



EYEWITNESS TRAVEL

# ISTANBUL



ARCHITECTURE • MAPS

MUSEUMS • BAZAARS

PALACES • MOSQUES

HOTELS • ENTERTAINMENT

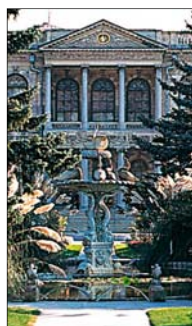
EXCURSIONS • RESTAURANTS



THE GUIDES THAT SHOW YOU WHAT  
OTHERS ONLY TELL YOU

## Istanbul Area by Area

The map below shows the four central areas of Istanbul that contain many of the sights in this guide. Other sights are covered in chapters on Greater Istanbul, the Bosphorus, and Excursions from Istanbul. Each of the main sightseeing areas has been colour-coded for easy reference. Use the thumb tabs on the top of the pages to guide you directly to the area you wish to explore.



**GREATER ISTANBUL**  
*Pages 108–133*



**THE BAZAAR QUARTER**  
*Pages 84–99*

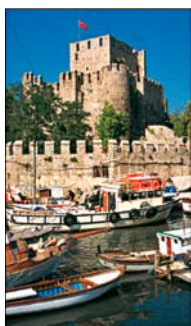
GOLDEN HORN

THE BAZAAR QUARTER

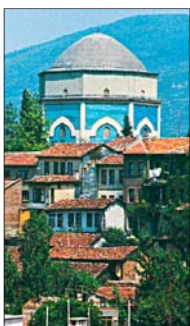
SULTANAHMET

SEA OF MARMARA

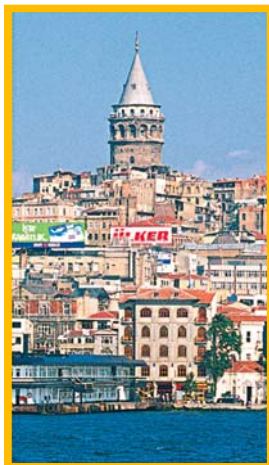




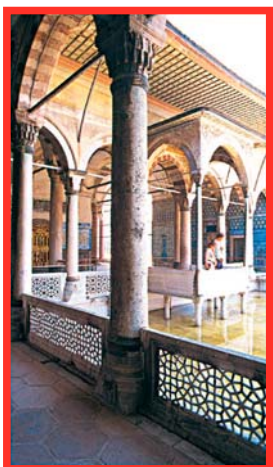
**THE BOSPHORUS**  
*Pages 136–149*



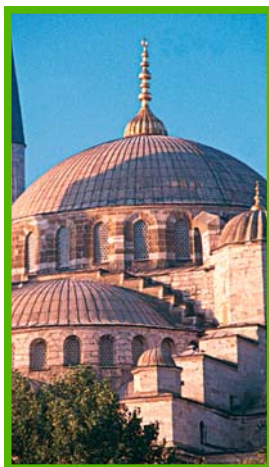
**EXCURSIONS FROM  
ISTANBUL**  
*Pages 150–171*



**BEYOĞLU**  
*Pages 100–107*



**SERAGLIO  
POINT**  
*Pages 50–67*



**SULTANAHMET**  
*Pages 68–83*

BEYOĞLU

B O S P H O R U S

SERAGLIO  
POINT

0 metres 500  
0 yards 500





EYEWITNESS TRAVEL

# ISTANBUL











EYEWITNESS TRAVEL

# ISTANBUL





LONDON, NEW YORK,  
MELBOURNE, MUNICH AND DELHI  
www.dk.com

PROJECT EDITOR Nick Inman  
ART EDITOR Kate Poole  
EDITORS Claire Folkard, Jane Oliver, Christine Stroyan  
DESIGNERS Jo Doran, Paul Jackson  
VISUALIZER Joy FitzSimmons

MAIN CONTRIBUTORS  
Rosie Ayliffe, Rose Baring, Barnaby Rogerson, Canan Silay

MAPS  
Paul Bates, Anne Rayski, Glyn Rozier (ESR Cartography Ltd)  
Neil Cook, Maria Donnelly, Ewan Watson  
(Colourmap Scanning Ltd)

PHOTOGRAPHERS  
Anthony Souter, Linda Whitwam, Francesca Yorke

ILLUSTRATORS  
Richard Bonson, Stephen Conlin, Gary Cross, Richard Draper,  
Paul Guest, Maltings Partnership, Chris Orr & Associates,  
Paul Weston, John Woodcock

Reproduced in Singapore by Colourscan  
Printed and bound in China by Toppan Printing Co. (Shenzhen Ltd)

First American Edition, 1998  
07 08 09 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

Reprinted with revisions 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2007

Published in the United States by Dorling Kindersley Publishing,  
Inc., 375 Hudson Street, New York 10014

Copyright 1998, 2007 © Dorling Kindersley Limited, London  
A Penguin Company

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED UNDER INTERNATIONAL AND PAN-AMERICAN COPYRIGHT  
CONVENTIONS. NO PART OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE REPRODUCED, STORED IN  
A RETRIEVAL SYSTEM, OR TRANSMITTED IN ANY FORM OR BY ANY MEANS,  
ELECTRONIC, MECHANICAL, PHOTOCOPYING, RECORDING OR OTHERWISE WITHOUT  
THE PRIOR WRITTEN PERMISSION OF THE COPYRIGHT OWNER.

Published in Great Britain by Dorling Kindersley Limited.

A CATALOGING IN PUBLICATION RECORD IS  
AVAILABLE FROM THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

ISSN 1542-1554  
ISBN 978-0-75662-501-6

THROUGHOUT THIS BOOK, FLOORS ARE REFERRED TO IN ACCORDANCE WITH  
EUROPEAN USAGE; I.E., THE "FIRST FLOOR" IS THE FLOOR ABOVE GROUND LEVEL.

*Front cover main image: Sülemaniye Mosque*

**The information in this  
DK Eyewitness Travel Guide is checked regularly.**

Every effort has been made to ensure that this book is as up-to-date as possible at the time of going to press. Some details, however, such as telephone numbers, opening hours, prices, gallery hanging arrangements and travel information are liable to change. The publishers cannot accept responsibility for any consequences arising from the use of this book, nor for any material on third party websites, and cannot guarantee that any website address in this book will be a suitable source of travel information. We value the views and suggestions of our readers very highly. Please write to: Publisher, DK Eyewitness Travel Guides, Dorling Kindersley, 80 Strand, London WC2R 0RL, Great Britain.

## CONTENTS

HOW TO USE  
THIS GUIDE **6**



Madonna mosaic in the Church of St Saviour in Chora

## INTRODUCING ISTANBUL

FOUR GREAT DAYS IN  
ISTANBUL **10**

PUTTING ISTANBUL  
ON THE MAP **12**

THE HISTORY OF  
ISTANBUL **18**

ISTANBUL  
AT A GLANCE **34**



Tile panel in the Paired Pavilions of Topkapı Palace's Harem

---

ISTANBUL THROUGH  
THE YEAR **44**

---

**ISTANBUL AREA  
BY AREA**

---

SERAGLIO POINT **50**

---

SULTANAHMET **68**

---

THE BAZAAR QUARTER  
**84**

---

BEYOĞLU **100**

---

GREATER ISTANBUL  
**108**



Men smoking bubble pipes in  
Çorlu Ali Paşa Courtyard

---

**BEYOND  
ISTANBUL**

---

THE BOSPHORUS **136**

---

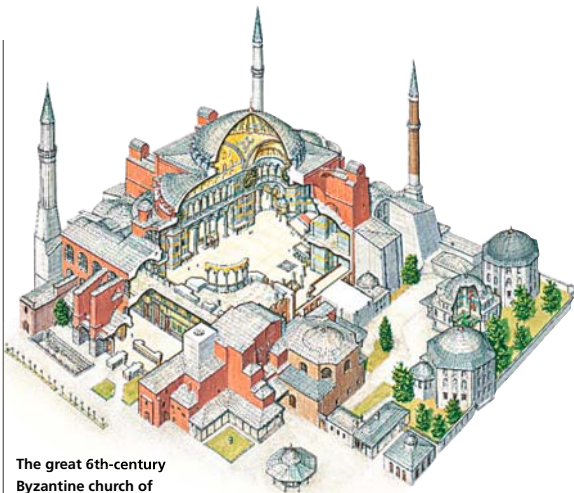
EXCURSIONS FROM  
ISTANBUL **150**

---

THREE GUIDED WALKS  
**172**



Dolmabahçe Mosque with the skyline of Sultanahmet in the distance



The great 6th-century  
Byzantine church of  
Hagia Sophia

---

**TRAVELERS'  
NEEDS**

---

WHERE TO STAY **180**

---

RESTAURANTS, CAFÉS  
AND BARS **192**



*Simit* seller



Ferry passing the waterfront of  
Karaköy below the Galata Tower

---

SHOPPING IN ISTANBUL  
**210**

---

ENTERTAINMENT IN  
ISTANBUL **220**

---

**SURVIVAL GUIDE**

---

PRACTICAL  
INFORMATION **226**

---

TRAVEL  
INFORMATION **236**

---

STREET FINDER **246**

---

GENERAL INDEX **264**

---

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS  
**277**

---

PHRASE BOOK **279**

---







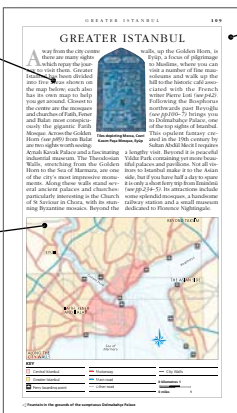
ISTANBUL AREA MAP

The coloured areas shown on this map (see inside front cover) are the four main sightseeing areas used in this guide. Each is covered in a full chapter in Istanbul Area by Area (pp48-107). They are highlighted on other maps throughout the book. In Istanbul at a Glance (see pp34-43), they help you to locate the top sights. The introduction to the Street Finder (see pp246-263) shows on which detailed street map you will find each area.



Introductory text

gives an overview of the main sights in the Greater Istanbul area.

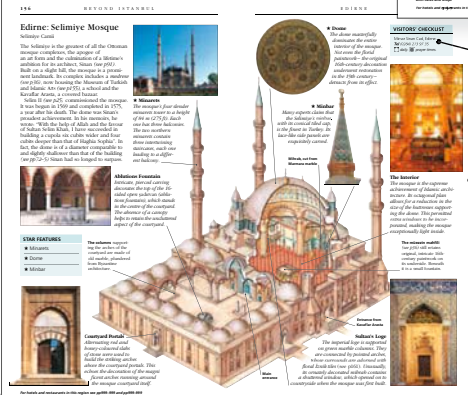


A map of the city

shows Greater Istanbul and the areas covered in the chapter's subdivisions.

5 Introduction to Greater Istanbul areas

An introduction places the area in its historical context and provides a map showing the numbered sights.



Edirne: Selimiye Mosque

This is the greatest of all Ottoman mosques completed. The design of an area and the combination of a building's form and function are a perfect example of the Ottoman style. The mosque is a masterpiece of Islamic architecture. It is a masterpiece of Islamic architecture. It is a masterpiece of Islamic architecture.

STAR FEATURES: Minarets, Dome, Mihrab.

Counted Portal: A doorway with a semi-circular archway, often used as an entrance to a building.

Minarets: Tall, slender towers with a conical roof, often used for calling to prayer.

Dome: A large, rounded structure that covers the interior of a building.

Mihrab: A niche in the wall of a mosque, often used for the imam to lead the prayer.

4 Introduction to Greater Istanbul

Greater Istanbul has its own introduction, outlining what the city suburbs have to offer the sightseer. It is divided into five districts, shown on a map.

Practical information is provided in an information block. The key to the symbols used is on the back flap.



Beyond Taksim

This area is the heart of the city's modern life. It is a vibrant area with many sights and activities. It is a vibrant area with many sights and activities. It is a vibrant area with many sights and activities.

Çarşın Palace: A palace built by Sultan Mehmed II, known for its intricate tilework and architecture.

Yıldız Park: A large park with many trees and a lake, a popular spot for families and children.

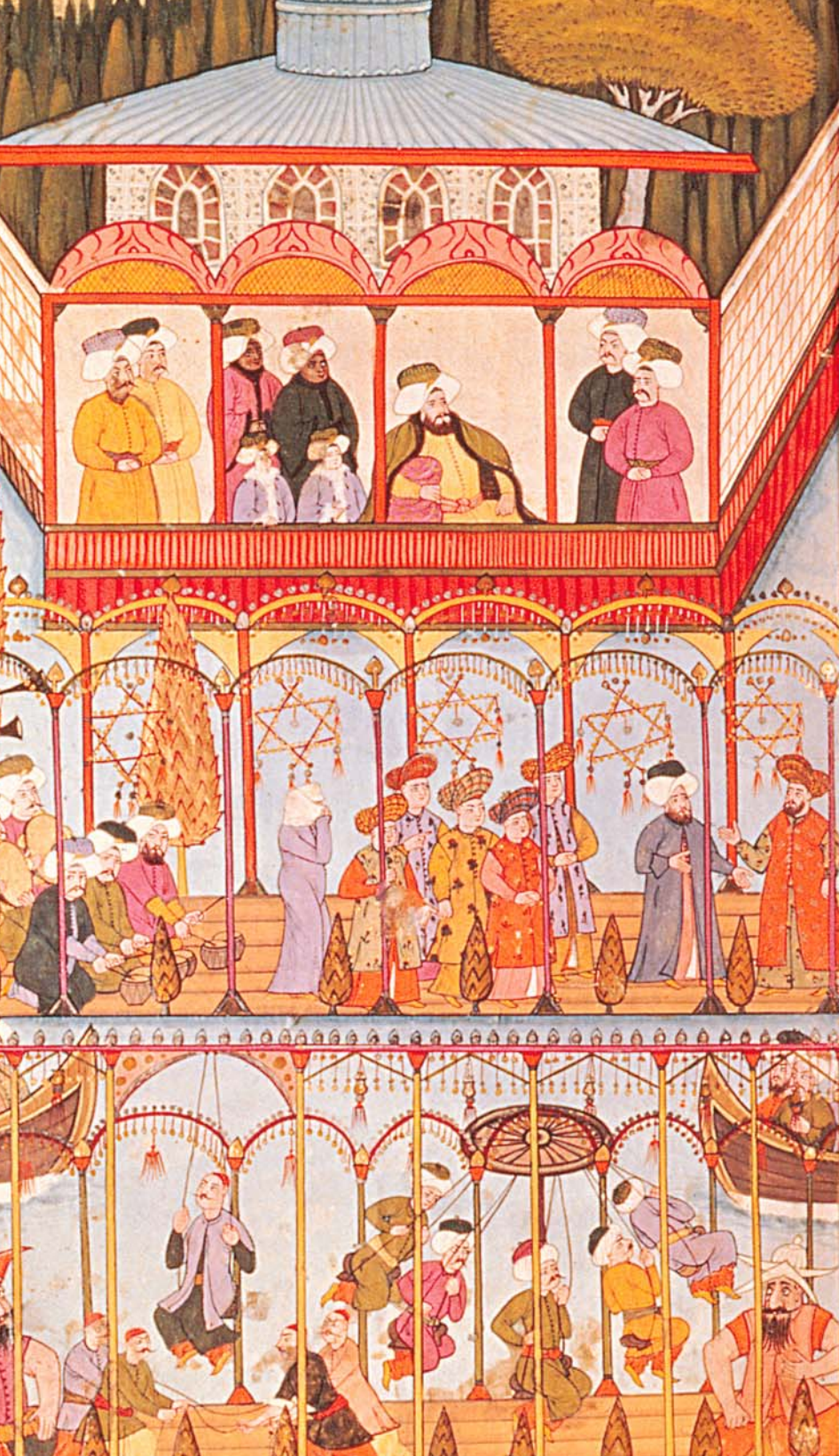
Pavilion of the Linden Tree: A beautiful pavilion with a large linden tree, a popular spot for picnics and relaxation.

Yıldız Park: A large park with many trees and a lake, a popular spot for families and children.

The Visitors' Checklist provides detailed practical information.

6 The major sights

These are given two or more full pages. Historic buildings are dissected to reveal their interiors. Where necessary, sights are colour-coded to help you locate the most interesting areas.







# INTRODUCING ISTANBUL



FOUR GREAT DAYS IN ISTANBUL 10-11  
PUTTING ISTANBUL ON THE MAP 12-17  
THE HISTORY OF ISTANBUL 18-33  
ISTANBUL AT A GLANCE 34-43  
ISTANBUL THROUGH THE YEAR 44-47



# FOUR GREAT DAYS IN ISTANBUL

Istanbul is a frenetic city with a wealth of culture, history and nightlife. Split in two by the Bosphorous Strait, it is the only city in the world to straddle two continents, Europe and Asia, and thus has two contrasting atmospheres. These itineraries



Ceramic plate from the Grand Bazaar

are designed to give you a flavour of the city as a whole. All the sights are cross-referenced to the rest of the guide, so you can look up more information and tailor the day to suit your needs. Price guides include meals, transport and admission fees.



A range of exotic spices for sale in the Spice Bazaar

## SHOPPING AND SEAFOOD

- Refresh your senses in the Spice Bazaar
- Shop for antiques in Çukurcuma
- Haggle in the Grand Bazaar
- Enjoy the buzz on Nevizade Sokak

**TWO ADULTS** allow US\$105

### Morning

The **Spice Bazaar** (see p88) is a riot of colour, stalls and smells, where you can buy any number of exotic foodstuffs, including hand-made Turkish delight and creamy goats' cheese. From here, head up to the bustling **Grand Bazaar** (see pp98–9), a labyrinthine Ottoman shopping complex housing thousands of leather, rug, ceramics and jewellery shops. Prices are inflated and price tags often absent altogether so remember to bargain. All this shopping is bound to whet your appetite, so head for the waterfront

district of Kumpkapi, where you will find more than 50 fish restaurants vying for your attention. Again, many outlets do not display prices, so ask before you order.

### Afternoon

Revived and restored, take a taxi to the Galata Bridge and stroll over to trendy Tünel and Beyoğlu (see pp101–7), soaking up the view as you go. Take time to browse around the cosy cafés and bars in Tünel, before making your way up İstiklâl Cadessi (see pp102–103) to shop for clothes, shoes, books and music. Further up, the district of **Çukurcuma** (see p107) is a hunting ground for antique furniture and ornaments. Nevizade Sokak, just off İstiklâl Cadessi, is a narrow street lined with dozens of *meyhanes* (see p193). The area really comes alive at night, when hundreds of locals flock here and passers-by are serenaded by traditional musicians.



Bustling dock activity at Eminönü

## A FAMILY DAY OUT

- See Istanbul in miniature
- A boat trip to Büyükkada
- A horse-drawn carriage ride around Büyükkada

**FAMILY OF FOUR** allow US\$120

### Morning

Catch a bus from Taksim Square to Miniaturk (see pp222–3) located in Sütlüce on the northern shore of the **Golden Horn** (see p89). The park displays miniatures of the city's most famous sights, such as Hagia Sophia (see pp72–5), as well as other treasures from around the country that reflect Turkey's rich heritage. There is also a children's park and a museum showcasing photographs of Atatürk, the great Turkish leader of the early 20th century, and the wars in Gallipoli. When you get hungry, head to Miniaturk's attractive café-restaurant that overlooks the Golden Horn.



### Afternoon

Head back to Istanbul after lunch and hop on a boat bound for the island of Büyükkada, one of the nine that make up the **Princes' Islands** (see p159). It is a one-and-a-half hour trip from the docks at Eminönü, so there is plenty of time to admire the view as Istanbul recedes on the horizon. Once you have landed, stroll around the main square of Saat Meydani or take a horse-drawn carriage ride around the island. Climb the hill to St George's Monastery for panoramic views and a meal at the hilltop restaurant.

### MOSQUES, MUSEUMS AND HAMAMS

- **Byzantine iconography at Haghia Sophia**
- **Glimpse the past at the Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts**
- **An awe-inspiring visit to Topkapı Palace**

**TWO ADULTS** allow US\$140

### Morning

Start at the **Blue Mosque** (see pp78–9), perhaps Istanbul's most elegant Islamic sight, famous for its slender minarets and blue Iznik tiles. Stroll through the well-tended garden at the front before making your way to imposing **Haghia Sophia** (see pp72–5), another of Istanbul's most renowned mosques. Inside is a marvelous array of Byzantine mosaics, friezes and Iznik blue tile decorations, as well as a huge domed ceiling. Then head to the nearby **Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts** (see p77), which has a wonderful collection of glass and metalwork, carpets and manuscripts from down the centuries, as well as modern art from Turkey and overseas. Head to Yesil Ev (see p186) for lunch, a lovely Ottoman-style restaurant between the museum and Topkapı Palace, serving traditional fare.



The Fortress of Europe overlooking the Bosphorus

### Afternoon

You will need at least three hours to appreciate **Topkapı Palace** (see pp52–9), a sprawling complex of courtyards, gardens, fountains, a harem and a collection of priceless antiques. Then, at the end of a long day, indulge in that most Turkish of pleasures, a visit to a Turkish bath (see p67). Çemberlitas Baths (see p81) in Sultanahmet is one of the finest.



Decorative blue tiles in the Haghia Sophia mosque

### UP THE BOSPHORUS

- **A boat up the Bosphorus**
- **Enjoy views at Fortress of Europe**
- **Stroll through the pretty village of Bebek**

**TWO ADULTS** allow US\$95

### Morning

Catch a bus from Taksim Square or Eminönü bus terminus heading for Sariyer

or Emirgan and get off at Arnavutköy (see p145) on the Bosphorus. There are some lovingly restored Ottoman houses and mansions to admire here, most of them painted in pastel shades and trimmed with intricate wooden fretwork. Cafés line the back streets, so sit and linger over a coffee and a pastry. From Arnavutköy, continue walking northwards, past the fishing boats and pleasure cruisers bobbing on the water, until you reach **Bebek** (see p138 & p146), one of Istanbul's most affluent villages. There are more than enough chic clothes and antiques shops here to tempt visitors to part with their cash and work up an appetite for lunch. Dine in style at the **Poseidon** (see p206). Here you can sip an aperitif and enjoy the splendid view before savouring the menu of fresh fish.

### Afternoon

Delve into history at the imposing **Fortress of Europe** (see pp140–1), built in the 15th century as part of the Muslim conquest of Constantinople. There is also a fantastic view of the Bosphorus from here. Afterwards, walk around the delightful 19th-century pavilions of nearby **Emirgan Park** (see p141) with its hundreds of pine, fir and cypress trees and an ornamental lake.

## Putting Istanbul on the Map

Istanbul stands astride the straits of the Bosphorus, straddling the European and Asian parts of Turkey and bordered to the south by the Sea of Marmara. The city is divided not only by the Bosphorus but also by the Golden Horn, an inlet forming a natural harbour. Although no longer the capital of Turkey (see p31), Istanbul is still the country's largest and most monumental city.



Satellite view of Greater Istanbul





## Greater Istanbul

The expanding metropolis of Istanbul spreads along the Bosphorus to the north, beyond the airport to the west and inland from the Asian shore in the east. Its official population is put at a little over 11 million but the actual population is probably much higher. Transport improvements are being made to make getting around this vast urban area easier. Most visitors, however, stay in the historical central parts where the major sights are located.







## Central Istanbul



Shoe shine man outside the New Mosque

This guide divides central Istanbul into four distinct areas, each with its own chapter. Three areas lie on the southern side of the Golden Horn. Seraglio Point is a raised promontory on which stands the sumptuous Topkapı Palace. Two architectural masterpieces, Hagia Sophia and the Blue Mosque, dominate the area of Sultanahmet. The pace of life is quite different in the Bazaar Quarter, a maze of narrow streets filled with frenetic commerce. North of the Golden Horn is Beyoğlu, which for centuries was the preferred place of residence of Istanbul's foreign communities, and is still markedly cosmopolitan in atmosphere.



### The Grand Bazaar, in the Bazaar Quarter

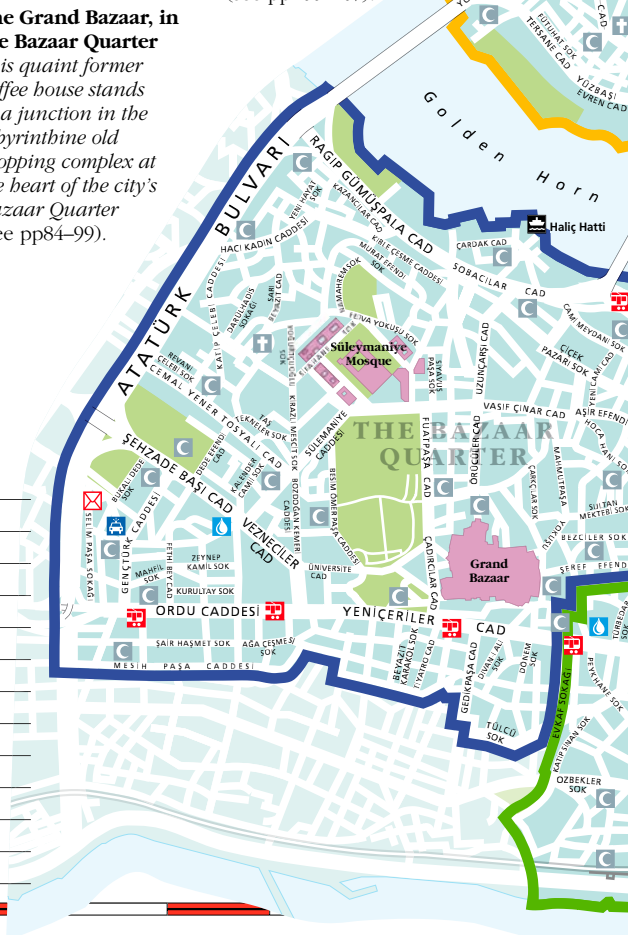
*This quaint former coffee house stands at a junction in the labyrinthine old shopping complex at the heart of the city's Bazaar Quarter (see pp84–99).*

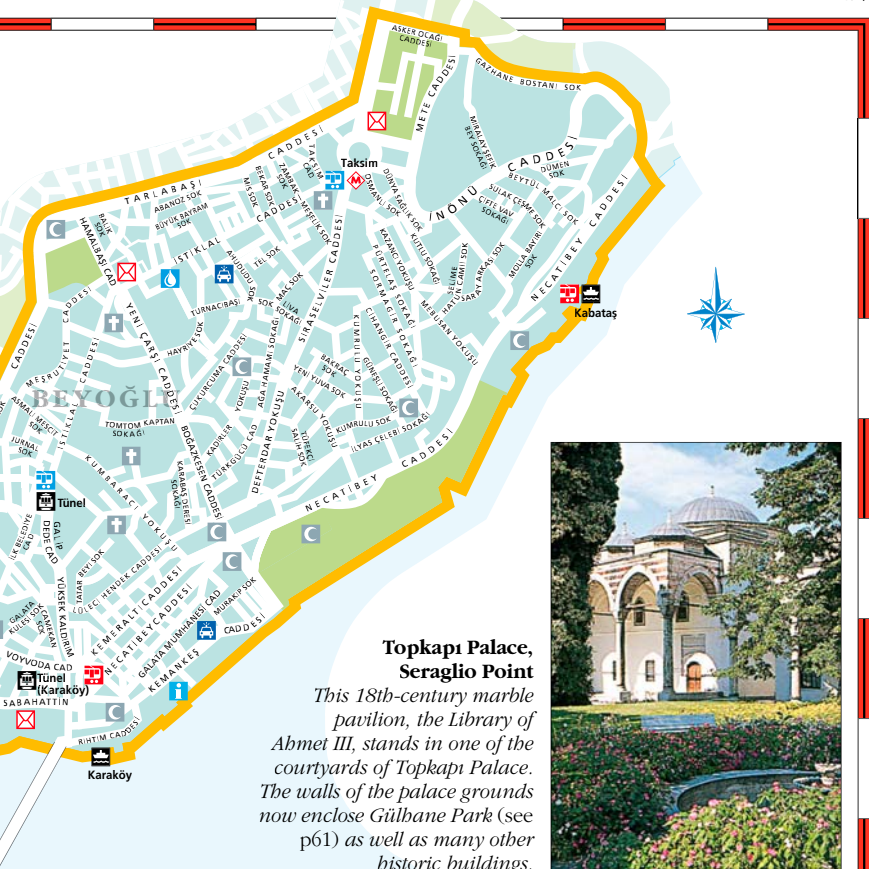


**İstiklâl Caddesi, Beyoğlu**  
*Old-fashioned trams shuttle up and down the pedestrianized street that forms the backbone of this area (see pp100–107).*

### KEY

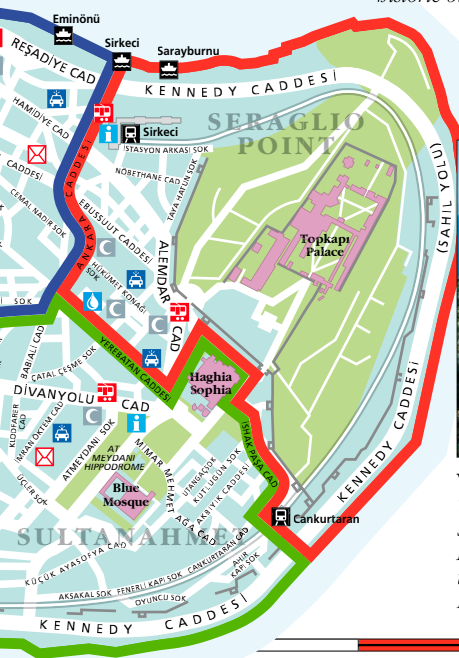
- Major sight
- Ferry boarding point
- Railway station
- Metro
- Tram stop
- Nostalgic Tram stop
- Underground funicular stop
- Tourist information
- Turkish bath
- Mosque
- Church
- Post office





**Topkapı Palace, Seraglio Point**

*This 18th-century marble pavilion, the Library of Abmet III, stands in one of the courtyards of Topkapı Palace. The walls of the palace grounds now enclose Gülhane Park (see p61) as well as many other historic buildings.*



**View across Sultanahmet**

*The six slender minarets of the Mosque of Sultan Ahmet I, better known as the Blue Mosque, soar above the spacious square in the middle of Sultanahmet (see pp68–83), Istanbul's most historical district.*







# THE HISTORY OF ISTANBUL

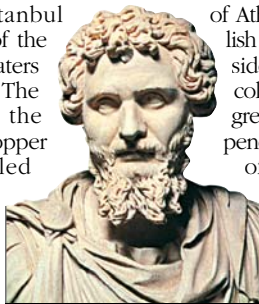
**I**stanbul was founded in the 7th century BC on a naturally defensive site from which trade along the Bosphorus could be controlled. For 16 centuries it was a great imperial capital, first of the Byzantine Empire and then of the Ottoman sultans. Some knowledge of the histories of these two civilizations helps the visitor to appreciate the magnificent monuments found throughout the city.

The topography of Istanbul was formed at the end of the last Ice Age, when meltwaters created the Bosphorus. The Stone Age cultures in the area were replaced by Copper Age villages and walled Bronze Age towns (notably Troy, see p171). The Bosphorus was an important trade route in the ancient world along which ships carried wine and olive oil north from the Mediterranean, and grain, skins, wool, timber, wax, honey, salted meat and salted fish south from regions around the Black Sea.

The area around the Bosphorus was subjugated by a series of peoples, starting with the Mycenaeans (1400–1200 BC). Between 800 and 680 BC the region was controlled by the kingdom of Phrygia. Later, in 676 BC, Greek expeditionaries founded the city of Chalcedon (on the site where modern Kadıköy now stands).

## THE FOUNDATION OF BYZANTION

The foundation of Istanbul is usually dated to 667 BC when, according to legend, a Greek colonist, Byzas, led an expedition from the overcrowded cities



Septimius Severus, who devastated the city in the 2nd century AD

of Athens and Megara to establish a colony on the European side of the Bosphorus. This colony, known as Byzantion, grew to be a successful independent city-state, or *polis*, one of the 40 most important such states throughout the Ancient Greek world. During the next few centuries, Byzantion worked in partnership with Chalcedon, using the same coinage and sharing the tolls exacted from passing sea trade.

But Byzantion had to struggle to maintain its independence in the mercurial politics of the ancient world. It endured Lydian (560–546 BC), Persian (546–478 BC), Athenian (478–411 BC) and Macedonian (334–281 BC) rule before briefly regaining its autonomy. In 64 BC it was subsumed into the Roman Empire as Byzantium. The city was almost destroyed in AD 195 by Septimius Severus because of its support for his rival for the imperial throne, Pescennius Niger. It survived the Goths' devastation of Chalcedon in AD 258 but trade in the region dramatically declined in the following years.

## TIMELINE

**c.676 BC** Chalcedon, a Greek settlement, founded on Asian shore

**340 BC** Philip II of Macedonia unsuccessfully besieges city



Alexander the Great

**AD 195** Roman emperor Septimius Severus destroys Byzantium but later rebuilds it, laying out the Hippodrome

**600 BC**

**400 BC**

**200 BC**

**AD 1**

**AD 200**

**c.667 BC** Byzantion reputedly founded by Greek colonists from Athens and Megara, led by Byzas

**334 BC** Alexander the Great crosses the Hellespont (Dardanelles) and conquers Anatolia

**64 BC** Pompey brings Byzantion into the Roman Empire, renaming it Byzantium

**AD 258** Goths destroy Chalcedon

### CONSTANTINE THE GREAT

In AD 324, after defeating his co-emperor Licinius, Constantine the Great (324–37) became sole ruler of the Roman Empire. One of his greatest achievements was to move the capital of the empire from Rome to Byzantium. Initially, Constantine preferred the site of Troy (see p171) for his capital, but was persuaded by advisers that Byzantium held a superior position for both defence and trade. Constantine's city was officially styled the "New Rome" but became widely known as Constantinople. The emperor quickly started on an ambitious programme of construction work, which included the Great Palace (see pp82–3) and various public buildings.

Constantine was also instrumental in the spread of Christianity. According to legend, he saw a vision of the cross before a battle in 312. Although not actually baptized until just before his death, he worked hard to create a coherent system of Christian belief out of the variant practices of the day. All the early church councils took place in the city or nearby, the first being held in Nicaea, (modern-day İznik, see p160), and the second in Constantinople itself.

A successor of Constantine, Theodosius I (379–95), divided the Empire between his two sons, Honorius and Arcadius. When the

Latin-speaking Western Empire fell to barbarian armies during the 5th century, the Greek-speaking Eastern Empire, thereafter known as the Byzantine Empire, survived.

### THE AGE OF JUSTINIAN

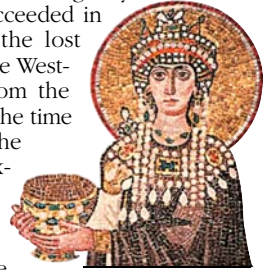
The 6th century was dominated by the extraordinary genius of Justinian (527–65), who developed Constantinople into a thriving city and almost succeeded in reconquering the lost provinces of the Western Empire from the barbarians. At the time of his death the empire had expanded to its greatest size, and covered Syria, Palestine, Asia Minor, Greece, the Balkans, Italy, southern Spain and many territories in northern Africa, including Egypt.

Justinian's formidable wife, the ex-courtesan Theodora, had a great deal of influence over him. In 532 she persuaded the emperor to use mercenaries to put down an angry mob in the most notorious event of his reign, the Nika Revolt. In the carnage that followed 30,000 were killed inside the Hippodrome (see p80).

Justinian was also responsible for much of the city's great architecture, including Haghia Sophia (see pp72–5), Haghia Eirene (see p60) and parts of the Great Palace.



Gold aureus of Constantine




Empress Theodora, wife of Justinian



Relief from the Egyptian Obelisk (see p80), showing Theodosius I and his courtiers

### TIMELINE

<p><b>324</b> Constantine becomes ruler of the Roman Empire</p>	<p><b>330</b> Inauguration of Constantinople</p>	<p><b>395</b> On the death of Theodosius I, the empire is divided into two</p>	<p><b>476</b> The Western Roman Empire falls to barbarians</p>	<p><b>532</b> Nika Revolt is put down by mercenaries; 30,000 are killed</p>	<p><b>674</b> Five-year-long siege of Constantinople initiated by the Saracens</p>
<p><b>300</b></p>		<p><b>400</b></p>	<p><b>500</b></p>	<p><b>600</b></p>	<p><b>700</b></p>
<p><b>325</b> First church council meets at Nicaea</p>	<p><b>337</b> Constantine is baptized a Christian on his deathbed</p>	<p><b>412</b> Construction work begins on the Walls of Theodosius II (see p22)</p>	 <p><i>Walls of Theodosius II</i></p>	<p><b>537</b> Emperor Justinian dedicates the new Haghia Sophia</p>	<p><b>726</b> Leo III issues a decree denouncing idolatry, and many icons are destroyed</p>



### THE BYZANTINES AT WAR

The Byzantine Empire never again attained the splendour of the reign of Justinian, but throughout the first millennium it remained rich and powerful. During the early Middle Ages, Constantinople was an oasis of learning, law, art and culture at a time when Europe was plunged into a dark age of ignorance and illiteracy. Considering themselves to be the leaders of Christianity, the Byzantine rulers dispatched missionaries to spread their religion and culture among the Slavic nations, especially Russia.

During this period, Constantinople produced some capable emperors, in particular Heraclius (610–41), Basil the Macedonian (867–86), Leo the Wise (886–912) and Basil the Bulgar-Slayer (976–1025). Between them these rulers contributed a number of buildings to the city and recaptured lost provinces.

Never without enemies greedy for a share of the prodigious riches that had been amassed in the city, Constantinople was besieged by Slavs, Arabs, Avars, Bulgars, Persians and Russians, all without success because of the protection of the land walls. The surrounding seas, meanwhile, were under the control of Constantinople's powerful navy. Its main ship was the dromon, an oared vessel which could ram another ship but above all deliver the dreaded "Greek fire", an early form of napalm.



"Greek fire", used by the Byzantines against the Arabs

In 1059 Constantine X, the first of the Dukas dynasty of emperors, ascended to the throne. The state over which the dynasty presided was a weakened one, divided between the over-privileged bureaucracy in the capital and the feudal landlords of the provinces. At the same time increasing dependency on foreign mercenaries placed the empire's defence in the hands of its most aggressive neighbours. These

included the Normans from southern Italy, the Venetians and Turkic no-mads from the east.

The Byzantine imperial army was totally destroyed at the Battle of Manzikert (1071) and again, a century later, at the Battle of Myrioccephalon (1176) by the Seljuk Turks from the east. These losses effectively ended Byzantine rule of Anatolia, which had for so long been the backbone of the empire. The remarkable Comnenus dynasty (1081–1185) ruled for a century

after the Dukas emperors, between these two defeats. Their main achievement was to succeed in holding the rest of the empire together.



A 6th-century ivory carving of a Byzantine emperor, possibly Anastasius I (491–518)

**843** Icons are permitted again by seventh church council at Haghia Sophia



Haghia Sophia mosaic

**1071** The Byzantine army is destroyed by the Seljuk Turks at the Battle of Manzikert. Emperor Romanus Diogenes is disgraced and deposed

**1138** John II Comnenus recovers Serbia

**1176** The Seljuk Turks defeat the Byzantine forces at the Battle of Myrioccephalon

800

900

1000

1100

1200

**1054** The Orthodox and Catholic churches break away from each other because of differences over dogma

**1096** The armies of the First Crusade pass through Constantinople and assist Alexius I Comnenus to retake the Anatolian seaboard from the Seljuk Turks

## The City of Constantinople



**Mosaic of the Virgin, St Saviour in Chora**

For almost a thousand years Constantinople was the richest city in Christendom. It radiated out from three great buildings: the church of Haghia Sophia (see pp 72–5), the Hippodrome (see p80) and the Great Palace (see pp82–3). The city also had a great many other fine churches and palaces, filled with exquisite works of art.

Daily life for the populace centred on the four market squares, or *fora*. Meanwhile, their need for fresh water was met by an advanced network of aqueducts and underground water cisterns.

### THE CITY IN 1200

At its height the magnificent city of Constantinople probably had about 400,000 inhabitants. The population density was relatively low, though, and there was space within the city walls for fields and orchards.

**The Golden Gate** was a ceremonial gate through the city's ramparts.

**Church of St John of Studius** (see p116)

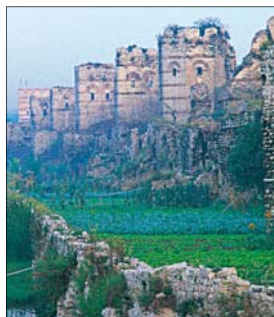


**Walls of Constantine** (now totally destroyed)

**Mocius Cistern**

**Forum of Arcadius**

**Harbour of Theodosius**



### Walls of Theodosius

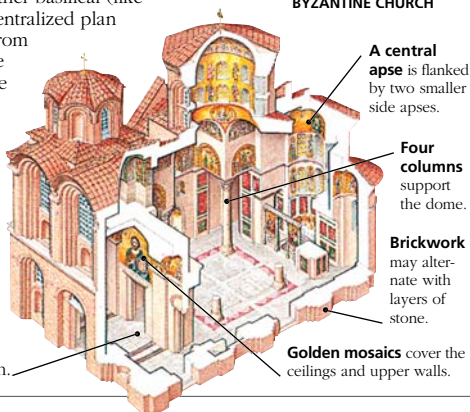
Theodosius II's great chain of land walls (see p114) withstood countless sieges until the Ottoman conquest of the city in 1453 (see p26).

### BYZANTINE CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Early Byzantine churches were either basilical (like St John of Studius) or built to a centralized plan (as in SS Sergius and Bacchus). From the 9th century, churches, like the typical example shown here, were built around four corner piers, or columns. Exteriors were mostly unadorned brickwork, but interiors were lavishly decorated with golden mosaics. Although the Ottomans converted Constantinople's churches into mosques after their conquest of the city, many original features are clearly discernible today.

**The narthex**, a covered porch, forms the entrance to the church.

### TYPICAL LATE BYZANTINE CHURCH



**A central apse** is flanked by two smaller side apses.

**Four columns** support the dome.

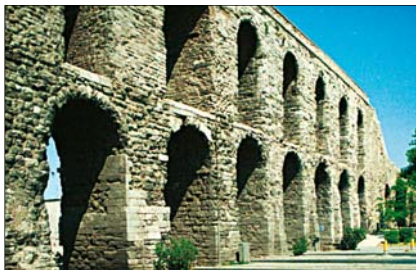
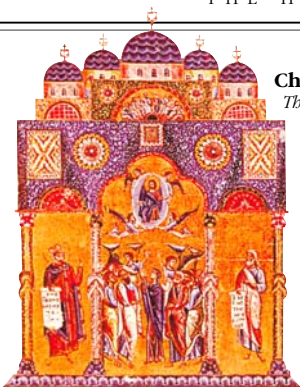
**Brickwork** may alternate with layers of stone.

**Golden mosaics** cover the ceilings and upper walls.



**Church of the Holy Apostles**

*The domes of what was one of the city's most important churches (see p113) are shown in this 12th-century image of the Ascension.*



**Valens Aqueduct**

*Water from the Belgrade Forest (see p158) and the mountains west of the city was brought into Constantinople on this great structure (see p89).*



Aetius Cistern

St Saviour in Chora  
(see pp118-19)

Blachernae Palace  
(see p117)

Monastery of the Pantocrator  
(see p113)

Forum of Theodosius  
(see p83)

Forum of Constantine  
(see p81)

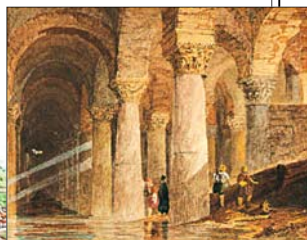
Chain across Golden Horn  
(see p89)

Church of SS Sergius and Bacchus  
(see p82)

Hippodrome  
(see p80)

Great Palace  
(see pp82-3)

Haghia Eirene  
(see p60)



**Basilica Cistern**

*This cavernous cistern (see p76) represented a great feat of engineering when it was built in the 6th century.*



**Milion, Hippodrome**

*This stone pillar (see p71) is all that remains of a Byzantine triumphal arch from which road distances to all corners of the empire were once measured.*

**Haghia Sophia**

*The great church of Constantinople (see pp72-5) was filled with mosaics, including this one showing the Virgin and Child with the emperors Constantine and Justinian.*







The capture of Constantinople during the Fourth Crusade of 1202-4

**THE FOURTH CRUSADE**

In 1202, an army of 34,000 responded to an appeal from Pope Innocent III for a new crusade to the Holy Land. This unruly force of Christians lacked the funds to get beyond Venice, where it needed to hire ships. It consequently fell under the influence of Enrico Dandolo, the manipulative Doge of Venice. With his backing, the crusaders were soon diverted to Constantinople where they helped the young Alexis IV take the throne.

However, six months later, when they realized they were unlikely to receive their promised financial reward from the emperor, the crusaders lost patience and launched a new attack, ousting Alexis in favour

of one their own, Baldwin I, Count of Flanders. Through the dark years that followed, known as the Latin Empire, the once great city was reduced by pillage, misrule and emigration to a scattering of disconnected villages grouped behind the city walls. Outside Constantinople, the exiled Byzantine emperors survived the turmoil, biding their time as the rulers of the Empire of Nicaea, just to the south, which included modern-day Iznik (see p160).



Icon of St Michael, now in Venice, an example of the fine Byzantine art plundered by the Venetians during the Fourth Crusade

**CONSTANTINOPLE IN DECLINE**

In 1261, Constantinople was recaptured for Byzantium by Michael VIII Palaeologus (1258-82), who met almost no resistance in the process. He did this with the aid

**TIMELINE**

**1202** An army assembles in Venice to launch the Fourth Crusade

**1204** Alexis IV is deposed and Baldwin I is crowned emperor of a new Latin Empire

**1261** Michael VIII Palaeologus recaptures Constantinople from the Venetians

**1331** Ottomans capture Nicaea (modern Iznik)

**1326** Prusa (Bursa) is taken and becomes Ottoman capital

**1200**

**1225**

**1250**

**1275**

**1300**

**1325**

**1203** Dandolo, Doge of Venice, diverts the Fourth Crusade to Constantinople. He cuts the chain across the Golden Horn (see p23) and storms the city



*Bronze horses taken by Dandolo from the Hippodrome (see p80) to Venice*

**1301** Osman I founds the Ottoman Empire

**1321** Outbreak of disastrous 33-year-long Byzantine civil war

of the Italian city of Genoa, which was naturally disposed to fight against her rival Venice. Yet she still exacted a crippling price for her assistance. The Genoese established the colony of Pera across the Golden Horn from Constantinople, and effectively took control of the city's trade.

Constantinople's recapture and reconstruction caused a flowering of scholarship and artistic activity, known as the Palaeologue Renaissance after the family of emperors. An example of the many beautiful buildings dating from this period is the Church of St Saviour in Chora (see pp118–19).

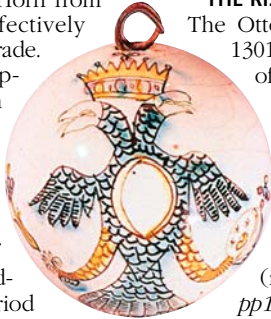
During this period the double-headed eagle was adopted as the imperial crest, with the two heads symbolizing the western and eastern halves of the empire. Yet, within a few decades there was further discord in Constantinople, when a quarrel arose

between Andronicus II (1282–1328) and his grandson Andronicus III (1328–41) over the succession. This led to the disastrous civil war of 1321–54.

**THE RISE OF THE OTTOMANS**

The Ottoman state was born in 1301 when Osman I, a leader of warriors who were fighting for the Muslim faith on the eastern frontier of the Byzantine Empire, declared his independence. The new state quickly expanded and in 1326 captured Prusa (modern-day Bursa, see pp162–8), which became its capital. The judicious piety of the Ottomans soon won them the support of the general population of their territories, and even of some Christian brotherhoods. Meanwhile, a professional core of Janissaries (see p127) was created to add stability to an army which was otherwise too dependent on Turkic and renegade volunteer cavalry.

By 1362, with the Ottoman capture of Adrianople (Edirne, see pp154–7), Byzantium had been reduced to the city-state of Constantinople and a few minor outposts, isolated within Ottoman domains. Only a Mongol incursion in 1402 delayed the Ottoman invasion of Constantinople itself. In 1422 the Ottoman army made its first attack on the city's colossal land walls. As the threat increased, the Byzantine emperor made a last ditch effort to win the support of the Latin West in 1439. The Hungarians alone answered his call for help, forming a 25,000-strong crusade. However, in 1444 they were defeated en route by the Ottomans at the Battle of Varna on the Black Sea.



Two-headed Byzantine eagle



Mosaic of the Virgin and Child in St Saviour in Chora

**1362** Murat I conquers Adrianople (Edirne), which then becomes the Ottoman capital. Byzantium is reduced to the city of Constantinople

**1451** Mehmet II succeeds to the Ottoman throne and orders construction of the Fortress of Europe (see p140) to seal the Bosphorus

**1350**

**1375**

**1400**

**1425**

**1450**

**1348** The Galata Tower is built by the Genoese inhabitants of the city as a watchtower over the Pera quarter



Galata Tower

**1422** First Ottoman siege of Constantinople by Murat III

**1444** A Hungarian army on its way to help Constantinople is destroyed by the Ottomans at Varna on the Black Sea. Constantinople's last hope of survival is lost

**THE CONQUEST OF CONSTANTINOPLE**

On 29 May 1453 Sultan Mehmet II (1451–81), known as “the Conqueror”, entered Constantinople after a 54-day siege during which his cannon had torn a huge hole in the Walls of Theodosius II (see p114). Mehmet’s first task was to rebuild the wrecked city,



Sultan Mehmet II, “the Conqueror”

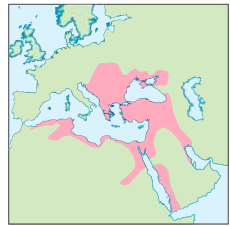
which would later become known as Istanbul. The Grand Bazaar (see pp98–9) and Topkapı Palace (see pp54–7) were erected in the years following the Muslim conquest. Religious foundations were endowed to fund the building of mosques such as the Fatih (see p113) and their associated schools and baths (see pp38–9). The city had to be repopulated by a mixture of force and encouragement. People from all over the empire moved to Istanbul, and Jews, Christians and Muslims lived together in a cosmopolitan society.

Mehmet and his successors pushed the frontiers of the empire across the Middle East and into Europe. In the early 16th century, Selim I (1512–20) conquered Egypt and assumed the title of caliph (see p29), as well as establishing the Ottomans as a sea power. He is also notorious for killing all his male relatives bar one son, to ensure that there were no rivals for the succession.

**SÜLEYMAN THE MAGNIFICENT**

Selim’s one surviving son was Süleyman I, “the Magnificent” (1520–66), under whose rule the Ottoman Empire reached its maximum extent. At the time of his death the empire stretched

from Algiers to the Caspian Sea and from Hungary to the Persian Gulf. Much of western Europe only just escaped conquest when an Ottoman army was driven back from the gates of Vienna in 1529. Süleyman’s reign was a time of great artistic and architectural achievements. The architect Sinan (see p91) designed many mosques and other great buildings in the city, while the Ottoman arts of ceramics (see p161) and calligraphy (see p95) also flourished.



**OTTOMAN EMPIRE**

Maximum extent (1566)



Depiction of the unsuccessful siege of Vienna

**TIMELINE**

1453 Mehmet the Conqueror enters Constantinople on 29 May	1456 The Ottomans occupy Athens 1461 Trebizond on the Black Sea, the last part of the Byzantine Empire, is conquered	1536 Grand Vizier İbrahim Paşa is killed on the orders of Süleyman’s wife, Roxelana (see p76)	1561 Süleyman executes his son Bayezit on suspicion of treason	1571 Defeat of the Ottoman navy at the Battle of Lepanto
1450 1455 Yedikule Castle (see p115) is built and work begins on the Grand Bazaar	1475 1478 Topkapı Palace completed 1470 Fatih Mosque is built over the Church of the Holy Apostles	1500 1533 Hayrettin Paşa, better known as Barbarossa, is appointed grand admiral	1550 1553 Inauguration of Sinan’s Süleymaniye Mosque (see pp90–91)	Süleyman I





### THE SULTANATE OF WOMEN

Süleyman's son Selim II (1566–74), “the Sot”, was not such a capable ruler, although he added Cyprus to the empire. The defeat of his navy by the Venetians at the Battle of Lepanto was a heavy blow to Ottoman ambitions to be a seafaring power. This era was also the start of the so-called “Sultanate of Women”, when Selim’s mother (the *valide sultan*, see p28) and Nur Banu, his principal wife (the first *kadın*), effectively took over power and exercised it for their own ends. Corruption and intrigue became endemic, and after Selim’s death Nur Banu kept her son, Murat III (1574–95), distracted by the women of the harem so that she could maintain her control over imperial affairs.

Osman II (1618–22) was the first sultan to try to reverse the decline of the empire. But when the Janissaries (see p127) learnt of his plans to abolish their corps, they started a revolt which eventually led to his assassination. Murat IV (1623–40) enjoyed more success in his attempts at reform and significantly reduced corruption during his stable period of rule.

The late 17th century saw many years of capable government by a succession of grand viziers from the Albanian Köprülü family. Yet their efforts were not sufficient to stem



The Battle of Lepanto, a defeat for the Ottoman navy

the decline in imperial fortunes, symbolized by a failed attempt to capture Vienna in 1683. The Treaty of Karlowitz in 1699 marked the start of the Ottoman withdrawal from Europe.

### THE TULIP PERIOD

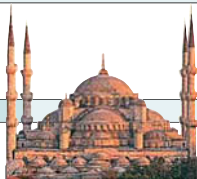
Ahmet III (1703–30), on his succession to the throne, left power in the hands of his capable grand vizier, İbrahim Paşa. The sultan preferred pleasure to politics. During his reign, beautiful Baroque palaces, such as Aynalı Kavak Palace (see p127), fountains, mosques and *yalis* (see p139) were built. Formal gardens were laid out and filled with tulips, Ahmet’s favourite flower, which lent their name to the period of his rule. The sultan even ordered tulips to be scattered over the floor at the lavish festivals and entertainments that he staged for the



Osman II, who failed to halt Ottoman decline

Ottoman elite. He also sent an ambassador, Mehmet Çelebi, to France to investigate Western civilization and culture. On his return, Western clothes and costumes became not only acceptable for the first time, but fashionable.

**1616** The Blue Mosque (see pp78–9) is finished after eight years of construction work by the architect Mehmet Ağa



Domes of the Blue Mosque

**1699** The loss of Hungary under the Treaty of Karlowitz marks the Ottomans’ retreat from Europe

1600

1625

1650

1700

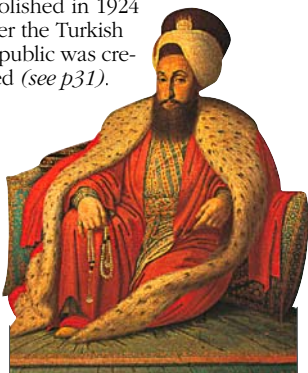
1725

**1622** Revolt of the Janissaries. They murder Osman II in Yedikule Castle, the Prison of the Seven Towers

**1729** The first Ottoman printing press is set up in Istanbul and begins to print texts in Turkish

## Ottoman Society

Beneath the sultan, Ottoman society was divided into a privileged ruling class (the *askeri*, which included the religious hierarchy, or *ulema*) and a tax-paying subject population (*reaya*). Rank and honour, however, were not hereditary but could be gained through education or service in the army or administration. This social structure was modified during the reforms of the 19th century (see p30), but Ottoman titles were only finally abolished in 1924 after the Turkish Republic was created (see p31).



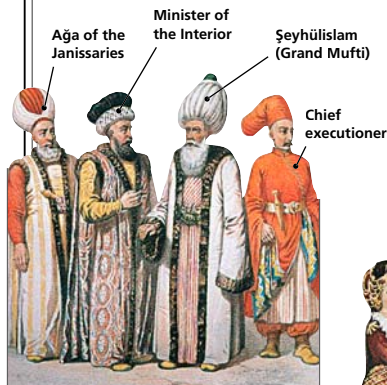
The sultan was at the apex of the social order and everyone owed allegiance to him. He lived a life of ease and luxury, as seen in this portrait of Mahmud I (1730–54). The Ottoman (Osmanlı in Turkish) sultans were always succeeded by one of their sons, but not automatically by the eldest.

The grand vizier, the prime minister, was the sultan's right-hand man.



### BAYRAM RECEPTION (c. 1800)

In this painting by Konstantin Kapidagi, Selim III (1789–1807, see p30) presides over a parade of high-ranking officials during the celebration of a religious festival (see p47) at Topkapı Palace.



Men of high rank could be recognized by their different uniforms, above all their large and distinctive headgear, as seen in this portrait of four Ottoman officials. The turban was abolished by Mahmud II (see p30) in 1829 in favour of the more egalitarian fez.

### THE WOMEN OF THE HAREM

Like all other Ottoman institutions the harem was hierarchical. It was presided over by the sultan's mother, the valide sultana. Next in order of importance came the sultan's daughters. Immediately below them were the four *kadins*, the official wives or favourites. Then came the *gözdes* (girls who had recently caught the sultan's eye), and the *ikbals* (women with whom he had already slept). Apart from the sultan's family members, all these women had entered the harem as slaves. They were kept under a watchful eye by a powerful stewardess, the *kahya kadın*.



One of the sultan's favourites as depicted in a 19th-century engraving



Black eunuchs

Sword bearer to the sultan

**The Gate of Felicity** (see p54), in the second courtyard of Topkapı Palace, was used for such ceremonial occasions.

The sultan is surrounded by his courtiers. He is the only seated figure.

Şeyhülislam (Grand Mufti)

Chief lackey (footman)

Chief of the sultan's bodyguard

## OTTOMAN TITLES

**Ağa:** leader of an organization. The most influential *agas* were the commander of the Janissary corps, the sultan's elite troops (see p127), and the Ağa of the Abode of Felicity, or chief black eunuch, who was in charge of the harem (see pp58–9).



Chief black eunuch

**Bey:** governor of a district or province. The word is now used simply to mean "Mr".

**Caliph:** spiritual ruler of the Islamic world. The title was assumed by the Ottoman sultans, beginning with Selim the Grim in 1517.

**Gazi:** honorary title given to a victorious Islamic warrior.

**Kadi:** judge charged with interpreting Islamic law and Ottoman administrative codes.

**Khedive:** viceroy of Egypt under Ottoman rule (1867–1914). The autonomous khedives acknowledged the religious leadership of the Ottoman Empire.

**Paşa:** title bestowed on a senior civil servant or high-ranking army officer. According to his rank, a *paşa* was entitled to display one, two or three horsetails on his standard (see p56).

**Sultan:** political and religious ruler of the empire.

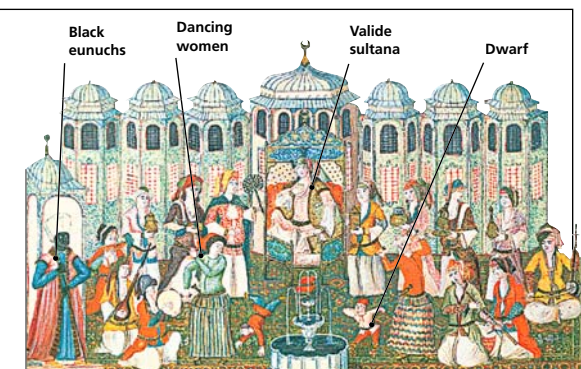
**Şeyhülislam (Grand Mufti):** head of the *ulema*, a religious institution which was made up of "learned men" responsible for interpreting and enforcing Islamic law (*sharia*).

**Valide sultana:** mother of the ruling sultan.

**Vizier:** minister of state. The four most senior ministers were called "viziers of the dome" because they attended cabinet meetings in the domed hall of the divan in Topkapı Palace (see pp54–9). From the 16th century, the divan was presided over by the immensely powerful grand vizier (the prime minister).



Grand vizier



Black eunuchs

Dancing women

Valide sultana

Dwarf

The valide sultana, the most powerful woman in the harem, is the centre of attention in this festive scene. The picture was commissioned c.1689 by Madame Girardin, wife of the French ambassador.





A Janissary leaps to his death in a German painting of the Auspicious Event of 1826

**THE REFORMING SULTANS**

Abdül Hamit I (1774–89) resumed the work of reform and was succeeded by Selim III, who instituted a wide range of changes to the military and Ottoman society. He was deposed by a Janissary mutiny in 1807. Mahmut II (1808–39) realized that the Janissary corps (*see p127*) could not be reformed, so he replaced them with a modern army, but the Janissaries rebelled and were massacred on 15 June 1826 in the “Auspicious Event”. Soon after, in 1829, the sultan introduced further modernizing measures including changes in the dress code.

Later in his reign Mahmut reorganized central government so that a regulated bureaucracy

replaced the old system of rule by military and religious powers. By doing this he paved the way for his sons Abdül Mecit (1839–61) and Abdül Aziz (1861–76) to oversee the Tanzimat (Reordering), a series of legislative reforms. Functionaries were given salaries to deter them from taking bribes and the grand vizier’s post was replaced by that of prime minister.

A constitution was declared in 1876, creating parliamentary government. However, the Russian-Turkish War of 1877–88 led to Abdül Hamit II suspending it and ruling alone for the next 30 years. In 1908 a bloodless revolution by a collection of educated men – the so-called Young Turks – finally forced the sultan to recall parliament.

**ATATÜRK AND WESTERNIZATION**

Throughout the 19th- and early 20th-centuries, the Ottoman Empire steadily lost territory through wars with Russia and Austria, and to emerging Balkan nation-states such as Serbia, Greece and Bulgaria. Then, in World War I, despite famously winning the battle for Gallipoli in a valiant defence of the Dardanelles (*see p170*), the Ottoman Empire found itself on the losing side. Istanbul was occupied by victorious French and British troops and much of Anatolia by Greek forces. The peace



Artillery in action at Gallipoli

**TIMELINE**



*Dolmabahçe clocktower*

**1807** Much of the city is destroyed during a Janissary revolt against Mahmut II

**1845** First (wooden) Galata Bridge is built over the Golden Horn

**1870** Schliemann begins excavation of Troy (*see p171*)

**1888** Rail link with Paris leads to first run of the Orient Express (*see p66*)

**1800**

**1825**

**1850**

**1875**

**1900**

**1826** Mahmut II finally destroys the Janissaries in their own barracks in the “Auspicious Event”

**1856** Abdül Mecit I abandons Topkapı Palace for the new Dolmabahçe Palace (*see pp128–9*)

**1875** The Tünel underground railway system, the third built in the world, opens in Galata

*Orient Express poster*



treaties that followed rewarded the victors with Ottoman territory and as a result stimulated Turkish nationalists to take over power from the sultan.



A portrait of Atatürk

The history of modern Turkey is dominated by the figure of Mustafa Kemal Paşa (1881–1938), a military hero turned politician, universally known as Atatürk, or “Father of the Turks”. It was at his instigation that the Turkish War of Independence was fought to regain territory lost to the Allies and, in particular, Greece. At the conclusion of this war, the present territorial limits of Turkey were established. Atatürk then

set in motion an ambitious programme of political and social change. The sultanate was abolished in 1922, and religion and state were formally separated when the country was declared a secular republic in the following year. His reforms included replacing the Arabic alphabet with a Roman one, allowing women greater social and political rights, encouraging Western dress (the fez was banned) and obliging all Turks to choose a surname.

**MODERN ISTANBUL**

Another part of this process was to move the institutions of state from the old Ottoman city of Istanbul to the more centrally located Ankara, which became the capital of Turkey in 1923. Since then, Istanbul has gone through a dramatic transformation into a modern city. As mi-

grants from Anatolia have poured in, the population has increased, and although small communities of Jews, Arabs, Armenians and Christians remain within the city, they are now vastly outnumbered by Turks.



Modern tram (see p232)

A booming economy has led to the building of new motorways and bridges, and the public transport network has been revolutionized by the introduction of modern trams, light railways and fast catamaran sea buses (see p243). Meanwhile Istanbul has geared itself up for tourism: its ancient monuments have been restored and many new hotels and restaurants have opened in recent years to accommodate increasing numbers of visitors.

But, like Turkey as a whole, Istanbul is forever wrestling with a divided half-Asian, half-European identity. The influences of these contrasting cultures remain widely evident today and create the city’s unique atmosphere.



The 1970s suspension bridge spanning the Bosphorus

**1919–22** British and French occupy Istanbul  
**1922** Sultanate finally ends

**1938** Atatürk dies in Dolmabahçe Palace at 9:05am on 10 November (see p129)



Turkish flag

**1993** The Islamist Welfare Party takes control of the Greater Istanbul Municipality

**2006** The new Turkish Lira (YTL) becomes the official currency

**1925**

**1950**

**1975**

**2000**

**1915** Allied forces land at Gallipoli but are repulsed by Turkish troops

**1936** Haghia Sophia becomes a museum. Restoration starts

**1928** Istanbul becomes the city’s official name

**1973** A suspension bridge is built across the Bosphorus (see p138), linking east and west Turkey

**1996** The United Nations Conference on Human Settlement (Habitat II) is held in Istanbul

**2002** Recep Tayyip Erdogan is elected Prime Minister

# The Ottoman Sultans

The first Ottomans were the leaders of warlike tribes living on the borders of the Byzantine Empire. From the 13th century, however, the dynasty established itself at the head of a large empire. In their heyday, having captured Istanbul in 1453 (see p26), the Ottoman sultans were admired and feared for their military strength and ruthlessness towards opponents and rival pretenders to the throne. Later sultans often led a decadent life-style while power was exercised by their viziers (see p29).



**Osman Gazi**  
(1280–1324), a tribal chieftain, establishes the Ottoman dynasty



**Murat III**  
(1574–95), whose *tughra* (see p95) is shown above, fathers over 100 children

**Selim II**, “the Sot”  
(1566–74), prefers drinking and harem life to the affairs of state

**Selim I**, “the Grim”  
(1512–20), seen here at his coronation, assumes the title of caliph after his conquest of Egypt

**Murat I**  
(1360–89)

**Mehmet I**  
(1413–21)

**Beyazıt II**  
(1481–1512)

1250	1300	1350	1400	1450	1500	1550
1250	1300	1350	1400	1450	1500	1550

**Orhan Gazi**  
(1324–59) is the first Ottoman to bear the title of sultan



**Beyazıt I** (1389–1402) is nicknamed “the Thunderbolt” because of the speed at which he takes strategic decisions and moves his troops from one place to another

**Süleyman I**, “the Magnificent”  
(1520–66), expands the empire and fosters a golden age of artistic achievement



**Period of Interregnum**  
(1402–13) while Beyazıt’s sons fight each other over the succession



**Murat II**  
(1421–51), the greatest of the warrior sultans, gains notable victories against the Crusaders

**Mehmet II**, “the Conqueror” (1451–81), captures Constantinople in 1453. He then rebuilds the city, transforming it into the new capital of the empire

**Mehmet III** (1595–1603) succeeds to the throne after his mother has all but one of his 19 brothers strangled



**Mustafa I** (1617–18 and 1622–3), a weak and incompetent ruler, reigns for two short periods and is deposed twice



**Ibrahim**, "the Mad" (1640–48), much despised, goes insane at the end of his short but disastrous reign

**Süleyman II** (1687–91)



**Mahmut II**, "the Reformer" (1808–39), finally defeats the Janissaries (see p127)

**Mahmut I** (1730–54)

**Mustafa III** (1757–74)



**Mehmet VI** (1918–22), the last Ottoman sultan, is forced into exile by the declaration of the Turkish Republic (see p31)

**Mehmet V** (1909–18)

**Murat V** (1876)

1650      1700      1750      1800      1850      1900

1650      1700      1750      1800      1850      1900

**Mehmet IV** (1648–87)

**Osman III** (1754–7)

**Abdül Hamit I** (1774–89)

**Abdül Aziz** (1861–76)

**Abdül Mecit II** (1922–3) is caliph only, the sultanate having been abolished in 1922 (see p31)

**Murat IV** (1623–40)

**Ahmet III** (1703–30) presides over a cultural flowering known as the Tulip Period (see p27)



**Mustafa IV** 1807–08



**Osman II** (1618–22)



**Ahmet I** (1603–17) has the Blue Mosque (see pp 78–9) constructed in the centre of Istanbul



**Abdül Hamit II** (1876–1909) suspends parliament for 30 years and rules an autocratic police state until toppled from power by the Young Turk movement

**Selim III** (1789–1807) attempts Western-style reforms but is overthrown by a revolt of the Janissaries





# ISTANBUL AT A GLANCE

**M**ore than 100 places worth visiting in Istanbul are described in the *Area by Area* section of this book, which covers the sights of central Istanbul as well as those a short way out of the city centre. They range from mosques, churches, palaces and museums to bazaars, Turkish baths and parks. For a breathtaking view across Istanbul, you can

climb the Galata Tower (*see p105*), or take a ride on a ferry (*see pp242–3*) to the city's Asian shore. A selection of the sights you should not miss is given below. If you are short of time you will probably want to concentrate on the most famous monuments, namely Topkapı Palace, Haghia Sophia and the Blue Mosque which are all located conveniently close to each other.

## ISTANBUL'S TOP TEN SIGHTS



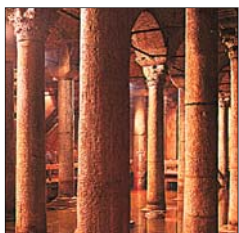
**Topkapı Palace**

*See pp54–7*



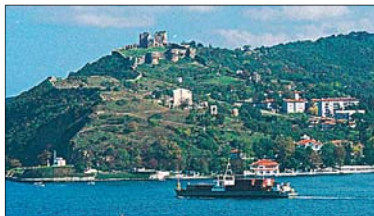
**Dolmabahçe Palace**

*See pp128–9*



**Basilica Cistern**

*See p76*



**The Bosphorus Trip**

*See pp144–9*



**Archaeological Museum**

*See pp62–5*



**Blue Mosque**

*See pp78–9*



**Süleymaniye Mosque**

*See pp90–91*



**Haghia Sophia**

*See pp72–5*



**Grand Bazaar**

*See pp98–9*



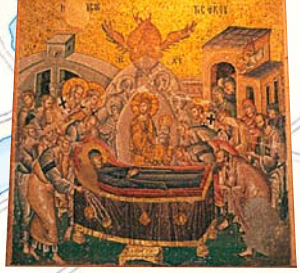
**Church of St Saviour in Chora**

*See pp118–19*



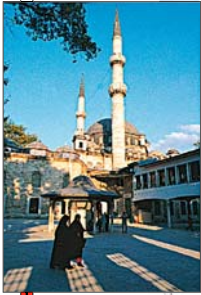
## Istanbul's Best: Mosques and Churches

Most visitors to Istanbul will immediately be struck by the quantity of mosques, from the imposing domed buildings dominating the skyline to the small neighbourhood mosques which would pass unnoticed were it not for their minarets. Several mosques were built as churches, but converted for Islamic worship after the Ottoman conquest (see p26). Some of the most outstanding of them have since become national monuments, but no longer serve a religious function.



### St Saviour in Chora

*The Dormition of the Virgin is one of many beautiful mosaics that fill this Byzantine church (see pp118–19).*



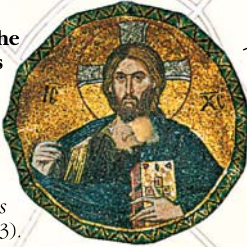
### Eyüp Mosque

*The holiest mosque in Istanbul stands beside the tomb of Eyüp Ensari, a companion of the Prophet Mohammed (see p120).*



### Church of the Pammakaristos

*An image of Christ Pantocrator gazes down from the main dome of what was one of the most important churches in the city (see p113).*



### Fatih Mosque

*Rebuilt after an earthquake, this mosque was founded by Mehmet the Conqueror after his conquest of the city (see p26). The inner courtyard is especially fine (see p113).*



### Süleymaniye Mosque

*Sinan, the greatest Ottoman imperial architect, built this mosque in honour of his patron, Süleyman the Magnificent (see p26). He placed ablution taps in the side arches of the mosque to serve a large number of worshippers (see pp90–91).*





**Atik Valide Mosque**

*The last major work of Sinan (see p91), this mosque was built in 1583 for the wife of Selim II. Its mihrab (niche indicating the direction of Mecca) is surrounded by İznik tiles (see p131).*



**Rüstem Paşa Mosque**

*The fine tiles decorating this mosque date from the mid-16th century, the greatest period of İznik tile (see p161) production (see p88).*



**Haghia Sophia**

*One of the world's greatest feats of architecture, Haghia Sophia dates from AD 537. The calligraphic roundels were added in the 19th century (see pp72-5).*



BOSPHORUS

BEYOĞLU



ASIAN SIDE

**Blue Mosque**

*Istanbul's most famous landmark was built by some of the same stone-masons who later helped construct the Taj Mahal in India (see pp78-9).*

**Church of SS Sergius and Bacchus**

*An intricate frieze with a Greek inscription honouring the two dedicatees of this former church has survived for 1,400 years (see p82).*

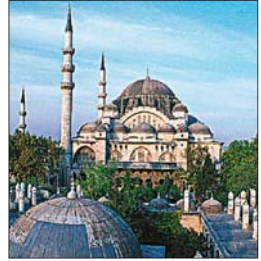


0 metres 500  
0 yards 500

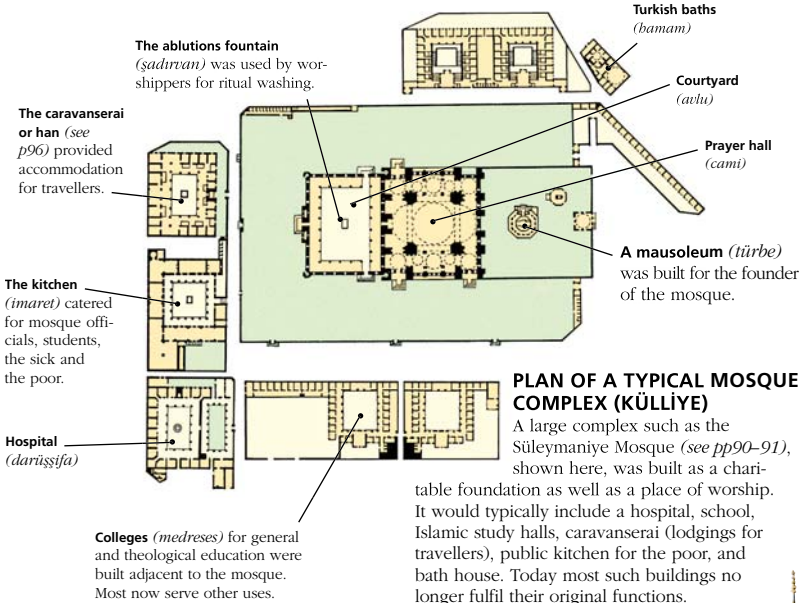


## Exploring Mosques

Five times a day throughout Istanbul a chant is broadcast over loudspeakers set high in the city's minarets to call the faithful to prayer. Over 99 per cent of the population is Muslim, though the Turkish state is officially secular. Most belong to the Sunni branch of Islam, but there are also a few Shiites. Both follow the teachings of the Koran, the sacred book of Islam, and the Prophet Mohammed (c.570–632), but Shiites accept, in addition, the authority of a line of 12 imams directly descended from Mohammed. Islamic mystics are known as Sufis (*see p104*).



Overview of the Süleymaniye Mosque complex



### INSIDE A MOSQUE

Visitors will experience a soaring sense of space on entering the prayer hall of one of Istanbul's great mosques. Islam forbids images of living things (human or animal) inside a mosque, so there are never any statues or figurative paintings; but the geometric and abstract architectural details of the interior can be exquisite. Men and women pray separately. Women often use a screened off area or a balcony.



**The müezzin mahfili** is a raised platform found in large mosques. The muezzin (mosque official) stands on this when chanting responses to the prayers of the imam (head of the mosque).



**The mihrab**, an ornate niche in the wall, marks the direction of Mecca. The prayer hall is laid out so that most people can see it.



**The minbar** is a lofty pulpit to the right of the mihrab. This is used by the imam when he delivers the Friday sermon (khutba).

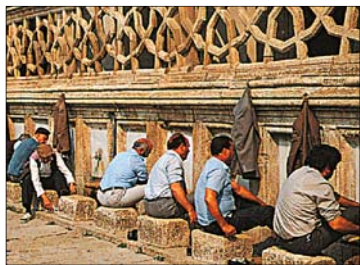


**MUSLIM BELIEFS AND PRACTICES**

Muslims believe in God (Allah), and the Koran shares many prophets and stories with the Bible. However, whereas for Christians Jesus is the son of God, Muslims hold that he was just one in a line of prophets – the last being Mohammed, who brought the final revelation of God’s truth to mankind. Muslims believe that Allah communicated the sacred texts of the Koran to Mohammed, via the archangel Gabriel.

There are five basic duties for Muslims. The first of these is the profession of faith: “There is no God but God, and Mohammed is his Prophet”. Muslims are also enjoined to pray five times a day, give alms to the poor, and fast during the month of Ramazan (see p47). Once in their lifetime, if they can afford it, they should make the pilgrimage (hajj) to Mecca (in Saudi Arabia), the site of the Kaaba, a sacred shrine built by Abraham, and also the birthplace of the Prophet.

*The call to prayer used to be given by the muezzin from the balcony of the minaret. Nowadays loudspeakers broadcast the call across the city. Only imperial mosques have more than one minaret.*



**Ritual ablutions** must be undertaken before prayer. Worshippers wash their head, hands and feet either at the fountain in the courtyard or, more usually, at taps set in a discreet wall of the mosque.

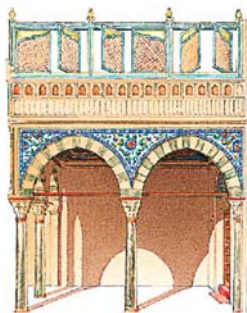
**PRAYER TIMES**

*The five daily prayer times are calculated according to the times of sunrise and sunset, and so change throughout the year. Exact times will be posted up on boards outside large mosques. Those given here are a guide.*

Prayer	Summer	Winter
Sabah	5am	7am
öğle	1pm	1pm
İkindi	6pm	4pm
Akşam	8pm	6pm
Yatsı	9:30pm	8pm



**When praying,** Muslims always face the Kaaba in the holy city of Mecca, even if they are not in a mosque, where the mibrab indicates the right direction. Kneeling and lowering the head to the ground are gestures of humility and respect for Allah.



**The loge** (hünkâr mahfili) provided the sultan with a screened-off balcony where he could pray, safe from would-be assassins.



**The kûrsü,** seen in some mosques, is a chair or throne used by the imam while he reads extracts from the Koran.

**VISITING A MOSQUE**

Visitors are welcome at any mosque in Istanbul, but non-Muslims should try to avoid prayer times, especially the main weekly congregation and sermon on Fridays at 1pm. Take off your shoes before entering the prayer hall. Shoulders and knees should be covered. Some mosques require women to cover their hair, and scarves can usually be borrowed. Do not eat, take photographs with a flash or stand close to worshippers. A contribution to a donation box or mosque official is courteous.



**Board outside a mosque** giving times of prayer

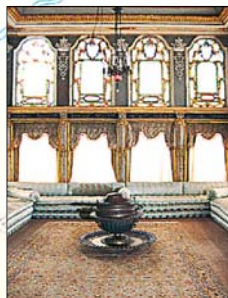
## Istanbul's Best: Palaces and Museums

As the former capital of an empire that spanned from Algeria to Iraq and from Arabia to Hungary, Istanbul is home to a huge and diverse collection of treasures. Some, from musical instruments to priceless jewels, are housed in the beautiful former imperial palaces of the Ottoman sultans, which are worth visiting in any case for their architecture and opulent interiors. Topkapı and Dolmabahçe are the most famous palaces in Istanbul. The Archaeological Museum should also be on any itinerary of the city. This map points out these and other palaces and museums which are worth visiting for their splendid buildings or the exceptional collections they contain.



### Archaeological Museum

*Purpose-built in 1896, this superb museum has exhibits ranging from prehistory to the Byzantine era. They include this classical sculpture of the 2nd-century Roman Emperor Hadrian.*



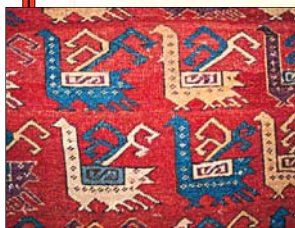
### Aynalı Kavak Palace

*This reclusive palace, with its airy feel and intimate proportions, shows subtler aspects of Ottoman taste. It houses a collection of Turkish musical instruments.*



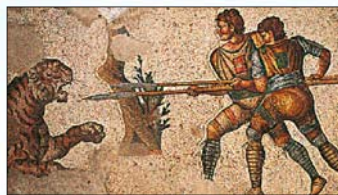
### Museum of Calligraphy

*Some of the texts in Istanbul's collection of Ottoman calligraphy (see p95) are by sultans, such as this panel by Ahmet III (1703–30).*



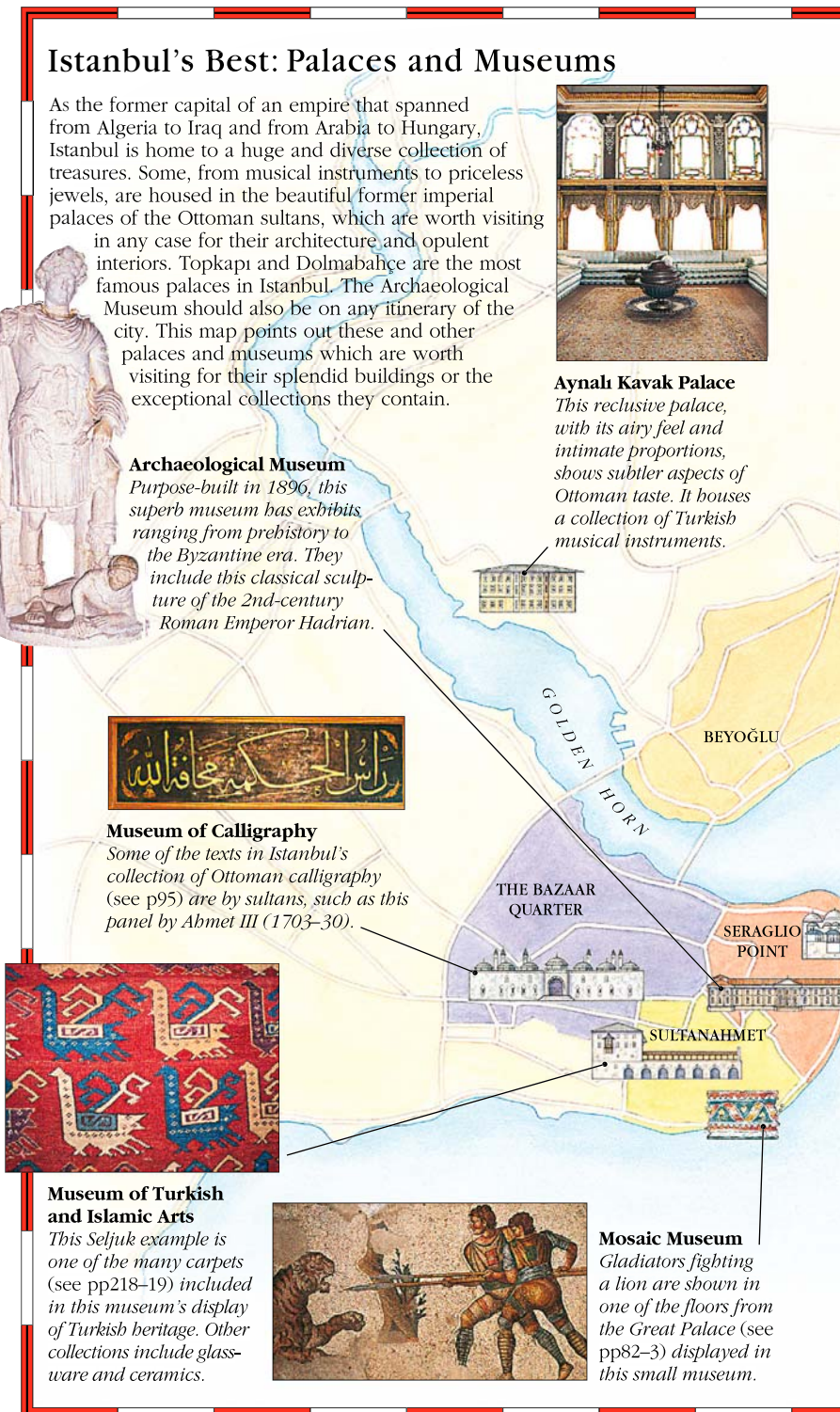
### Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts

*This Seljuk example is one of the many carpets (see pp218–19) included in this museum's display of Turkish heritage. Other collections include glassware and ceramics.*



### Mosaic Museum

*Gladiators fighting a lion are shown in one of the floors from the Great Palace (see pp82–3) displayed in this small museum.*





**Military Museum**

*A highlight of this museum is the famous Mehter Band, which gives regular outdoor concerts of Ottoman military music.*



**Şale Pavilion**

*One of a group of pavilions built in leafy Yıldız Park by 19th-century sultans, the Şale Pavilion has around 50 splendid rooms, including the Mother-of-Pearl Hall.*



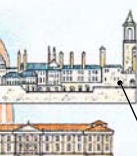
BOSPHORUS

THE ASIAN SIDE



**Dolmabahçe Palace**

*This opulent 19th-century palace is home to such marvels as 2-m (7-ft) high vases, a crystal staircase and an alabaster bathroom.*



**Beylerbeyi Palace**

*Adorning one of the principal atriums of this 19th-century imperial summer palace is this elegant marble fountain. The palace was built to entertain visiting foreign dignitaries.*

**Topkapı Palace**

*This huge palace was used as the official royal residence for 400 years. The treasury contains a myriad of precious objects such as jewel-encrusted thrones and this ornate ceremonial canteen.*





## Exploring Istanbul's Collections



The saz, a type of lute

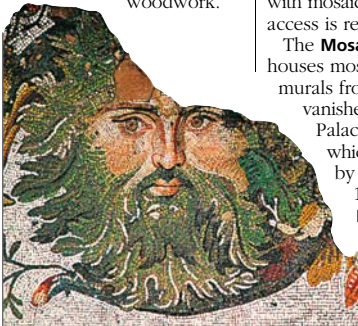
Each museum in Istanbul contributes a piece to the vast cultural jigsaw of this cosmopolitan city. From Ancient Greek remains and early Chinese ceramics, which arrived in the city along the Silk Route, to 16th-century tiles commissioned for the great mosques and modern industrial machinery, each has its place in the history of Istanbul. Many of the larger museums have a wide range of exhibits and therefore feature under several of the headings below.



The Sarcophagus of the Mourning Women, Archaeological Museum

### ARCHAEOLOGY

The archaeological fruits of the expansive Ottoman Empire are displayed in the **Archaeological Museum**, where the exhibits range from monumental 6th-century BC Babylonian friezes to exquisite classical sarcophagi and statues. Classical sculpture fills the ground floor. Upstairs there is a gallery for the archaeology of Syria and Cyprus. Ancient oriental finds are housed in an annexe. The **Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts** features specifically Muslim artifacts, including early Iraqi and Iranian ceramics as well as beautiful displays of glassware, metalwork and woodwork.



Byzantine mosaic floor in the Mosaic Museum

### BYZANTINE ANTIQUITIES

Although Constantinople was the capital of the Byzantine Empire (see pp20–25) for over 1,000 years, it can be hard to get a full picture of the city in that period. The best place to start is the **Archaeological Museum**, which has displays illustrating the city's Byzantine history. Its courtyard contains the purple sarcophagi of the Byzantine emperors.

For Byzantine church mosaics, visit the **Church of St Saviour in Chora** near the city walls which has some particularly fine examples vividly depicting the lives of Christ and the Virgin Mary. The impressive **Hagia Sophia** has a few brilliant gold mosaics remaining, some dating back to the reign of Justinian (see p20).

The galleries and upper walls of the **Church of the Pammakaristos** are covered with mosaics, although public access is restricted.

The **Mosaic Museum** houses mosaic floors and murals from the now-vanished Byzantine Great Palace (see pp82–3), which were discovered by archaeologists in 1938. The **Sadberk Hanım Museum** also houses several Byzantine antiquities, including icons, ceramics and jewellery.

### CALLIGRAPHY

In the days before the printed word, Ottoman calligraphy (see p95) developed into a highly skilled artform, widely used both to ornament religious texts and legal documents and decrees. The **Museum of Calligraphy** mounts a continuous series of temporary exhibitions. Early Koranic calligraphy can be viewed in **Topkapı Palace**, the **Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts** and the **Sakıp Sabancı Museum** (see p141).

### CERAMICS

Experts and amateurs come from all over the world to view the collection of Chinese ceramics and porcelain on display in the kitchens of **Topkapı Palace**. The earliest examples provided the inspiration for Turkey's indigenous ceramic production at İznik (see p161). Examples of İznik tiles can be seen on the walls of **Topkapı Palace** and in the city's mosques. İznik tiles and also pottery are on display in the **çinili Pavilion**, an annexe of the **Archaeological Museum**, and at the **Sadberk Hanım Museum**.



Mosque lamp from the Archaeological Museum

A wider selection of ceramics from all over the Islamic world can be found in the **Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts**.

### OTTOMAN INTERIORS

The interiors that can be visited in Istanbul run the gamut from the classical Ottoman styling of the older parts of **Topkapı Palace** to extravagant European-inspired 19th-century decor. In the latter category, the huge **Dolmabahçe Palace** set the style. It was decorated with Bohemian glass and Hereke carpets and has an



The opulent Süfera Salon in Dolmabahçe Palace

ornate central stairway fashioned of crystal and brass. The **Pavilion of the Linden Tree** and the Rococo **Küçükkuşu Palace**, although more intimate in scale, are equally lavish in their interior style.

## TEXTILES

The Ottomans were justifiably proud of their textile tradition, which can be admired in the huge imperial costume collection at **Topkapı Palace**, begun in 1850. The palace collection houses older materials, including kaftans dating back to the 15th century. The **Sadberk Hanım Museum** houses magnificent, mostly 19th-century pieces on the top floor and some fine examples of embroidery.

On a larger scale, there are huge imperial campaign tents in the **Military Museum**, which also has a collection of miniature Janissary (see p127) costumes. Uniforms, nomadic tents and fine carpets are on display in the **Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts**. Antique carpets can also be seen in the **Vakıflar Carpet Museum**, housed in an annexe of the Blue Mosque. It contains some valuable old carpets that come originally from mosques all over Turkey.



Costume from Topkapı Palace

## MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Examples of typical Turkish instruments, such as the *saz* (lute), can be found in a museum devoted to them at **Aynalı Kavak Palace**. Those played by the Whirling Dervishes are on display at the **Mevlevi Monastery**. Instruments can also be seen, and bought, in two shops situated near the entrance to Gülhane Park (see p61). Traditional Turkish military instruments can be heard being played at the **Military Museum**.

## MILITARIA

The beautiful barges in which the Ottoman sultans were rowed around the Golden Horn and the Bosphorus are part of the **Naval Museum** collection. Currently closed for renovations, the museum is due to re-open in 2008. Weapons and armour from the 12th–20th centuries can be found in the **Military Museum**, along with a cannon, captured by the Turks during their European campaigns. There is a smaller selection of weaponry in the armory of **Topkapı Palace**. The **Florence Nightingale Museum** (in the

Selimiye Barracks on the Asian Side) commemorates the work of the nurse during the Crimean War. It also has some interesting military exhibits.

## PAINTING

Close to Dolmabahçe Palace is Istanbul's **Museum of Fine Arts**, which offers a collection of largely late 19th- and early 20th-century Turkish paintings. Those interested in more contemporary works of art may also like to visit the changing exhibitions at the **Taksim Art Gallery**.

## SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Located in a converted warehouse in the heart of Istanbul's docks is the **Rahmi Koç Museum**. It is home to a selection of mechanical and scientific instruments dating from the early years of the Industrial Revolution, as well as an entire reconstructed bridge taken from an early 20th-century ship.

## FINDING THE PALACES AND MUSEUMS

- Archaeological Museum pp62–5
- Aynalı Kavak Palace p127
- Beylerbeyi Palace p138
- Church of the Pammakaristos pp110–11
- Church of St Saviour in Chora pp118–19
- Dolmabahçe Palace pp128–9
- Florence Nightingale Museum p132
- Haghia Sophia pp72–5
- Küçükkuşu Palace p140
- Mevlevi Monastery p104
- Military Museum p126
- Mosaic Museum p77
- Museum of Calligraphy p94
- Museum of Fine Arts p126
- Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts p77
- Naval Museum p126
- Pavilion of the Linden Tree p123
- Rahmi Koç Museum p127
- Sadberk Hanım Museum p143
- Taksim Art Gallery p107
- Topkapı Palace pp54–9
- Vakıflar Carpet Museum p77

# ISTANBUL THROUGH THE YEAR

Istanbul is at its best in late May and early September, when temperatures are mild and sunshine is plentiful. High season, from June to August, is the most expensive, crowded and hottest time to visit, but the summer arts and music festivals are highlights in the city's cultural calendar. Late November until March or April can be damp and dreary. However, Istanbul is still mild in autumn



National Sovereignty Day  
in Istanbul

and winter and, with fewer tour parties around, you can enjoy the sights in peace. As well as arts and sporting events, several public holidays and religious festivals punctuate the year. It is wise to be aware of these when planning an itinerary as some sights may be closed or else crammed with locals enjoying a day out. Some of these celebrations are also fascinating spectacles in their own right.



Tulips growing in Emirgan Park,  
scene of the spring Tulip Festival

## SPRING

As the winter smog fades and sunshine increases, cafés and restaurants prepare for the first wave of alfresco dining. After a winter's diet of apples and oranges, a welcome crop of spring fruits, including fresh figs, strawberries and tart green plums, arrives in the shops. Toasted sweetcorn is sold from carts (see p208), and a spring catch of sea bream, sea bass and turbot is on the menu. Tulips, hyacinths, daffodils and pansies fill parks and gardens, and the distinctive pink buds of the Judas tree are seen along the Bosphorus. Monuments and museums are generally uncrowded in spring, and discounts are available at many hotels. In May the popular son et lumière shows outside the Blue Mosque (see pp78–9) begin and continue until September.

## EVENTS

**Easter (March or April).** Pilgrimage to the Monastery of St George on Büyükdada in the Princes' Islands (see p159).

**International Istanbul Film Festival (late March–mid-April),** selected cinemas. Screening of Turkish and foreign films and related events.

**Tulip Festival (April),** Emirgan Park (see p141). Displays of springtime blooms.

**National Sovereignty Day (23 April).** Public holiday marking the inauguration of the Turkish Republic in 1923 (see pp30–31). Children take to the streets in folk costume.

**Commemoration of the Anzac Landings (25 April),** Gallipoli. Britons, Australians and New Zealanders gather at the location of the Anzac landings at Gallipoli during World War I (see pp170–71).

## Spring Day and Workers' Day (1 May).

Unofficial public holiday when workers usually attend union-organized rallies.

**Kakava Festival (early May),** Edirne. A celebration of gypsy music and dance.

**Youth and Sports Day (19 May).** Public holiday in commemoration of the start of the War of Independence (see p31) in 1919, with sporting events and other activities held throughout the city in stadiums and on the streets.

**International Istanbul Theatre Festival (May–June),** various venues. European and Turkish productions.

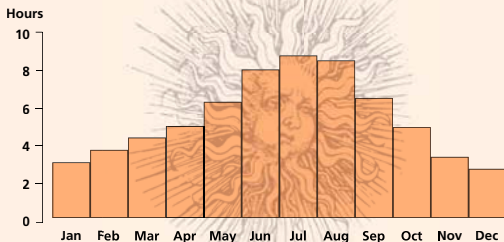
**Conquest of Istanbul (29 May),** between Tophane and Karaköy and on the shores of the upper Bosphorus. Mehmet the Conqueror's taking of the city in 1453 (see p26) is re-enacted in street parades and mock battles.



Colourful evening son et lumière show at the Blue Mosque



**AVERAGE DAILY HOURS OF SUNSHINE**



**Sunshine Chart**

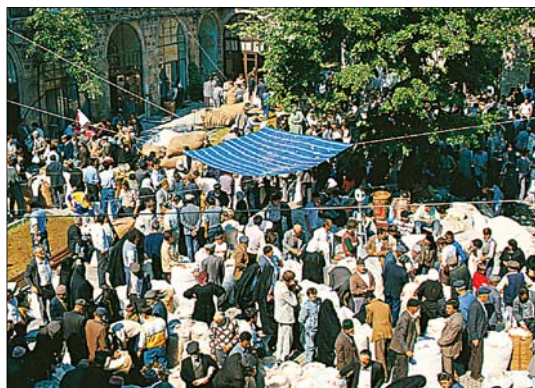
One of Istanbul's attractions is its summer sunshine – there are about 2,500 hours each year. From May to October the city is bathed in light well into the evening, however, bursts of heavy rain are common in high summer. Winter, by contrast, is notoriously deprived of sun.

**SUMMER**

In contrast to an all-too-brief spring, the warm weather and clear skies of summer can linger on in Istanbul until November. In July and August temperatures soar and although luxury hotels have air conditioning, cheaper ones do not. Popular sights are packed with tourists throughout the high season. Picturesque locations outside Istanbul may, on the other hand, be overrun by locals. At weekends city dwellers trek out to the Belgrade Forest and Black Sea beaches (see p158) or to health clubs along the Bosphorus. Those who can afford it flee to their coastal summer homes until autumn.

For those who stay behind there is a strong summer culture. This includes a wild nightlife in hundreds of bars and night spots (see p213), and enthusiastic support for many arts festivals, which attract world-famous performers. Look out, too, for events taking place in historical buildings. You may be able to listen to classical music in Haghia Eirene (see p60) or enjoy a pop concert in the Fortress of Europe on the Bosphorus (see pp140–41). This is also the best time of year for outdoor sports such as hiking, horse-riding, water sports, golf and parachuting.

In summer, the menu focuses more on meat than fish, but vegetables and fresh fruit – such



Silk Market in Bursa, which operates all year round

as honeydew melons, cherries, mulberries, peaches and apricots – are widely available. In July and August many shops have summer sales (see p203).

**EVENTS**

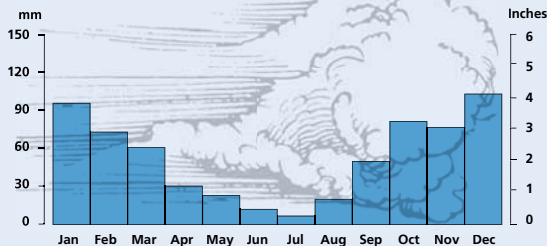
**Silk Market (June–July)**, Bursa. Special market for the sale of silk cocoons (see p164). **International Istanbul Music and Dance Festival (mid-June–July)**. Classical music, opera and dance performed in historic locations. Mozart's *Abduction from the*

*Seraglio* is staged annually in Topkapı Palace (see pp54–9). **Bursa Festival (June–July)**, Bursa Park. Music, folk dancing, plays, opera and shadow puppetry. **Navy Day (1 July)**. Parades of old and new boats along the Bosphorus. **International Istanbul Jazz Festival (July)**, various venues. International event with a devoted following. **International Sailing Races (July)**. Regatta held at the Marmara Islands (see p169). **Grease Wrestling (July)**, Kırkpınar, Edirne. Wrestlers smeared in olive oil grapple with each other (see p154). **Hunting Festival (3 days, late July)**, Edirne. Music, art and fishing displays. **Folklore and Music Festival (late July)**, Bursa. Ethnic dances and crafts displays. **Festival of Troy (August)**, çanakkale. Re-enactment of the tale of Troy (see p171). **Victory Day (30 August)**. Public holiday commemorating victory over Greece in 1922.



Performance of Mozart's *Abduction from the Seraglio* in the Harem of Topkapı Palace

## AVERAGE MONTHLY RAINFALL



## Rainfall Chart

Winter is the wettest season in Istanbul. Heavy showers of rain can sometimes continue into April and May, making spring seem shorter. Sudden snowstorms are not uncommon in winter, but these are short-lived and snowfalls will usually melt away as quickly as they come.

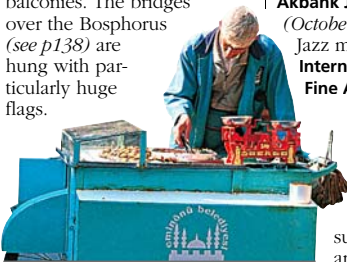
## AUTUMN

Residents of Istanbul often consider their city to be at its best in autumn. As the summer heat loses its grip, chestnut sellers appear on the streets (see p208), pumpkins are sold in the markets, and fresh figs are eaten in abundance. In the surrounding countryside, cotton, wheat and sunflowers are harvested. Migratory grouper and bonito are among the tastiest types of fish which are caught at this time of year.

A popular beauty spot for its array of autumn colours is Lake Abant, 200 km (125 miles) east of Istanbul. Meanwhile, bird-watchers converge on the hills overlooking the Bosphorus to view great flocks of migratory birds heading for their warm wintering grounds in Africa (see p141).

On the cultural agenda is a world-class arts biennial and an antiques fair which blends

Turkish and Western aesthetics. Several public holidays reaffirm Turkey's commitment to secularism, including Republic Day in late October, during which flags are hung from balconies. The bridges over the Bosphorus (see p138) are hung with particularly huge flags.



Street-side roasting of seasonal chestnuts

## EVENTS

**Tüyap Arts Fair (September)**, opposite the Pera Palas Hotel (see p104). A showcase of Istanbul's artistic talent.

**Yapı Kredi Festival (September)**, various venues. A celebration of music and dance promoting young performers.

**Republic Day (29 October)**.

Public holiday commemorating Atatürk's proclamation of the Republic in 1923 (see p31). The Turkish flag adorns buildings in the city.

**Akbank Jazz Festival**

(October), various venues.

Jazz music (see p221).

**International Istanbul Fine Arts Biennial 2007**

(October–November every two years).

International and local avant-garde artists exhibit work in historic locations such as Haghia Eirene and the Imperial Mint (see p60), and the

Basilica Cistern (see p76).

**Anniversary of Death (10 November)**. A minute's silence is observed at 9:05am, the precise time of Atatürk's death in Dolmabahçe Palace (see pp128–9) in 1938.

**Tüyap Book Fair (October)**, Belikduzu Fair and Congress Centre. Istanbul's premier publishing event showcases prominent writers.

**Efes Pilsen Blues Festival (early November)**, selected venues. Foreign and local blues bands play in popular music venues throughout the city.

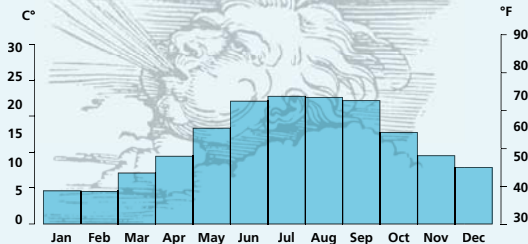
**Interior Design Fair (first week of November)**, çırağan Palace Hotel Kempinski (see p123). Interior designers and antique dealers display up-market wares in this popular annual show.

**Elit's Kūsav Antiques Fair (mid-November)**, Military Museum (see p126). Sale of local and foreign paintings, furniture, carpets, maps, books, porcelain, textiles, silver, clocks and bronze statuary.



Crowds gathering to celebrate Republic Day on 29 October

## AVERAGE MONTHLY TEMPERATURE



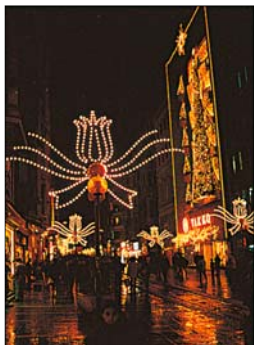
## Temperature Chart

The temperature of the city rarely drops below freezing in winter, and even very cold snaps seldom last longer than three days. The heat of the long, humid summer is intensified by the *lodos* wind, which blows in from the Sea of Marmara. However, the northerly *poyrax* occasionally provides a cooling breeze.

## WINTER

There are distinct bonuses to visiting Istanbul in the winter, when even major sights are uncrowded, although the rain, fog and pollution may be off-putting. Shops in the Akmerkez, Galleria, Capitol and Carousel malls (see p211) hold sales, making the city a shopper's paradise for leather, woollens and fashion.

Outside Istanbul, when enough snow has fallen on the mountains, the ski season begins in Uludağ (see p169), one of Turkey's most important winter sports resorts. Meanwhile, tea with baklava and cream cakes is consumed in the cosy cafés along the Bosphorus and in the old quarter of Beyoğlu (see pp100–7).



Multitude of lights to welcome in the New Year in Beyoğlu

## EVENTS

**Mevlâna Festival** (17–24 December), Mevlevi Monastery (see p104). Enthusiastic Istanbul devotees perform special dances in honour of



View of Bebek on the Bosphorus (see pp136–49) in winter

the founder of the famous Whirling Dervishes.

**Christmas** (late December).

Though Christmas Day is not a public holiday, major hotels organize seasonal festivities.

**New Year's Day** (1 January).

Public holiday incorporating European Christmas traditions

including eating turkey, decorating trees and partying. Strings of lights adorn the main roads.

**Karadam Ski Festival**

(second half of February), Uludağ Mountain. Competitions organized by local radio stations and the Uludağ Ski Instructors' Association.

## MUSLIM HOLIDAYS

The dates of Muslim holidays vary according to the phases of the moon and therefore change from year to year. In the holy month of **Ramazan**, Muslims refrain from eating and drinking between dawn and dusk. Some restaurants are closed during the day, and tourists should be discreet when eating in public. Straight after this is the three-day **Şeker Bayramı** (Sugar Festival), when sweetmeats are prepared. Two months later the four-day **Kurban Bayramı** (Feast of the Sacrifice)

commemorates the Koranic version of Abraham's sacrifice. This is the main annual public holiday in Turkey, and hotels, trains and roads are packed. Strict Muslims also observe the festivals of **Regaip Kandili**, **Miraç Kandili**, **Berat Kandili** and **Mevlid-i-Nebi**.



Festivities during Şeker Bayramı









# ISTANBUL AREA BY AREA



SERAGLIO POINT 50-67

SULTANAHMET 68-83

THE BAZAAR QUARTER 84-99

BEYOĞLU 100-107

GREATER ISTANBUL 108-133

THREE GUIDED WALKS 172-177









# SERAGLIO POINT

The hilly, wooded promontory that marks the meeting point of the Golden Horn, the Sea of

Marmara and the Bosphorus occupies a natural strategic position. In Byzantine times, monasteries and public buildings stood on this site. Today it is dominated by the grandiose complex of buildings forming Topkapı Palace, the residence of the Ottoman sultans and the women of the harem for 400 years.

The palace is now open to the public as a rambling museum, with lavish apartments and glittering collections of jewels and other treasures. Originally, the palace covered almost the whole of the area with its gardens and pavilions. Part of the grounds have now been turned into a public park.

Adjacent to it is the Archaeological Museum, a renowned collection of finds from Turkey and the Near East.



Lion relief from the Ishtar Gate

## SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

### Museums and Palaces

Archaeological Museum pp62-5 2

Topkapı Palace pp54-9 1

### Churches

Hagia Eirene 4

### Historic Buildings and Monuments

Fountain of Ahmet III 5

Imperial Mint 3

Sirkeci Station 11

Sublime Porte 9

### Streets and Courtyards

Cafer Ağa Courtyard 7

Soğukçeşme Sokağı 6

### Parks

Gülhane Park 8

### Turkish Baths

Cağaloğlu Baths 10

## GETTING AROUND

With little traffic, this area is easily explored on foot. Trams between the Grand Bazaar and the ferry piers at Eminönü stop outside Gülhane Park.



## Street-by-Street: The First Courtyard of Topkapı

The juxtaposition of Ottoman palace walls, intimately proportioned wooden houses and a soaring Byzantine church lends plenty of drama to the First Courtyard, the outer part of Topkapı Palace. This was once a service area, housing the mint, a hospital, college and a bakery. It was also the mustering point of the Janissaries (see p127). Nowadays, the Cafer Ağa Courtyard and the Fatih Büfe, just outside the courtyard wall, offer unusual settings for refreshments. Gülhane Park, meanwhile, is one of the few shady open spaces in a city of monuments.

### Soğukçeşme Sokağı

Traditional, painted wooden houses line this narrow street 6



### Sublime Porte

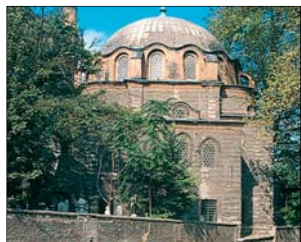
A Rococo gate stands in place of the old Sublime Porte, once the entrance to (and symbol of) the Ottoman government 9

Alay Pavilion

0 metres 75  
0 yards 75

### KEY

--- Suggested route



### Zeynep Sultan Mosque

Resembling a Byzantine church, this mosque was built in 1769 by the daughter of Abmet III, Princess Zeynep.

### Cafer Ağa Courtyard

The cells of this former college, ranged round a tranquil courtyard café, are now occupied by jewellers, calligraphers and other artisans selling their wares 7



### Gülhane Park

Once a rose garden in the outer grounds of Topkapı Palace, the wooded Gülhane Park provides welcome shade in which to escape from the heat of the city 8

Gülhane tram stop

Entrance to Gülhane Park

Museum of the Ancient Orient

Fatih Büfe, a tiny ornate kiosk, sells drinks and snacks.

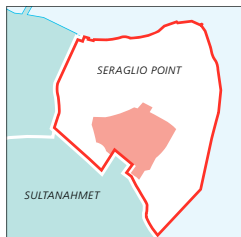
Otağ Music Shop sells traditional Turkish instruments.

### STAR SIGHTS

- ★ Archaeological Museum
- ★ Topkapı Palace

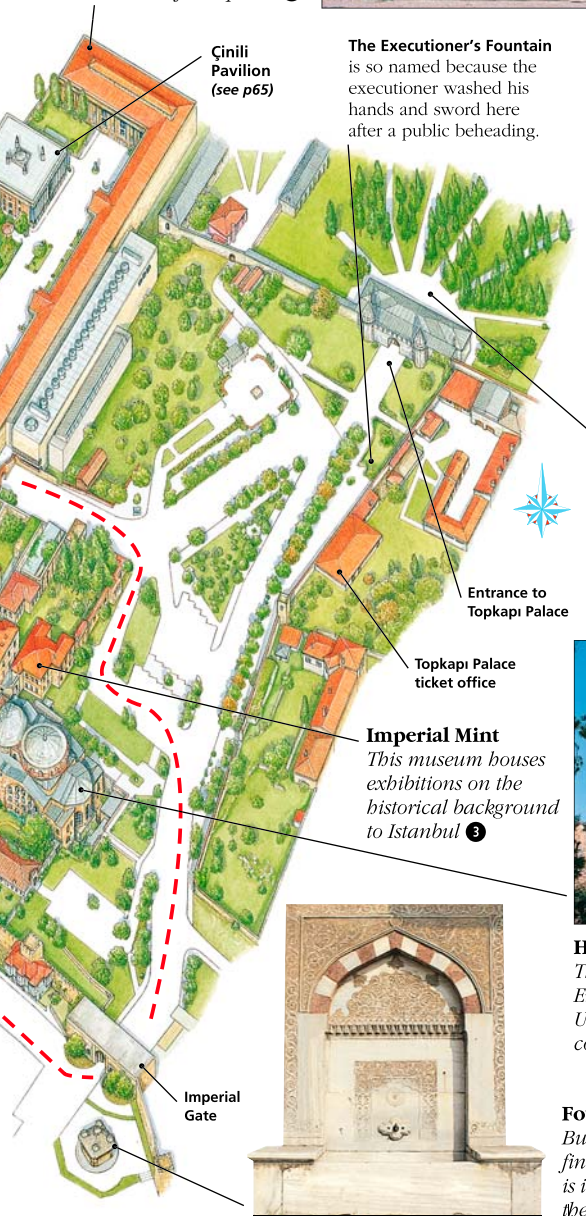
### ★ Archaeological Museum

*Classical statues, dazzling carved sarcophagi, Turkish ceramics and other treasures from all over the former Ottoman Empire make this one of the world's great collections of antiquities* 2



#### LOCATOR MAP

See Street Finder maps 3 and 5



#### The Executioner's Fountain

is so named because the executioner washed his hands and sword here after a public beheading.



### ★ Topkapı Palace

*For 400 years the Ottoman sultans ruled their empire from this vast palace. Its fine art collections, opulent rooms and leafy courtyards are among the highlights of a visit to Istanbul* 1



### Haghia Eirene

*The Byzantine church of Haghia Eirene dates from the 6th century. Unusually, it has never been converted into a mosque* 4

### Fountain of Ahmet III

*Built in the early 18th century, the finest of Istanbul's Rococo fountains is inscribed with poetry likening it to the fountains of paradise* 5





## Topkapı Palace ❶

Topkapı Sarayı



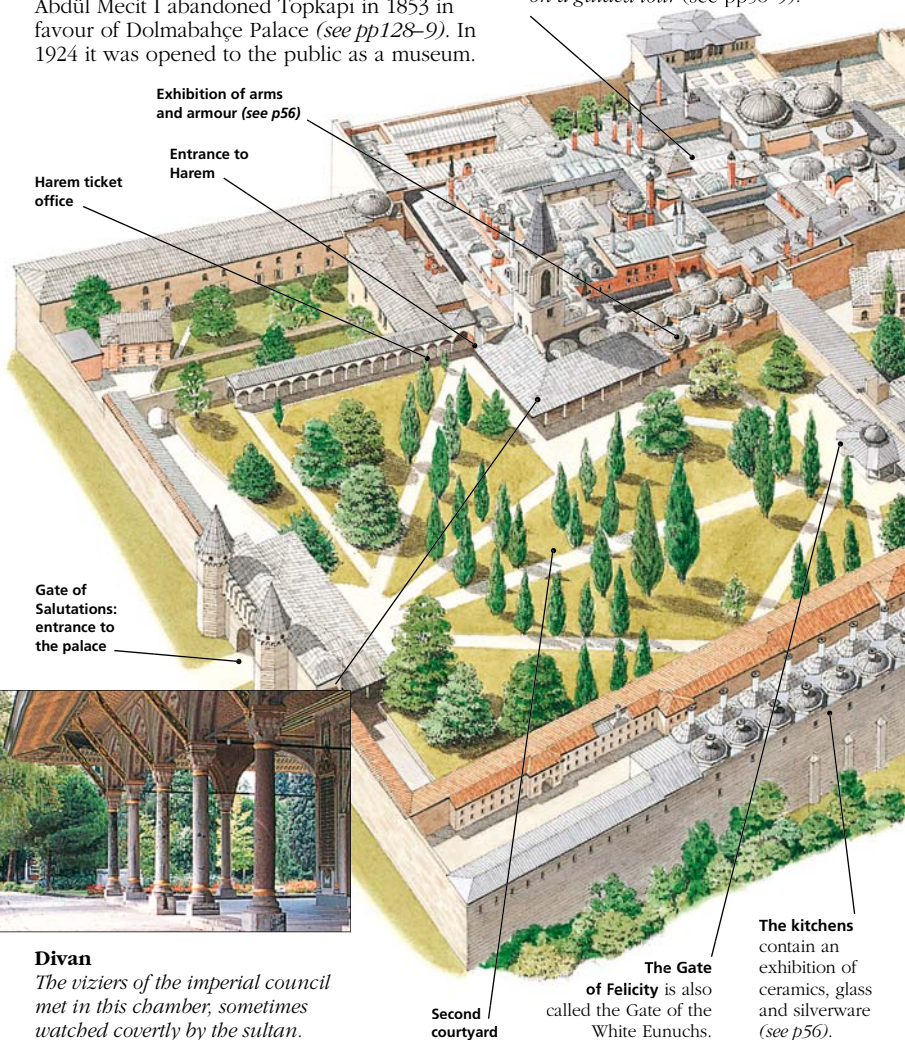
Süleyman I's  
*tuğra* over  
the main gate

Between 1459 and 1465, shortly after his conquest of Constantinople (see p26), Mehmet II built Topkapı Palace as his principal residence. Rather than a single building, it was conceived as a series of pavilions contained by four enormous courtyards, a stone version of the tented encampments from which the nomadic Ottomans had emerged. Initially, the palace served as the seat of government and contained a school in which civil servants and soldiers were trained. In the 16th century, however, the government was moved to the Sublime Porte (see p61). Sultan Abdül Mecit I abandoned Topkapı in 1853 in favour of Dolmabahçe Palace (see pp128–9). In 1924 it was opened to the public as a museum.



### ★ Harem

The labyrinth of exquisite rooms where the sultan's wives and concubines lived can be visited on a guided tour (see pp58–9).

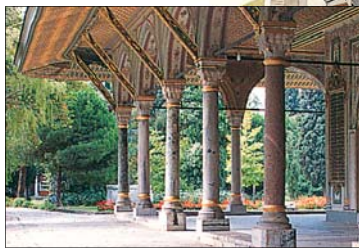


Exhibition of arms  
and armour (see p56)

Entrance to  
Harem

Harem ticket  
office

Gate of  
Salutations:  
entrance to  
the palace



### Divan

The viziers of the imperial council met in this chamber, sometimes watched covertly by the sultan.

Second  
courtyard

The Gate  
of Felicity  
is also  
called the Gate of the  
White Eunuchs.

The kitchens  
contain an  
exhibition of  
ceramics, glass  
and silverware  
(see p56).



### İftariye Pavilion

Standing between the Baghdad and Circumcision pavilions, this canopied balcony provides views down to the Golden Horn.

### VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Babühümayun Cad. Map 3 F3.

Tel (0212) 512 04 80.

Sultanahmet.  9:30am–4pm Wed–Mon.   Harem  
 9:30am–4pm Wed–Mon.  
 (book early)

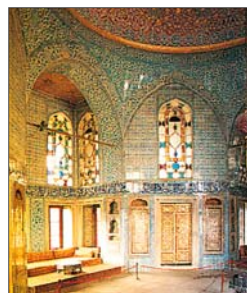
Circumcision Pavilion

Exhibition of clocks (see p57)

Pavilion of the Holy Mantle (see p57)

### Baghdad Pavilion

In 1639 Murat IV built this pavilion to celebrate his capture of Baghdad. It has exquisite blue-and-white tilework.

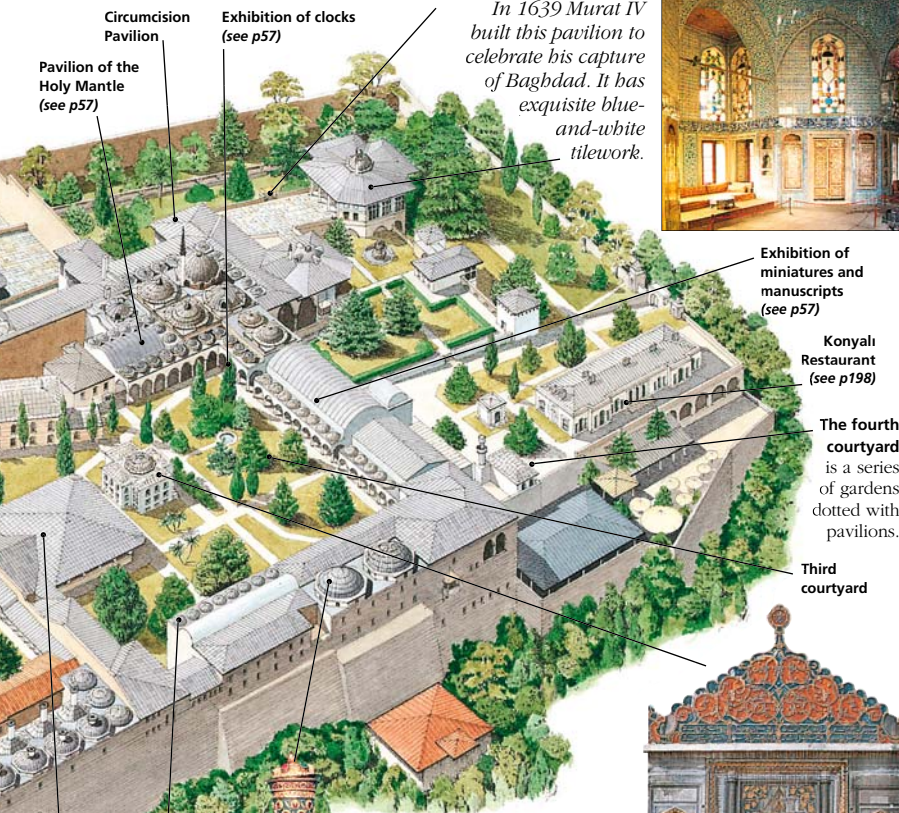


Exhibition of miniatures and manuscripts (see p57)

Konyalı Restaurant (see p198)

The fourth courtyard is a series of gardens dotted with pavilions.

Third courtyard



Exhibition of imperial costumes (see p56)

Throne Room



### Library of Ahmet III

Erected in 1719, the library is an elegant marble building. This ornamental fountain is set into the wall below its main entrance.



### ★ Treasury

This 17th-century jewel-encrusted jug is one of the precious objects exhibited in the former treasury (see p57).

### STAR FEATURES

- ★ Harem
- ★ Treasury



## Exploring the Palace's Collections

During their 470-year reign, the Ottoman sultans amassed a glittering collection of treasures. After the foundation of the Turkish Republic in 1923 (see p31), this was nationalized and the bulk of it put on display in Topkapı Palace. As well as diplomatic gifts and articles commissioned from the craftsmen of the palace workshops, a large number of items in the collection were brought back as booty from successful military campaigns.

Many such trophies date from the massive expansion of the Ottoman Empire during the reign of Selim the Grim (1512–20), when Syria, Arabia and Egypt were conquered.



Royal crib displayed in the Treasury

### CERAMICS, GLASS AND SILVERWARE

The kitchens contain the palace's collection of ceramics, glass and silverware. Turkish and European pieces are massively overshadowed here by the vast display of Chinese and, to a lesser extent, Japanese porcelain. This was brought to Turkey along the Silk Route, the overland trading link between the Far East and Europe. Topkapı's collection of Chinese porcelain is the world's second best after China itself.

The Chinese porcelain on display spans four dynasties: the Sung (10–13th centuries), followed by the Yüan (13–14th centuries), the Ming (14–17th centuries) and the Ching (17–20th centuries). Celadon, the earliest form of Chinese porcelain collected by the sultans, was made to look like jade, a stone believed by the Chinese to be lucky. The Ottomans prized it because it was said to neutralize poison in food. More delicate than these are a number of exquisite blue-and-white pieces, mostly of the Ming era.

Chinese aesthetics were an important influence on Ottoman craftsmen, particularly in

the creation of designs for their fledgling ceramics industry at İznik (see p161). Although there are no İznik pieces in the Topkapı collection, many of the tiles on the palace walls originated there. These clearly show the influence of designs used for Chinese blue-and-white porcelain, such as stylized flowers and cloud scrolls.



Japanese porcelain plate

Much of the later porcelain, particularly the Japanese Imari ware, was made specifically for the export market. The most obvious examples of this are some plates decorated with quotations from the Koran.

A part of the kitchens, the old confectioners' pantry, has been preserved as it would have been when in use. On display are huge cauldrons and other utensils wielded by the palace's chefs as they prepared to feed its 12,000 residents and guests.

### ARMS AND ARMOUR

Taxes and tributes from all over the empire were once stored in this chamber, which was known as the Inner Treasury. Straight ahead as you enter are a series of horse-tail standards. Carried in processions or displayed outside tents, these proclaimed the rank of their owners. Viziers

(see p29), for example, merited three, and the grand vizier five, while the sultan's banner would flaunt nine.

The weaponry includes ornately embellished swords and several bows made by sultans themselves (Beyazıt II was a particularly fine craftsman). Seen next to these exquisite items, the huge iron swords used by European crusaders look crude by comparison. Also on view are pieces of 15th-century Ottoman chain-mail and colourful shields. The shields have metal centres surrounded by closely woven straw painted with flowers.

### IMPERIAL COSTUMES

A collection of imperial costumes is displayed in the Hall of the Campaign Pages, whose task was to look after the royal wardrobe. It was a palace tradition that on the death of a sultan his clothes were carefully folded and placed in sealed bags. As a result, it is possible to see a perfectly preserved kaftan once worn by Mehmet the Conqueror (see p26). The reforms of Sultan Mahmut II included a revolution in the dress code (see p30). The end of an era came as plain grey serge replaced the earlier luxurious silken textiles.



Sumptuous silk kaftan once worn by Mehmet the Conqueror



## TREASURY

Of all the exhibitions in the palace, the Treasury's collection is the easiest to

appreciate, glittering as it does with thousands of precious and semi-precious stones. The only surprise is that there are so few women's jewels here. Whereas the treasures of the sultans and viziers were owned by the state and reverted to the palace on their deaths, those belonging to the women of the court did not.

In the first hall stands a full, diamond-encrusted suit of chainmail, designed for Mustafa III (1757–74) for ceremonial use.

Diplomatic gifts include a fine pearl statuette of a prince seated beneath a canopy, which was sent to Sultan Abdül Aziz (1861–76) from India.

The greatest pieces are in the second hall. Foremost among these is the Topkapı dagger (1741). This splendid object was commissioned by the sultan from his own jewellers. It was intended as a present for the Shah of Persia, but he died before it reached him. Among other exhibits here are a selection of the bejewelled aigrettes (plumes) which added splendour to imperial turbans.

In the third hall, the 86-carat Spoonmaker's diamond is said to have been discovered in a rubbish heap in Istanbul in the 17th century, and bought from a scrap merchant for three spoons. The gold-plated Bayram throne was given to Murat III (see p32) by the Governor of Egypt in 1574 and used for state ceremonies until early this century.

It was the throne in the fourth hall, given by the Shah of Persia, which was to have been acknowledged by the equally magnificent gift of the Topkapı dagger. In a cabinet

near the throne is an unusual relic: a case containing bones said to be from the hand of St John the Baptist.

## MINIATURES AND MANUSCRIPTS

It is possible to display only a tiny fraction of Topkapı's total collection of over 13,000 miniatures and manuscripts at any one time. Highlights of it include a series of depictions of warriors and fearsome creatures known as *Demons and Monsters in the Life of Nomads*, which was painted by Mohammed Siyah Qalem, possibly as early as the 12th century. It is from this Eastern tradition of miniature painting, which was also prevalent in Mogul India and Persia, that the ebullient Ottoman style of miniatures developed.

Also on show are some fine examples of calligraphy (see p95), including texts of the Koran, manuscripts of poetry and several firmans, the imperial decrees by which the sultan ruled his empire.



Cover of a Koran, decorated in gold filigree work

## CLOCKS

European clocks given to, or bought by, various sultans form the majority of this collection, despite the fact that there were makers of clocks and watches in Istanbul from the 17th century. The clocks



A 17th-century watch made of gold, enamel and precious stones

range from simple, weight-driven 16th-century examples to an exquisite 18th-century English mechanism encased in mother-of-pearl and featuring a German organ which played tunes on the hour to the delight of the harem.

Interestingly, the only male European eyewitness accounts of life in the harem were written by the mechanics sent to service these instruments.

## PAVILION OF THE HOLY MANTLE

Some of the holiest relics of Islam are displayed in these five domed rooms, which are a place of pilgrimage for Muslims. Most of the relics found their way to Istanbul as a result of the conquest by Selim the Grim (see p26) of Egypt and Arabia, and his assumption of the caliphate (the leadership of Islam) in 1517.

The most sacred treasure is the mantle once worn by the Prophet Mohammed. Visitors cannot actually enter the room in which it is stored; instead they look into it from an antechamber through an open doorway. Night and day, holy men continuously chant passages from the Koran over the gold chest in which the mantle is stored. A stand in front of the chest holds two of Mohammed's swords.

A glass cabinet in the anteroom contains hairs from the beard of the Prophet, a letter written by him and an impression of his footprint.

In the other rooms you can see some of the ornate locks and keys for the Kaaba (see p39) which were sent to Mecca by successive sultans.

The Topkapı dagger

## Topkapı Palace: The Harem



Stained-glass window in the Paired Pavilions

The word Harem comes from the Arabic for “forbidden”. It was the residence of the sultan’s wives, concubines and children, who were guarded by black slave eunuchs. The sultan and his sons were the only other men allowed access to the Harem, which also included the Cage, a set of rooms where the sultan’s brothers were confined to avoid succession contests. Topkapı’s Harem was laid out by Murat III in the late 16th century and is a labyrinth of brilliantly tiled corridors and chambers. Visitors must take a guided tour. These last a little over half an hour and often get booked up early in the day.

Topkapı’s Harem was laid out by Murat III in the late 16th century and is a labyrinth of brilliantly tiled corridors and chambers. Visitors must take a guided tour. These last a little over half an hour and often get booked up early in the day.

### ★ Paired Pavilions

*These twin apartments, built in the 17th century for the crown prince, boast superb İznik tiles (see p161) and a dome lined with gilded canvas.*



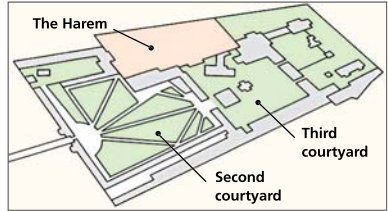
**The Salon of Murat III**, built by Sinan (see p91), has fine tiled walls, a handsome fountain and a large hearth.

### ★ Dining Room of Ahmet III

*A sumptuous array of fruit and flowers is painted on to the walls of this 18th-century chamber, which is also known as the Fruit Room.*

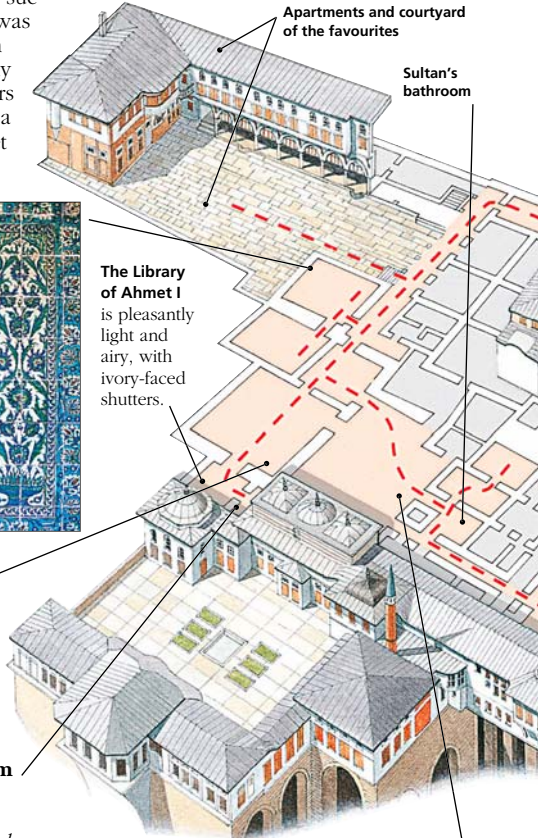
### Imperial Hall

*The largest room in the Harem, this hall was used for entertainments. Against one wall stands a large throne, from which the sultan would view the proceedings.*



### LOCATOR MAP

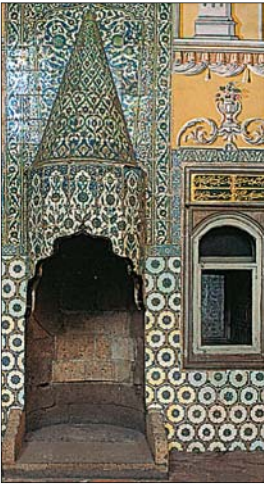
See main illustration of the palace on pp54–5



**The Library of Ahmet I** is pleasantly light and airy, with ivory-faced shutters.

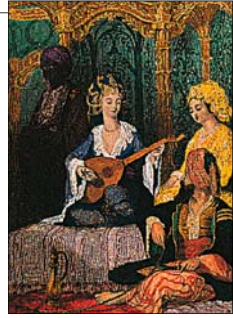






**LIFE IN THE HAREM**

The women of the Harem were slaves, gathered from the furthest corners of the Ottoman Empire and beyond. Their dream was to become a favourite of the sultan (see p28) and bear him a son, which on some occasions led to marriage. Competition was stiff, however, for at its height the Harem contained over 1,000 concubines, many of whom never rose beyond the service of their fellow captives. The last women eventually left in 1909.

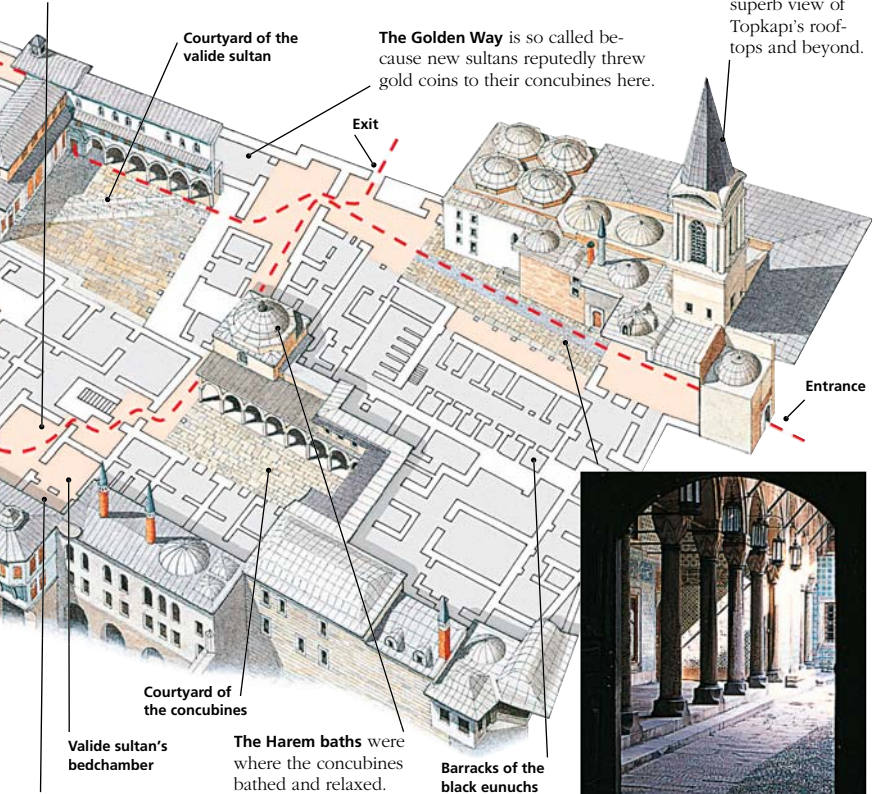


A western view of Harem life in a 19th-century engraving

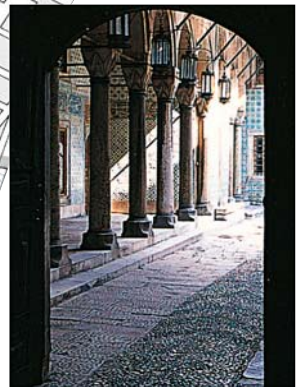
**Salon of the Valide Sultana**

The sultan's mother, the *valide sultana* (see p29), was the most powerful woman in the Harem and had some of the best rooms.

The Tower of Justice offers a superb view of Topkapi's rooftops and beyond.



The Golden Way is so called because new sultans reputedly threw gold coins to their concubines here.



**Courtyard of the Black Eunuchs**  
Marble columns line this courtyard, which still has some old-fashioned, wrought-iron lamps.

**STAR FEATURES**

- ★ Paired Pavilions
- ★ Dining Room of Ahmet III

**KEY**

- - - Route of guided tour
- Rooms on guided tour
- Areas closed to the public




## Archaeological Museum 2

See pp62–5.

## Imperial Mint 3

Darphane-i Amire

First courtyard of Topkapı Palace.

**Map** 3 E4 (5 F3).  *Gülhane or Sultanahmet.*


The Ottoman Mint opened here in 1727, but most of what can be seen today dates from the reign of Mahmut II (1808–39), when the complex was extended. In 1967, the mint moved to a new location. The buildings now house laboratories for the state restoration and conservation department, but visitors can look around the exterior of the building during office hours.

## Haghia Eirene 4

Aya İrini Kilisesi

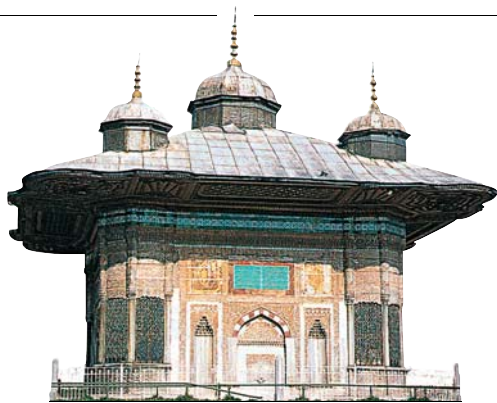
First courtyard of Topkapı Palace.

**Map** 3 E4 (5 F3). **Tel** (0212) 522 17

50.  *Gülhane or Sultanahmet.*

 for concerts.

Though the present church dates only from the 6th century, it is at least the third building to be erected on what is thought to be the oldest site of Christian worship in Istanbul. Within a decade of the Muslim conquest of the city in 1453 (see p26) it had



One of the four elaborately decorated sides of the Fountain of Ahmet III


been included within the Topkapı Palace complex and pressed into use as an arsenal. Today the building, which has good acoustics, is the setting for concerts during the Istanbul Music Festival (see p45).

Inside are three fascinating features that have not survived in any other Byzantine church in the city. The *synthronon*, the five rows of built-in seats hugging the apse, were occupied by clergymen officiating during services. Above this looms a simple black mosaic cross on a gold background, which dates from the iconoclastic period (see p20), when figurative images were forbidden. At the back of the church is a cloister-like courtyard where deceased Byzantine emperors once lay in their porphyry sarcophagi. Most have been moved to the Archaeological Museum.

## Fountain of Ahmet III 5

Ahmet III Çeşmesi

Junction of İshak Paşa Cad & Babühümayun Cad. **Map** 3 E4 (5 F4).

 *Gülhane or Sultanahmet.*

Built in 1728, the most beautiful of Istanbul's countless fountains survived the violent deposition of Sultan Ahmet III two years later. Many of the other monuments constructed by the sultan during his reign, which has become known as the Tulip Period (see p27), were destroyed. The fountain is in the delicate Turkish Rococo style, with five small domes, mihrab-shaped niches and dizzying floral reliefs.


Ottoman "fountains" do not spout jets of water, but are more like ornate public taps. They sometimes incorporated a counter, or *sebil*, from which refreshments would be served.

In this case, each of the fountain's four walls is equipped with a tap, or *çeşme*, above a carved marble basin. Over each tap is an elaborate calligraphic inscription by the 18th-century poet Seyit Vehbi Efendi. The inscription, in gold on a blue-green background, is in honour of the fountain and its founder. At each of the four corners there is a *sebil* backed by three windows covered by ornate marble grilles. Instead of the customary iced water, passers-by at this fountain would have been offered sherbets and flavoured waters in silver goblets.



The apse of Haghia Eirene, with its imposing black-on-gold cross

## Soğukçeşme Sokağı 6

Map 3 E4 (5 F3).  Gülhane.

Charming old wooden houses line this narrow, sloping cobbled lane ("the street of the cold fountain"), which squeezes between the outer walls of Topkapı Palace and the towering minarets of Hagia Sophia. Traditional houses like these were built in the city from the late 18th century onwards.

The buildings in the lane were renovated by the Turkish Touring and Automobile Club (TTOK, *see p181*) in the 1980s. Some of them now form the Ayasofya Pansiyonları (*see p184*), a series of attractive pastel-painted guesthouses popular with tourists. Another building has been converted by the TTOK into a library of historical writings on Istanbul, and archive of engravings and photographs of the city. A Roman cistern towards the bottom of the lane has been converted into the Sarniç restaurant (*see p198*).



Traditional calligraphy on sale in Cafer Ağa Courtyard

## Cafer Ağa Courtyard 7

Cafer Ağa Medresesi

Caferiye Sok. Map 5 E3. Tel (0212) 513 18 43.  Gülhane.   
 ☐ 8:30am–8pm daily.

This peaceful courtyard at the end of an alley was built in 1559 by Sinan (*see p91*) for the chief black eunuch (*see p29*) as a *medrese* (theological college, *see p38*). Sinan's bust presides over the café tables in the courtyard. The former students' lodgings



Restored Ottoman house on Soğukçeşme Sokağı

that the women of the house were able to watch life on the street below without being seen themselves. Few wooden houses have survived. Those that remain usually owe their existence to tourism and many have been restored as hotels. While the law forbids their demolition, it is extremely hard to obtain insurance for them in a city that has experienced many devastating fires.


## OTTOMAN HOUSES

The typical, smart town house of 19th-century Istanbul had a stone ground floor above which were one or two wooden storeys. The building invariably sported a *çikma*, a section projecting out over the street. This developed from the traditional Turkish balcony, which was enclosed in the northern part of the country because of the colder climate. Wooden lattice covers, or *kafesler*, over the windows on the upper storeys ensured

are now used to display a variety of craft goods typically including jewellery, silk prints, ceramics and calligraphy.

## Gülhane Park 8

Gülhane Parkı

Alemdar Cad. Map 3 E3 (5 F2).   
  Gülhane. ☐ daily.


Gülhane Park occupies what was the lower grounds of Topkapı Palace. Today it has a neglected air but it is still a shady place to stroll and it includes a couple of interesting landmarks.

Ignore the ill-kept zoo on the left of the road through the park, but seek out the aquarium by the disused cascade on the right. It is in the cavernous vaults of a Roman water cistern. At the far end of the park is the Goths' Column, a well-preserved 3rd-century victory monument, surrounded by a cluster of clapboard teahouses. Its name comes from the Latin inscription on it which reads: "Fortune is restored to us because of victory over the Goths".

Across Kennedy Caddesi, the main road running along the northeast side of the park, there is a viewpoint over the busy waters where the Golden Horn meets the Bosphorus.

## Sublime Porte 9

Bab-ı Ali

Alemdar Cad. Map 3 E3 (5 E2).   
  Gülhane.

Foreign ambassadors to Ottoman Turkey were known as Ambassadors to the Sublime Porte, after this monumental gateway which once led into the offices and palace of the grand vizier. The institution of the Sublime Porte filled an important role in Ottoman society because it could often provide an effective counterbalance to the whims of sultans.

The Rococo gateway you see today was built in the 1840s. Its guarded entrance now shields the offices of Istanbul's provincial government.



Rococo decoration on the roof of the Sublime Porte

## Archaeological Museum ②

### Arkeoloji Müzesi



Roman statue of Apollo

Although this collection of antiquities was begun only in the mid-19th century, provincial governors were soon sending in objects from the length and breadth of the Ottoman Empire. Today the museum has one of the world's richest collections of classical artifacts, and also includes treasures from the pre-classical world. The main building was erected under the directorship of Osman Hamdi Bey (1881–1910), to house his finds. This archaeologist, painter and polymath discovered the exquisite sarcophagi in the royal necropolis at Sidon in present-day Lebanon. A new four-storey wing of the museum was opened in 1991.



#### ★ Alexander Sarcophagus

*This fabulously carved marble tomb from the late 4th century BC is thought to have been built for King Abdalonymos of Sidon. It is called the Alexander Sarcophagus because Alexander the Great is depicted on it winning a victory over the Persians.*

#### KEY

	Classical Archaeology
	Children's Museum
	Thracian, Bithynian and Byzantine Collections
	Istanbul Through the Ages
	Anatolia and Troy
	Anatolia's Neighbouring Cultures
	Turkish Tiles and Ceramics
	Museum of the Ancient Orient
	Non-exhibition space

The porticoes of the museum take their design from the 4th-century BC Sarcophagus of the Mourning Women.

Sarcophagus of the Mourning Women

#### GALLERY GUIDE

The 20 galleries of the main building house the museum's important collection of classical antiquities. The new wing has displays on the archaeology of Istanbul and nearby regions, and includes the Children's Museum. There are two other buildings within the grounds: the *çinili Pavilion*, which contains Turkish tiles and ceramics, and the Museum of the Ancient Orient.

Çinili Pavilion



Outdoor café

#### ★ Karaman Mihrab

*This blue, richly tiled mihrab (see p38) comes from the city of Karaman in southeast Turkey, which was the capital of the Karamanid state from 1256–1483. It is the most important artistic relic of that culture.*

#### STAR EXHIBITS

- ★ Alexander Sarcophagus
- ★ Karaman Mihrab
- ★ Treaty of Kadesh



**Geometric Period Cypriot Jug**

*Stylized fish decorate this jug, in a design typical of the Geometric Period (1050–750 BC), when a vibrant ceramics culture flourished on Cyprus.*



**VISITORS' CHECKLIST**

Osman Hamdi Bey Yokuşu.  
**Map** 3 E3 (5 F2). **Tel** (0212) 520 77 40. Gülhane. 9:00am–4:30pm Tue–Sun (some sections may close in winter).



**Mosaic Icon of the Presentation**

*Dating from the 6th–7th centuries AD, this battered panel from Kalenderhane Mosque (see p92) is the only religious figurative mosaic to have survived Byzantium's iconoclastic period (see p20).*

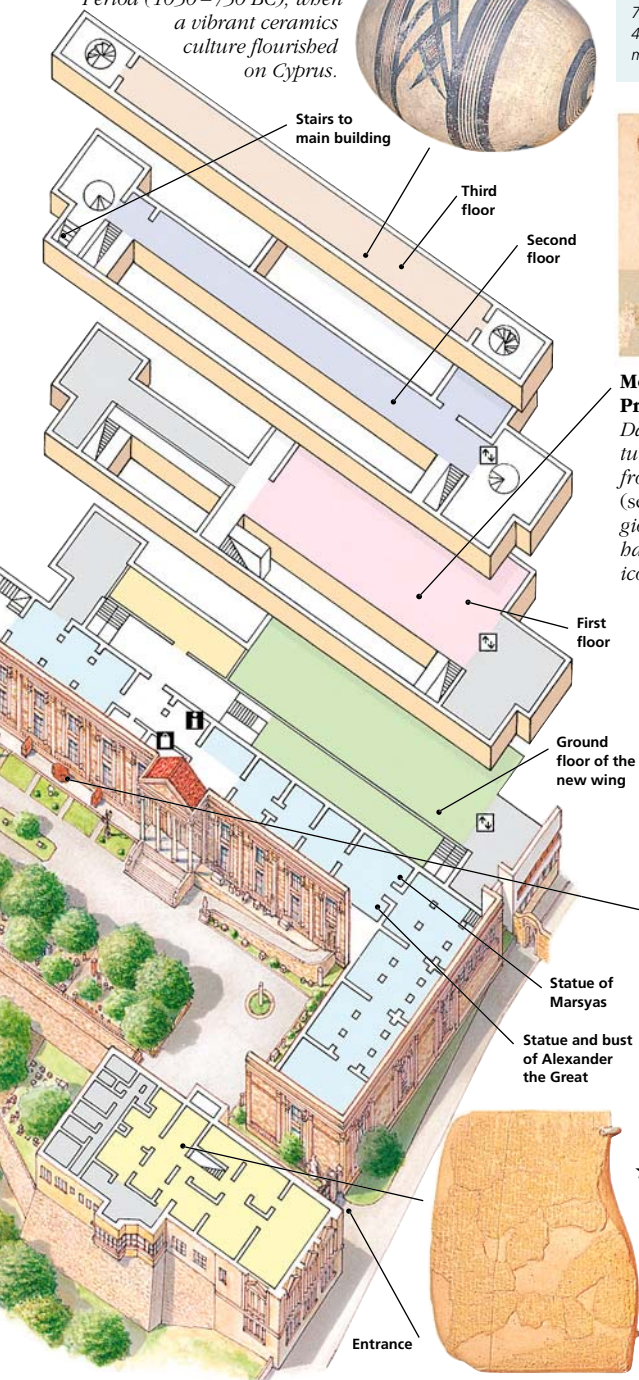


**Porphyry Sarcophagi**

*These monumental purple sarcophagi (4th–5th centuries AD) are thought to have held the bodies of some of the early Byzantine emperors.*

**★ Treaty of Kadesh**

*This tablet constitutes the world's earliest surviving peace treaty, agreed between the Egyptians and Hittites in 1269 BC. Among its many clauses are provisions for the return of political refugees.*

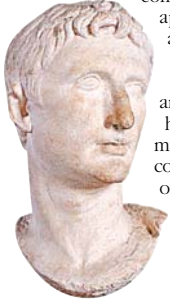


## Exploring the Archaeological Museum

This enormous collection spans over 5,000 years, from figurines of the Mother Goddess modelled in the 3rd millennium BC to Turkish pottery thrown in the 19th century. To cover everything in one visit is impossible. Visitors with little time should not miss the breathtaking sarcophagi from the royal necropolis at Sidon. To learn more about the history of Istanbul itself you should head for the gallery exploring this theme, on the first floor of the new wing. Youngsters may enjoy the displays in the Children's Museum.

### CLASSICAL ARCHAEOLOGY

Monumental Bes, the ancient Egyptian god, greets visitors at the door to the main building. Hugely popular in the 1st–3rd centuries, Bes' comically grotesque appearance was an effective deterrent for evil spirits. Rooms 9 and 8 contain the highlights of the museum's entire collection: a group of sarcophagi unearthed in 1887 at Sidon (in present-day Lebanon). These are thought to have been made for a line of Phoenician kings who ruled in the 6th–4th centuries BC. Their decoration vividly shows the transition from Egyptian to Greek influence in the art of the Near East at that time.



Marble bust of Emperor Augustus

The latest and finest of them is the so-called Alexander Sarcophagus (late 4th century BC). Alexander the Great features in two decorative, high-relief friezes on the longest sides. These show a battle scene and a hunting

scene. The friezes survive in almost perfect condition, showing traces of their original colouring, though the metal weapons of the soldiers and hunters have been lost.

The Sarcophagus of the Mourning Women is thought to have been made for King Straton (374–358 BC), who was known for his fondness for women. The grief-stricken females may have been members of his harem.

Rooms 14–20 contain some remarkable statues. Among them is a Roman copy of a 3rd century BC statue of Marsyas, depicting the satyr about to be flayed after daring to challenge Apollo's musical ability. A statue and bust of Alexander the Great (3rd–2nd centuries BC) show the conqueror as the perfect hero, with a meditative expression on his face. Room 18 contains realistic busts of Roman emperors.

### CHILDREN'S MUSEUM

Special low cabinets are used in this part of the museum, which is designed for visiting schoolchildren. Paper and coloured crayons are to hand in a bid to stimulate future archaeologists.

### THRACIAN, BITHYNIAN AND BYZANTINE COLLECTIONS

This gallery on the ground floor of the new wing displays religious and other artifacts from the ancient civilizations of Thrace and Bithynia, and from Byzantium (see pp20–25) – including a statue of Byzantine Emperor Valens. This section of the museum also covers the architecture of the ancient world.



Bronze head of a snake from the Serpentine Column

### ISTANBUL THROUGH THE AGES

With a few well-chosen pieces and explanatory texts in Turkish and English, this gallery brilliantly chronicles Istanbul's archaeological past.

The rare Mosaic Icon of the Presentation (c.AD 600) originally adorned the Kalenderhane Mosque (see p92). One of the three snakes' heads from the Serpentine Column, which has stood headless in the Hippodrome (see p80) since the 18th century, is also displayed here. Look out too for a section of the iron chains that the Byzantines hung across both the Bosphorus and the Golden Horn to stop hostile ships (see p23).



Frieze showing the battle of Issus (333 BC), on the side panel of the Alexander Sarcophagus



Reconstruction of a mausoleum discovered at Palmyra in Syria

## ANATOLIA AND TROY

One side of this narrow, long hall chronicles the history of Anatolia (the Asiatic part of modern Turkey) from the Palaeolithic era to the Iron Age. It culminates with a room devoted to the Phrygian culture, which centred on the city of Gordion. The highlight is a recreation of an 8th-century BC royal tomb, which was housed beneath a tumulus in a juniper-wood chamber. As well as cooking utensils, the king was buried with furniture made of oak, box, yew and juniper.

The other side of the gallery traces the excavations of nine different civilizations at Troy (see p171), from 3000 BC to the time of Christ. On display are a few pieces of the gold hoard known as the Schliemann treasure, after the archaeologist who first discovered it in the late 19th century. Most of the pieces were smuggled out of Turkey, however, and are now in museums around the world.

## ANATOLIA'S NEIGHBOURING CULTURES

This long gallery is also divided in two, with one side devoted to Cyprus and the other to Syria-Palestine. The Cypriot collection was assembled by the joint American and Russian consul to Cyprus, Luigi Palma di Cesnola, who systematically looted its tombs from 1865–73. Apart from some beautiful pots, the most interesting objects are the figures

of plump, naked temple boys (3rd century BC). They are thought to represent boy prostitutes at temples to Aphrodite, the Greek goddess of love.

Among the Syrian exhibits are funerary reliefs, the Gezer Calendar (925 BC) – a limestone tablet bearing the oldest known Hebrew inscription – and a reconstruction of a 1st–3rd-century mausoleum from the trading oasis of Palmyra.



16th-century Iznik tiled lunette in the Çinili Pavilion

## TURKISH TILES AND CERAMICS

Apart from carpets, the most distinctive Turkish art form is ceramics. This is particularly seen in the sheets of tiles used to decorate the walls of mosques and pavilions such as the Çinili Pavilion, where the entrance archway is plastered with geometric and calligraphic tiles.

In the main room there is an exquisite early 15th-century tiled mihrab from central Anatolia. Rooms 3 and 4 contain tiles and mosque lamps from the famed Iznik potteries, the hub

of Turkish ceramics production (see p161). With the decline in quality of Iznik ceramics in the late 16th century, other centres took over. One of these, Kütahya, also produced pieces of beauty and high quality (rooms 5 and 6).

## MUSEUM OF THE ANCIENT ORIENT

Although this collection contains antiquities of great rarity and beauty from the Egyptian and Hittite cultures, pride of place goes to the artifacts from the early civilizations of Mesopotamia (present-day Iraq).

The monumental glazed brick friezes from Babylon's main entrance, the Ishtar Gate, (rooms 3 and 9) date from the reign of Nebuchadnezzar II (605–562 BC), when the capital of Babylon experienced its final flowering. The elegant, 30-kg (65-lb) duck-shaped weight in Room 4 comes from a much earlier Babylonian temple (c.2000 BC).

Room 5 contains some of the earliest known examples of writing, in the form of cuneiform inscriptions on clay tablets, dating from 2700 BC. The famous Treaty of Kadesh (room 7), concluded around 1269 BC between the Egyptian and Hittite empires, was originally written on a sheet of silver. The one in this collection is a Hittite copy. The treaty includes many sophisticated clauses, including one providing for the return of a political refugee, who was "not to be charged with his crime, nor his house and wives and his children be harmed".



Glazed frieze of a bull from Ishtar Gate, Babylon



## Cağaloğlu Baths 10

### Cağaloğlu Hamamı

Prof Kazım İsmail Gürkan Cad 34, Cağaloğlu. **Map** 3 E4 (5 D3).

**Tel** (0212) 522 24 24.

**Te** Sultanahmet. **O** daily 8am–8pm.  
**www.cagalogluhamami.com.tr**

Among the city's more sumptuous Turkish baths, the ones in Cağaloğlu were built by Sultan Mahmut I in 1741. The income from them was designated for the maintenance of Mahmut's library in Haghia Sophia (see pp72–5).

The city's smaller baths have different times at which men and women can use the same facilities. But in larger baths,



Corridor leading into the Cağaloğlu Baths, built by Mahmut I

such as this one, there are entirely separate sections. In the Cağaloğlu Baths the men's and women's sections are at right angles to one another and entered from different streets. Each consists of three parts: a *camekan*, a *soğukluk* and the main bath chamber or *bararet*, which centres on a massive octagonal massage slab.

The Cağaloğlu Baths are popular with foreign visitors because the staff are happy to explain the procedure. Even if you do not want to sweat it out, you can still take a look inside the entrance corridor and *camekan* of the men's section. Here you will find a small display of Ottoman bathing regalia, including precarious wooden clogs once worn by women on what would frequently be their only outing from the confines of the home. You can also sit and have a drink by the fountain in the peaceful *camekan*.

## Sirkeci Station 11

Sirkeci Garı

Sirkeci İstasyon Cad, Sirkeci. **Map** 3E3 (5 E1). **Tel** (0212) 527 00 50 or 520 65 75. **Te** Sirkeci. **O** daily.

This magnificent railway station was built to receive the long-anticipated Orient Express from Europe. It was officially opened in 1890, even



Sirkeci Station, final destination of the historic Orient Express

though the luxurious train had been running into Istanbul for a year by then. The design, by the German architect Jasmund, successfully incorporates features from the many different architectural traditions of Istanbul. Byzantine alternating stone and brick courses are combined with a Seljuk-style monumental recessed portal and Muslim horseshoe arches around the windows.

The station café is a good place in which to escape the bustle of the city for a while. Sirkeci serves Greece and other destinations in Europe as well as the European part of Turkey. Istanbul's other mainline railway station is Haydarpaşa (see p133), on the Asian side of the city.

## THE WORLD-FAMOUS ORIENT EXPRESS

The Orient Express made its first run from Paris to Istanbul in 1889, covering the 2,900-km (1,800-mile) journey in three days. Both Sirkeci Station and the Pera Palas Hotel (see p104) in Istanbul were built especially to receive its passengers. The wealthy and often distinguished passengers of "The Train of Kings, the King of Trains" did indeed include kings among the many presidents, politicians, aristocrats and actresses. King Boris III of Bulgaria even made a habit of taking over from the driver of the train when he travelled on it through his own country.

A byword for exoticism and romance, the train was associated with the orientalist view of Istanbul as a treacherous melting pot of diplomats and arms dealers. It inspired no fewer than 19 books – *Murder on the Orient Express* by Agatha Christie and *Stamboul Train* by Graham Greene foremost among them – six films and one piece of music. During the Cold War standards of luxury crashed, though a service of sorts, without even a restaurant car, continued twice weekly to Istanbul until 1977.



A 1920s poster for the Orient Express, showing a romantic view of Istanbul

## Turkish Baths

No trip to Istanbul is complete without an hour or two spent in a Turkish bath (*hamam*), which will leave your whole body feeling rejuvenated. Turkish baths differ little from the baths of ancient Rome, from which they derive, except there is no pool of cold water to plunge into at the end.

A full service will entail a period of relaxation in the steam-filled hot room, punctuated by bouts of



Ornate wash basin

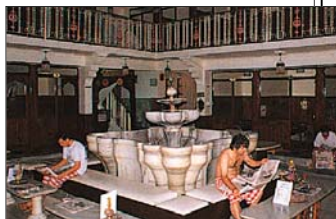
vigorous soaping and massaging. There is no time limit, but allow at least an hour and a half for a leisurely bath. Towels and soap will be provided, but you can take special toiletries with you. Two historic baths located in the old city, Çemberlitaş (see p81) and Cağaloğlu (illustrated below), are used to catering for foreign tourists. Most luxury hotels have their own baths (see pp180–91).

Türk Hamamı	
ÇALIŞMA SAATLERİ	
10 US \$	15 US \$
17 US \$	20 US \$
30 US \$	

### Choosing a Service

Services, detailed in a price list at the entrance, range from a self-service option to a luxury body scrub, shampoo and massage.

The *camekan* (entrance hall) is a peaceful internal courtyard near the entrance of the building. Bathers change clothes in cubicles surrounding it. The *camekan* is also the place to relax with a cup of tea after bathing.



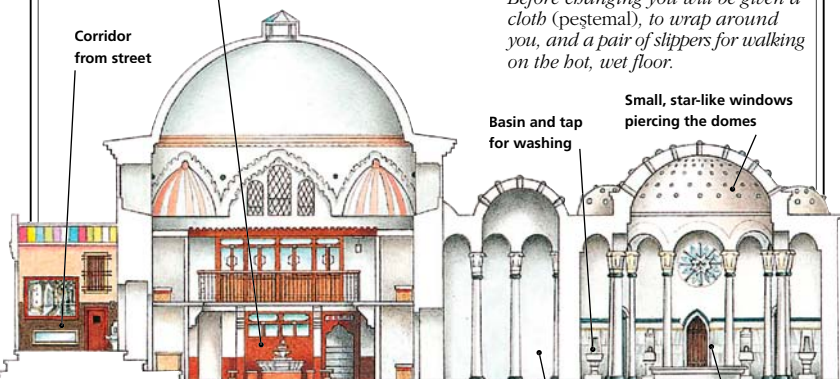
### Changing Clothes

Before changing you will be given a cloth (*peştamal*), to wrap around you, and a pair of slippers for walking on the hot, wet floor.

Corridor from street

Basin and tap for washing

Small, star-like windows piercing the domes



### CAĞALOĞLU BATHS

The opulent, 18th-century Turkish baths at Cağaloğlu have separate, identical sections for men and women. The men's section is shown here.

The *soğukluk* (intermediate room) is a temperate passage between the changing room and the *hararet*. You will be given dry towels here on your way back to the *camekan*.

In the *hararet* (hot room), the main room of the Turkish bath, you are permitted to sit and sweat in the steam for as long as you like.

### The Exfoliating Body Scrub

In between steaming, you (or the staff at the baths) scrub your body briskly with a coarse, soapy mitt (*kese*).



### The Body Massage

A marble plinth (*göbek taşı*) occupies the centre of the hot room. This is where you will have your pummeling full-body massage.



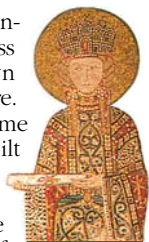






# SULTANAHMET

Istanbul's two principal monuments face each other across an area of gardens known informally as Sultanahmet Square. This part of the city gets its name from Sultan Ahmet I, who built the Blue Mosque. Opposite is Haghia Sophia, an outstanding example of early Byzantine architecture, and still one of the world's most remarkable churches. A neat oblong square



Mosaic of Empress Irene in Haghia Sophia

next to the Blue Mosque marks the site of the Hippodrome, a chariot-racing stadium built by the Romans in around AD 200. On the other side of the Blue Mosque, Sultanahmet slopes down to the Sea of Marmara in a jumble of alleyways. Here, traditional-style Ottoman wooden houses have been built over the remains of the Great Palace of the Byzantine emperors.

## SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

### Mosques and Churches

- Blue Mosque pp78-9 7
- Church of SS Sergius and Bacchus 14
- Hagia Sophia pp72-5 1
- Sokollu Mehmet Paşa Mosque 13

### Museums

- Mosaic Museum 6
- Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts 8
- Vakıflar Carpet Museum 5

### Squares and Courtyards

- Hippodrome 9
- Istanbul Crafts Centre 3

### Historic Buildings and Monuments

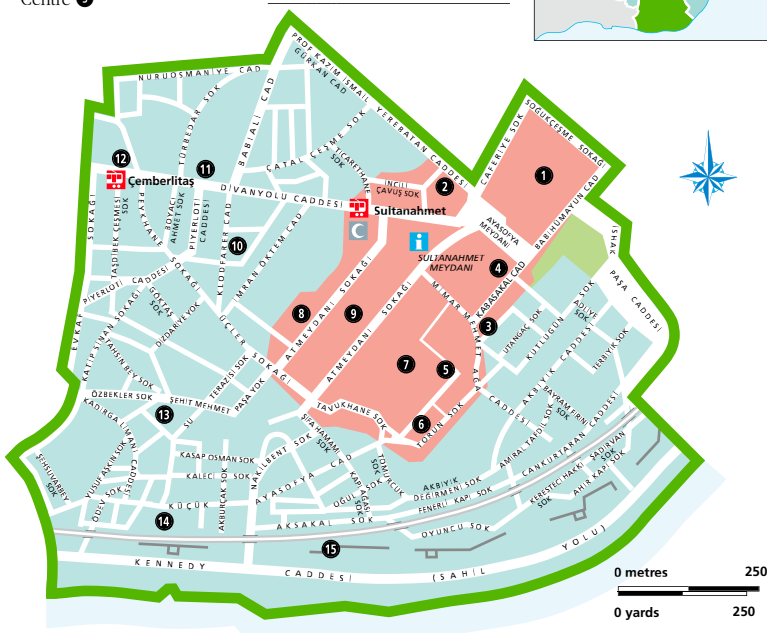
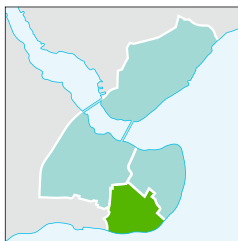
- Basilica Cistern 2
- Baths of Roxelana 4
- Bucoleon Palace 15
- Cistern of 1,001 Columns 10
- Constantine's Column 12
- Tomb of Sultan Mahmut II 11

### KEY

- Street-by-Street map See pp70-71
- Tram stop
- Tourist information
- Mosque
- Walls

### GETTING AROUND

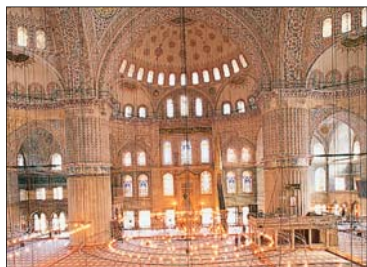
Trams between Eminönü and Beyazıt stop in Sultanahmet by the Firuz Ağa Mosque on Divanyolu Caddesi. From there, most of the sights are easily reached on foot. A city bus runs between Taksim and Sultanahmet.



◀ The elegant domes of the Blue Mosque, catching the evening sun

## Street-by-Street: Sultanahmet Square

Two of Istanbul's most venerable monuments, the Blue Mosque and Hagia Sophia, face each other across a leafy square, informally known as Sultanahmet Square (Sultanahmet Meydanı), next to the Hippodrome of Byzantium. Also in this fascinating historic quarter are a handful of museums, including the Mosaic Museum, built over part of the old Byzantine Great Palace (see pp82–3), and the Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts. No less diverting than the cultural sights are the cries of the *simit* (bagel) hawkers and carpet sellers, and the chatter of children selling postcards.



### ★ Blue Mosque

Towering above Sultanahmet Square are the six beautiful minarets of this world-famous mosque. It was built in the early 17th century for Ahmet I ⑦

### Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts

Yurts, used by Turkey's nomadic peoples, and rugs are included in this impressive collection ⑧

#### KEY

— — — Suggested route

Serpentine Column

Brazen Column



### Hippodrome

This stadium was the city's focus for more than 1,000 years before it fell into ruin. Only a few sections, such as the central line of monuments, remain ⑨

Egyptian Obelisk

### Vakıflar Carpet Museum

Part of the Blue Mosque complex, this museum displays fine antique carpets ⑤

### Mosaic Museum

Hunting scenes are one of the common subjects that can be seen in some of the mosaics from the Great Palace ⑥



### Tomb of Sultan Ahmet I

Stunning 17th-century İznik tiles adorn the inside of this tomb, which is part of the outer complex of the Blue Mosque.

Sultanahmet tram stop

Firuz Ağa Mosque

Fountain of Kaiser Wilhelm II

ATMEYDANI SOK

ATMEYDANI SOK

ATMEYDANI SOK

TAUKHANE SOK

TAUKHANE SOK

TAUKHANE SOK

TORUN SOK

TORUN SOK

TORUN SOK

0 metres 75

0 yards 75

### ★ Basilica Cistern

*This marble Medusa head is one of two classical column bases found in the Basilica Cistern. The cavernous cistern dates from the reign of Justinian (see p20) in the 6th century ❶*

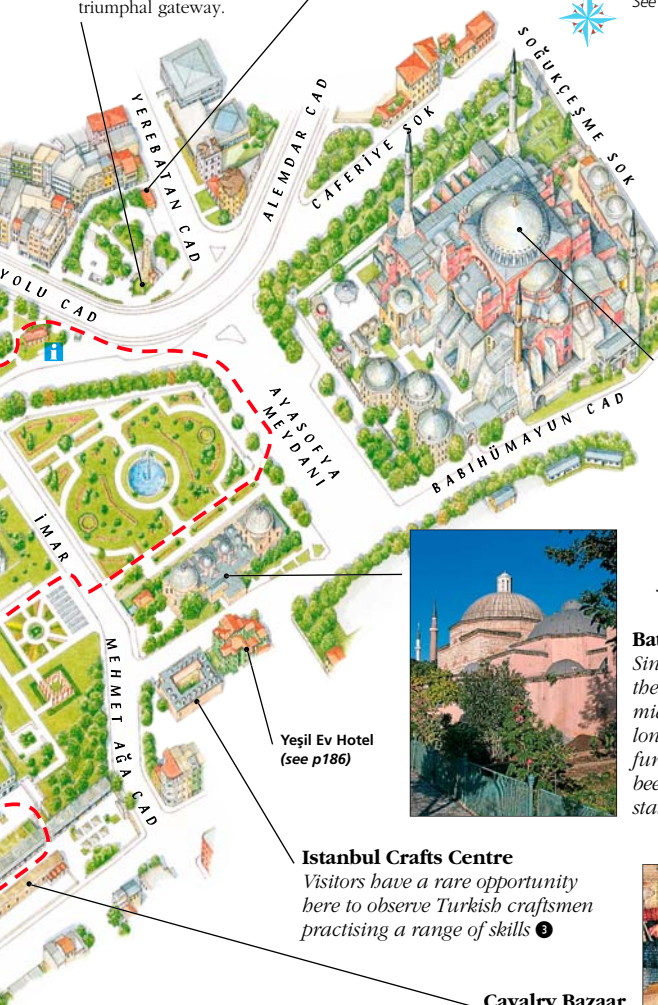


**A stone pilaster** next to the remains of an Ottoman water tower is all that survives of the Milion (see p83), a triumphal gateway.



### LOCATOR MAP

See Street Finder, maps 3 and 5



### ★ Hagia Sophia

*The supreme church of Byzantium is over 1,400 years old but has survived in a remarkably good state. Inside it are several glorious figurative mosaics ❶*

### Baths of Roxelana

*Sinan (see p91) designed these beautiful baths in the mid-16th century. They no longer serve their original function, however, having been converted into a state-run carpet shop ❷*



**Yeşil Ev Hotel**  
(see p186)

### Istanbul Crafts Centre

*Visitors have a rare opportunity here to observe Turkish craftsmen practising a range of skills ❸*

### Cavalry Bazaar

*Eager salesmen will call you over to peruse their wares – mainly carpets and handicrafts – in this bazaar. With two long rows of shops on either side of a lane, the bazaar was once a stable yard.*



### STAR SIGHTS

- ★ Blue Mosque
- ★ Basilica Cistern
- ★ Hagia Sophia



# Hagia Sophia ❶

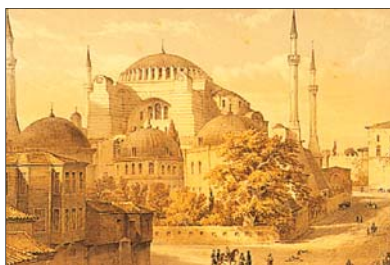
Aya Sofya

The “church of holy wisdom,” Hagia Sophia is among the world’s greatest architectural achievements. More than 1,400 years old, it stands as a testament to the sophistication of the 6th-century Byzantine capital and was of paramount influence on architecture in the following centuries. The vast edifice was built over two earlier churches and inaugurated by Emperor Justinian in 537. In the 15th century the Ottomans converted it into a mosque: the minarets, tombs, and fountains date from this period. To help support the structure’s great weight, the exterior has been buttressed on numerous occasions, which has partly obscured its original shape.

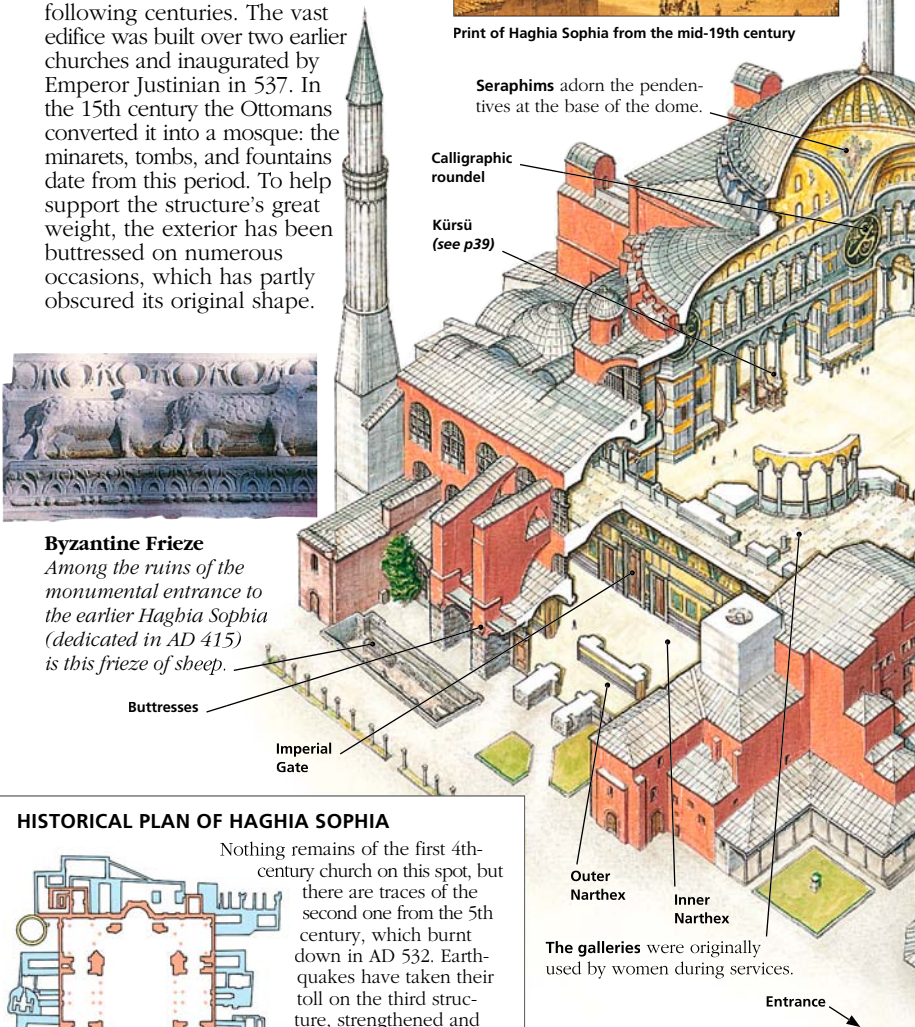


## Byzantine Frieze

Among the ruins of the monumental entrance to the earlier Hagia Sophia (dedicated in AD 415) is this frieze of sheep.



Print of Hagia Sophia from the mid-19th century



Seraphims adorn the pendentives at the base of the dome.

Calligraphic roundel

Kirsü (see p39)

Buttresses

Imperial Gate

Outer Narthex

Inner Narthex

The galleries were originally used by women during services.

Entrance

## HISTORICAL PLAN OF HAGHIA SOPHIA

Nothing remains of the first 4th-century church on this spot, but there are traces of the second one from the 5th century, which burnt down in AD 532. Earthquakes have taken their toll on the third structure, strengthened and added to many times.

### KEY

- 5th-century church
- 6th-century church
- Ottoman additions

### STAR FEATURES

- ★ Nave
- ★ The Mosaics
- ★ Ablutions Fountain





### ★ Nave



Visitors cannot fail to be staggered by this vast space which is covered by a huge dome reaching to a height of 56 m (184 ft).

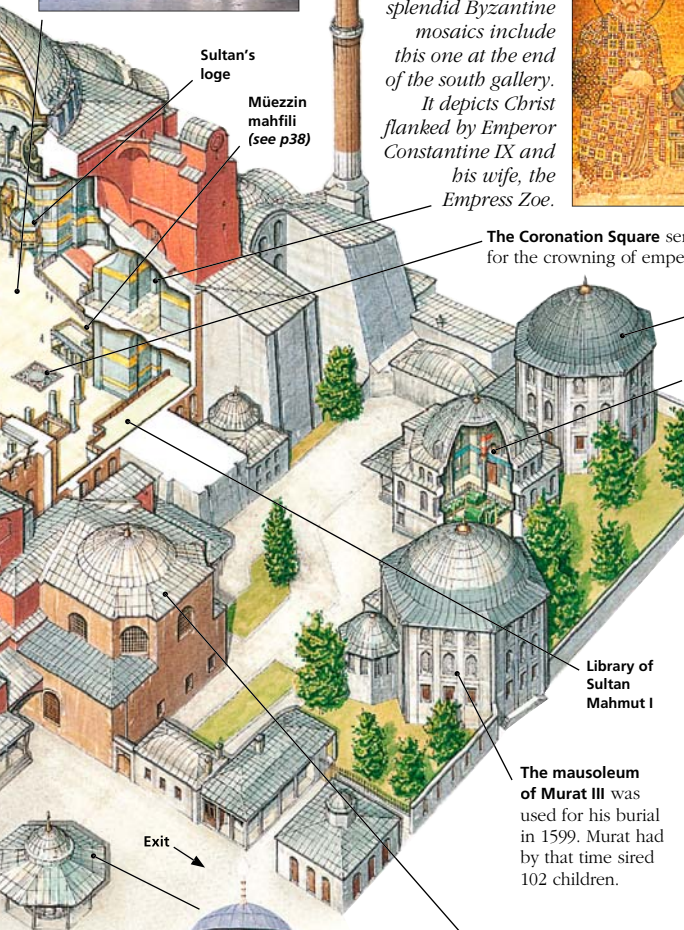
### VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Ayasofya Meydanı, Sultanahmet.

Map 3 E4 (5 F3). Tel (0212) 522 17 50.  Sultanahmet.

 9:15am–4:30pm Tue–Sun.

  ground floor only.



### ★ The Mosaics

The church's splendid Byzantine mosaics include this one at the end of the south gallery. It depicts Christ flanked by Emperor Constantine IX and his wife, the Empress Zoe.



Mausoleum of Mehmet III



### Mausoleum of Selim II

The oldest of the three mausoleums was completed in 1577 to the plans of Sinan (see p91). Its interior is entirely decorated with Iznik tiles (see p161).



### ★ Ablutions Fountain

Built around 1740, this fountain is an exquisite example of Turkish Rococo style. Its projecting roof is painted with floral reliefs.



## Exploring Haghia Sophia



Calligraphic roundel

Designed as an earthly mirror of the heavens, the interior of Haghia Sophia succeeds in imparting a truly celestial feel. The artistic highlights are a number of glistening figurative mosaics – remains of the decoration that once covered the upper walls but which has otherwise mostly disappeared. These remarkable works of Byzantine art date from the 9th century or later, after the iconoclastic era (see p20). Some of the patterned mosaic ceilings, however, particularly those adorning the narthex and the neighbouring Vestibule of the Warriors, are part of the cathedral's original 6th-century decoration.

### GROUND FLOOR

The first of the surviving Byzantine mosaics can be seen over the Imperial Gate. This is now the public entrance into the church, although previously only the emperor and his entourage were allowed to pass through it. The mosaic shows **Christ on a throne with an emperor kneeling beside him** ① and has been dated to between 886 and 912. The emperor is thought to be Leo VI, the Wise (see p21).

The most conspicuous features at ground level in the nave are those added by the

Ottoman sultans after the conquest of Istanbul in 1453, when the church was converted into a mosque.

The **mihrab** ②, the niche indicating the direction of Mecca, was installed in the apse of the church directly opposite the entrance. The **sultan's loge** ③, on the left of the mihrab as you face it, was built by the Fossati brothers. These Italian-Swiss architects undertook a major restoration of Haghia Sophia for Sultan Abdül Mecit in 1847–9.

To the right of the mihrab is the **minbar** ④, or pulpit, which was installed by Murat III (1574–95). He also erected



Interior as it looked after restoration in the 19th century

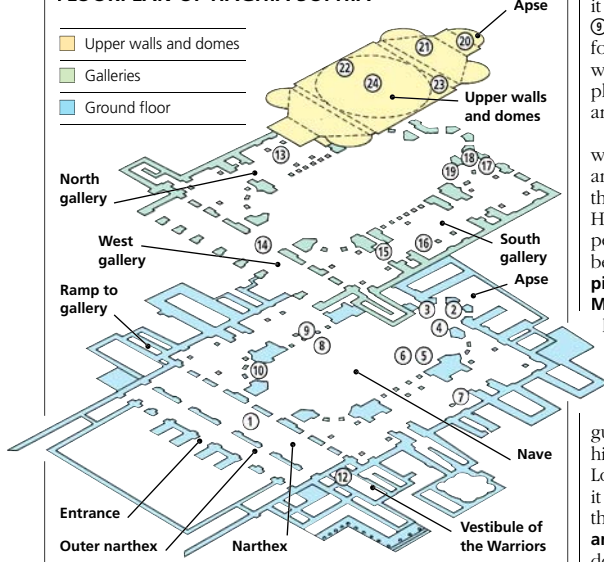
the four **müezzin mahfils** ⑤, marble platforms for readers of the Koran (see p39). The largest of these is adjacent to the **minbar**. The patterned marble **coronation square** ⑥ next to it marks the supposed site of the Byzantine emperor's throne, or omphalos (centre of the world). Nearby, in the south aisle, is the **library of Mahmut I** ⑦, which was built in 1739 and is entered by a decorative bronze door.

Across the nave, between two columns, is the 17th-century marble **preacher's throne** ⑧, the contribution of Murat IV (1623–40). Behind it is one of several **maqsuras** ⑨. These low, fenced platforms were placed beside walls and pillars to provide places for elders to sit, listen and read the Koran.

In the northwestern and western corners of the church are two **marble urns** ⑩, thought to date from the Hellenistic or early Byzantine period. A rectangular pillar behind one of the urns, the **pillar of St Gregory the Miracle-Worker** ⑪, is believed to have healing powers.

As you leave the church you pass through the Vestibule of the Warriors, so called because the emperor's bodyguards would wait here for him when he came to worship. Look behind you as you enter it at the wonderful mosaic of the **Virgin with Constantine and Justinian** ⑫ above the door. It shows Mary seated

### FLOORPLAN OF HAGHIA SOPHIA





on a throne holding the infant Jesus and flanked by two of the greatest emperors of the city. Constantine, on her right, presents her with the city of Constantinople, while Justinian offers her Haghia Sophia. This was made long after either of these two emperors lived, probably in the 10th century, during the reign of Basil II (see p21). Visitors exit the church by the door that was once reserved for the emperor due to its proximity to the Great Palace (see pp82–3).

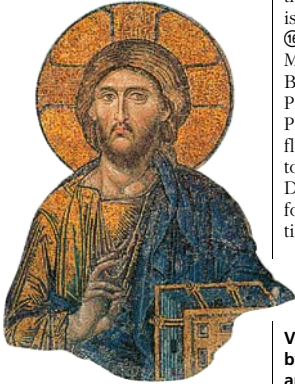


Figure of Christ, detail from the Deesis Mosaic in the south gallery

## GALLERIES

A ramp leads from the ground floor to the north gallery. Here, on the eastern side of the great northwest pier, you will find the 10th-century mosaic of **Emperor Alexander holding a skull** ⑬. On the west face of the same pier is a medieval drawing of a galleon in full sail. The only point of interest in the western

gallery is a green marble disk marking the location of the Byzantine **Empress's throne** ⑩.

There is much more to see in the south gallery. You begin by passing through the so-called **Gates of Heaven and Hell** ⑨, a marble doorway of which little is known except that it predates the Ottoman conquest (see p26).

Around the corner to the right after passing through this doorway is the **Deesis Mosaic** ⑮ showing the Virgin Mary and John the Baptist with Christ Pantocrator (the All-Powerful). Set into the floor opposite it is the tomb of Enrico Dandolo, the Doge of Venice responsible for the sacking of Constantinople in 1204 (see p24).

In the last bay of the southern gallery there are two more mosaics. The right-hand one of these is of the **Virgin holding Christ, flanked by Emperor John II Comnenus and Empress Irene** ⑰. The other shows **Christ with Monomachus and Empress Zoe** ⑱. The faces of the emperor and empress have been altered.

Eight great **wooden plaques** ⑲ bearing calligraphic inscriptions hang over the nave at the level of the gallery. An addition of the Fossati brothers, they bear the names of Allah, the Prophet Mohammed, the first four caliphs and Hasan and Hussein, two of the Prophet's grandsons who are revered as martyrs.



Mosaic depicting the archangel Gabriel, adorning the lower wall of the apse

## UPPER WALLS AND DOMES

The apse is dominated by a large and striking mosaic showing the **Virgin with the infant Jesus on her lap** ⑳.

Two other mosaics in the apse show the archangels **Gabriel** ㉑ and, opposite him, Michael, but only fragments of the latter now remain. The unveiling of these mosaics on Easter Sunday 867 was a triumphal event celebrating victory over the iconoclasts (see p21).

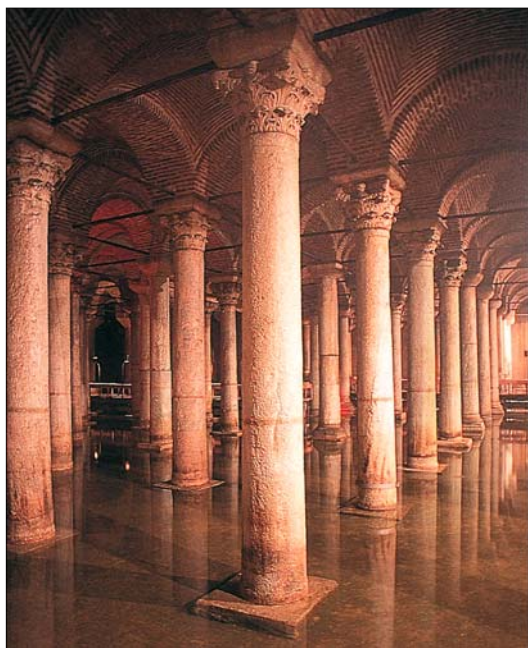
Three mosaic portraits of **saints** ㉒ adorn niches in the north tympanum and are visible from the south gallery and the nave. From left to right they depict: St Ignatius the Younger, St John Chrysostom and St Ignatius Theophorus.

In the four pendentives (the triangular, concave areas at the base of the dome) are mosaics of six-winged **seraphim** ㉓. The ones in the eastern pendentives date from 1346–55, but may be copies of much older ones. Those on the western side are 19th-century imitations that were added by the Fossati brothers.

The great **dome** ㉔ itself is decorated with Koranic inscriptions. It was once covered in golden mosaic and the tinkling sound of pieces dropping to the ground was familiar to visitors until the building's 19th-century restoration.



Mosaic of the Virgin with Emperor John II Comnenus and Empress Irene



The cavernous interior of the Byzantine Basilica Cistern

## Basilica Cistern ②

Yerebatan Sarayı

13 Yerebatan Cad, Sultanahmet.  
**Map** 3 E4 (5 E4). **Tel** (0212) 522 12 59. 🗺️ Sultanahmet. ☑ 9am–5pm daily (Oct–Apr 8:30am–4pm).

This vast underground water cistern, a beautiful piece of Byzantine engineering, is the most unusual tourist attraction in the city. Although there may have been an earlier, smaller cistern here, this cavernous vault was laid out under Justinian in 532, mainly to satisfy the growing demands of the Great Palace (see pp82–3) on the other side of the Hippodrome (see p80). For a century after the conquest (see p24), the Ottomans did not know of the cistern's existence. It was rediscovered after people were found to be collecting water, and even fish, by lowering buckets through holes in their basements.

Visitors tread walkways, to the mixed sounds of classical music and dripping water. The cistern's roof is held up by 336 columns, each over 8 m (26ft) high. Only about two thirds of

the original structure is visible today, the rest having been bricked up in the 19th century.

In the far left-hand corner two columns rest on Medusa head bases. These bases are evidence of plundering by the Byzantines from earlier monuments. They are thought to mark a *nymphaeum*, a shrine to the water nymphs.

## Istanbul Crafts Centre ③

Mehmet Efendi Medresesi

Kabasakal Cad 5, Sultanahmet.

**Map** 3 E4 (5 E4).

**Tel** (0212) 517 67 82. 🗺️ Adliye.

☑ 9:30am–5:30pm daily.

If you are interested in Turkish craftwork, this former Koranic college is worth a visit. You can watch skilled artisans at work: they may be binding a book, executing an elegant piece of calligraphy or painting glaze onto ceramics. Items produced here are all for sale. Others include exquisite dolls, meerschäum pipes and jewellery based on Ottoman designs.

Next door is the Yeşil Ev Hotel (see p182), a restored Ottoman building with a pleasant café in its courtyard.

## Baths of Roxelana ④

Haseki Hürrem Hamamı

Ayasofya Meydanı, Sultanahmet.

**Map** 3 E4 (5 E4). **Tel** (0212) 638 00 35. 🗺️ Sultanahmet. ☑ 8:30am–5pm Wed–Mon.

These baths were built for Süleyman the Magnificent (see p26) by Sinan (see p91), and are named after Roxelana, the sultan's scheming wife. They were designated for the

### ROXELANA

Süleyman the Magnificent's power-hungry wife Roxelana (1500–58, Haseki Hürrem in Turkish), rose from being a concubine in the imperial harem to become his chief wife, or first *kadın* (see p28). Thought to be of Russian origin, she was also the first consort permitted to reside within the walls of Topkapı Palace (see pp54–9).

Roxelana would stop at nothing to get her own way. When Süleyman's grand vizier and friend from youth, İbrahim Paşa, became a threat to her position, she persuaded the sultan to have him strangled. Much later, Roxelana performed her *coup de grâce*. In 1553 she persuaded Süleyman to have his handsome and popular heir, Mustafa, murdered by deaf mutes to clear the way for her own son Selim (see p26) to inherit the throne.





The 16th-century Baths of Roxelana, now housing an exclusive carpet shop

use of the congregation of Haghia Sophia (see pp 72–5) when it was used as a mosque. With the women's entrance at one end of the building and the men's at the other, their absolute symmetry makes them perhaps the most handsome baths in the city.

The building is now a government-run carpet shop, but the baths' original features are still clearly visible. A look around it is a must for those who have no intention of baring themselves in a public bath, but are curious about what the interior of a Turkish baths (see p 67) is like.

Each end starts with a *camekan*, a massive domed hall which would originally have been centred on a fountain. Next is a small *soğukluk*, or intermediate room, which opens into a *bararet*, or steam room. The hexagonal massage slab in each *bararet*, the *göbek taşı*, is inlaid with coloured marbles, indicating that the baths are of imperial origin.

## Vakıflar Carpet Museum 5

Vakıflar Halı Müzesi

Imperial Pavilion, Blue Mosque, Sultanahmet. **Map** 3 E5 (5 E4). **Tel** (0212) 518 13 30. Sultanahmet. 9am–noon, 1–4pm Tue–Sat. public & religious hols.

A ramp to the left of the main doorway into the Blue Mosque (see pp 78–9) leads up to the Vakıflar Carpet

Museum. It has been installed in what was formerly the mosque's imperial pavilion. This pavilion was built by Ahmet 1 and used on Fridays by him and his successors when they attended prayers.

The carpets (see pp 218–19) are hidden from potentially destructive sunlight by stained-glass windows. They date from the 16th to the 19th centuries and are mostly from the western Anatolian regions of Uşak, Bergama and Konya.

For many years mosques have played a vital role in the preservation of early rugs: all the carpets in this museum lay inside mosques until recently.



Detail of a 5th-century mosaic in the Mosaic Museum

## Mosaic Museum 6

Mozaik Müzesi

Arasta çarşısı, Sultanahmet. **Map** 3 E5 (5 E5). **Tel** (0212) 518 12 05. Sultanahmet. 9am–5pm Tue–Sun.

This museum was created simply by roofing over a part of the Great Palace of the Byzantine Emperors (see pp 82–3) which was discovered in the 1930s. In its heyday the palace boasted hundreds of rooms, many of them glittering with gold mosaics.

The surviving mosaic floor shows a lively variety of wild and domestic beasts and includes some hunting and fighting scenes. It is thought to have adorned the colonnade leading from the royal apartments to the imperial enclosure beside the Hippodrome, and dates from the late 5th century AD.

## Blue Mosque 7

See pp 78–9.

## Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts 8

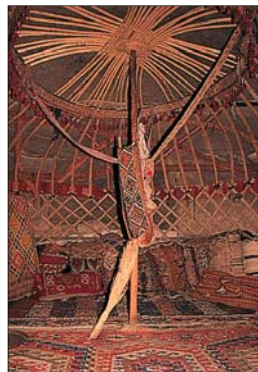
Türk ve İslam Eserleri Müzesi

Atmeydanı Sok, Sultanahmet. **Map** 3 D4 (5 D4). **Tel** (0212) 518 18 05. Sultanahmet. 9am–4:30pm Tue–Sun. **www**.tiem.org

Over 40,000 items are on display in the former palace of Ibrahim Paşa (c.1493–1536), the most gifted of Süleyman's many grand viziers. The collection was begun in the 19th century and ranges from the earliest period of Islam, under the Omayyad caliphate (661–750), through to modern times.

Each room concentrates on a different chronological period or geographical area of the Islamic world, with detailed explanations in both Turkish and English. The museum is particularly renowned for its collection of rugs. These range from 13th-century Seljuk fragments to the palatial Persian silks that cover the walls from floor to ceiling in the palace's great hall.

On the ground floor, an ethnographic section focuses on the lifestyles of different Turkish peoples, particularly the nomads of central and eastern Anatolia. The exhibits include recreations of a round felt *yurt* (Turkic nomadic tent) and a traditional brown tent.



Recreated yurt interior, Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts



## Blue Mosque 7

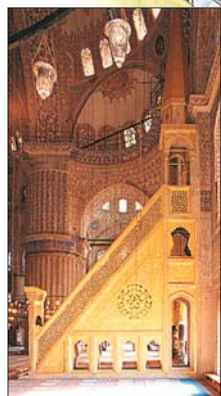
Sultan Ahmet Camii

The blue mosque, which takes its name from the mainly blue İznik tilework (see p161) decorating its interior, is one of the most famous religious buildings in the world. Serene at any time, it is at its most magical when floodlit at night, its minarets circled by keening seagulls. Sultan Ahmet I (see p33) commissioned the mosque during a period of declining Ottoman fortunes, and it was built between 1609–16 by Mehmet Ağa, the imperial architect. The splendour of the plans provoked great hostility at the time, especially because a mosque with six minarets was considered a sac-rilegious attempt to rival the architecture of Mecca itself.

**The Imperial Pavilion** now houses the Vakıflar Carpet Museum (see p77).



A 19th-century engraving showing the Blue Mosque viewed from the Hippodrome (see p80)

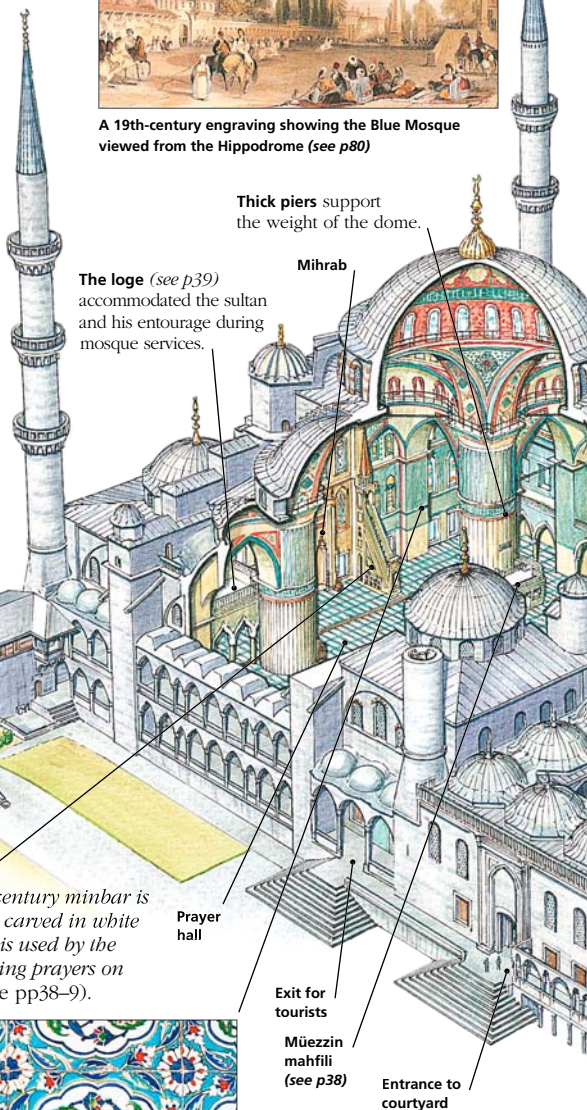


### Minbar

The 17th-century minbar is intricately carved in white marble. It is used by the imam during prayers on Friday (see pp38–9).



★ **İznik Tiles**  
No cost was spared in the decoration of the mosque. The tiles were made at the peak of tile production in İznik (see p161).



Thick piers support the weight of the dome.

### Mihrab

**The loge** (see p39) accommodated the sultan and his entourage during mosque services.

Prayer hall

Exit for tourists

Müezzin mahfili (see p38)

Entrance to courtyard

### STAR FEATURES

- ★ İznik Tiles
- ★ Inside of the Dome
- ★ View of the Domes






### ★ Inside of the Dome

*Mesmeric designs, employing flowing arabesques, are painted onto the interior of the mosque's domes and semidomes. The windows which pierce the domes no longer have their original 17th-century stained glass.*

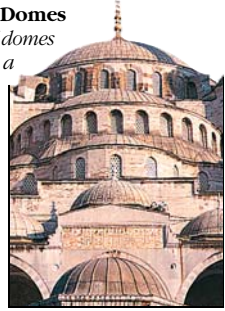
### VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Meydanı 21, Sultanahmet. **Map** 3 E5 (5 E5). **Tel** (0212) 458 07 76.

 Sultanahmet.  8:30am–noon, 1.45–4:30pm daily.  prayer times. **Son et Lumière** May–Sep: daily after dusk (see the board on Mimar Mehmet Ağa Caddesi).

### ★ View of the Domes

*The graceful cascade of domes and semidomes makes a striking sight when viewed from the courtyard below.*



Over 250 windows allow light to flood into the mosque.

Entrance

### Ablutions Fountain

*The hexagonal şadırvan is now purely ornamental since ritual ablutions are no longer carried out at this fountain.*

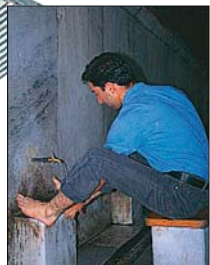
Each minaret has two or three balconies.

Exit to Hippodrome

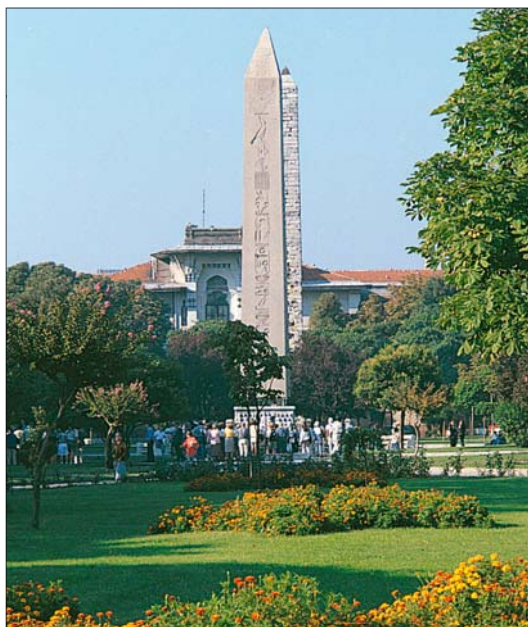
The courtyard covers the same area as the prayer hall, balancing the whole building.

### Washing the Feet

*The Muslim's ritual ablutions conclude with the washing of the feet (see p39). Taps outside the mosque are used by the faithful for this purpose.*







Egyptian Obelisk and the Serpentine Column in the Hippodrome

## Hippodrome 9

At Meydanı

Sultanahmet. **Map** 3 E4 (5 D4).

 *Sultanahmet.*

Little is left of the gigantic stadium which once stood at the heart of the Byzantine city of Constantinople (see pp22–3). It was originally laid out by Emperor Septimius Severus during his rebuilding of the city in the 3rd century AD (see p19). Emperor Constantine (see p20) enlarged the Hippodrome and connected its *kathisma*, or royal box, to the nearby Great Palace (see pp82–3). It is thought that the stadium held up to 100,000 people. The site is now an elongated public garden, At Meydanı, Cavalry Square. There are, however, enough remains of the Hippodrome to get a sense of its scale and importance.

The road running around the square almost directly follows the line of the chariot racing track. You can also make out

some of the arches of the *spendone* (the curved end of the Hippodrome) by walking a few steps down İbret Sokağı. Constantine adorned the *spina*, the central line of the stadium, with obelisks and columns from Ancient Egypt and Greece, importing a sense of history to his new capital. Conspicuous by its absence is the column which once stood on the spot where the tourist information office is

now located. This was topped by four bronze horses which were pillaged during the Fourth Crusade (see p24) and taken to St Mark's in Venice. Three ancient monuments remain, however. The

**Egyptian Obelisk**, which was built in 1500 BC, stood outside Luxor until Constantine had it brought to his city. This beautifully carved monument is broken and is probably only one third of its original height. It stands on a base, made in the 4th century AD, showing Theodosius I (see p20) and his family in the *kathisma*



Relief carved on the base of the Egyptian Obelisk

watching various events. The four sides depict a chariot race; Theodosius preparing to crown the winner with a wreath of laurel; prisoners paying homage to the emperor; and the erection of the obelisk itself.

Next to it is the **Serpentine Column**, believed to date from 479 BC, which was shipped here from Delphi. The heads of the serpents were knocked off in the 18th century by a drunken Polish nobleman. One of them can be seen in the Archaeological Museum (see pp62–5).

Another obelisk still standing, but of unknown date, is usually referred to as the **Column of Constantine Porphyrogenitus**, after the emperor who restored it in the 10th century AD. It is also sometimes called the Brazen Column, because it is thought to have once been sheathed in a case of bronze. Its dilapidated state owes much to the fact that young Janissaries (see p127) would routinely scale it as a test of their bravery.

The only other structure in the Hippodrome is a domed fountain which commemorates the visit of Kaiser Wilhelm II to Istanbul in 1898.

The Hippodrome was the scene of one of the bloodiest events in Istanbul's history. In 532 a brawl between rival chariot-racing teams developed into the Nika Revolt, during which much of the city was destroyed. The end of the revolt came when an army of mercenaries, under the command of Justinian's general Belisarius, massacred an estimated 30,000 people trapped in the Hippodrome.

## Cistern of 1001 Columns 10

Binbirdirek Sarnıcı

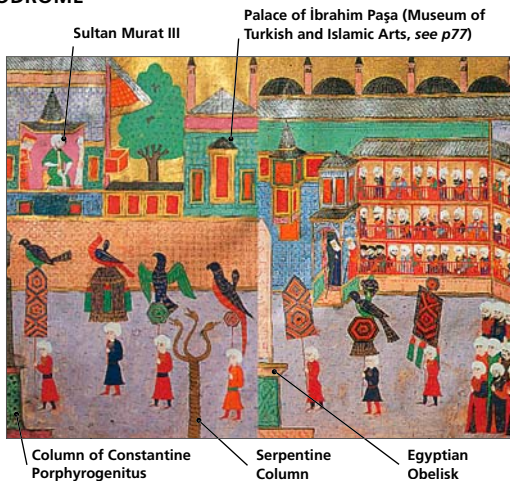
Klodfarer Cad, Sultanahmet. **Map** 3 D4 (5 D4). **Tel** (0212) 638 22 38.  *çemberlitaş*;  due to open summer 1999 after restoration phone for details

This cistern, dating back to the 4th century AD, is the second largest underground Byzantine cistern in Istanbul after the Basilica Cistern (see p76). Spanning an area of



## CEREMONIES IN THE HIPPODROME

Beginning with the inauguration of Constantinople on 11th May 330 (see p20), the Hippodrome formed the stage for the city's greatest public events for the next 1,300 years. The Byzantines' most popular pastime was watching chariot racing in the stadium. Even after the Hippodrome fell into ruins following the Ottoman conquest of Istanbul (see p26), it continued to be used for great public occasions. This 16th-century illustration depicts Murat III watching the 52-day-long festivities staged for the circumcision of his son Mehmet. All the guilds of Istanbul paraded before the Sultan displaying their crafts.



64 m (210 ft) by 56 m (185 ft), the herring-bone brick roof vaults are held up by 264 marble columns – the 1,001 columns of its name is poetic exaggeration. Until not long ago, the cistern was filled with rubble and only explored by adventurous visitors. It has recently been transformed into an atmospheric shopping complex specializing in jewelry, carpets and tiles and other merchandise inspired by Ottoman culture.

## Tomb of Sultan Mahmut II

Mahmut II Türbesi

Divanyolu Cad, Çemberlitaş.  
**Map** 3 D4 (4 C3). Çemberlitaş.  
 9:30am–4:30pm daily.

This large octagonal mausoleum is in the Empire style (modelled on Roman architecture), made popular by Napoleon. It was built in 1838, the year before Sultan Mahmut II's death and is shared by sultans Mahmut II, Abdül Aziz and Abdül Hamit II (see pp32–3). Within, Corinthian pilasters divide up walls which groan with symbols of prosperity and victory. The huge tomb dominates a cemetery that has beautiful headstones, a fountain and, at the far end, a good café.

## Constantine's Column

Çemberlitaş

Yeniçeriler Cad, Çemberlitaş.  
**Map** 3 D4 (4 C3). Çemberlitaş.  
**Çemberlitaş Baths** Vezirhani Cad 8. **Tel** (0212) 511 25 35. 6am–midnight daily.

A survivor of both storm and fire, this 35-m (115-ft) high column was constructed in AD 330 as part of the celebrations to inaugurate the new Byzantine capital (see p20). It once dominated the magnificent Forum of Constantine (see p23).

Made of porphyry brought from Heliopolis in Egypt, it was originally surmounted by a Corinthian capital bearing a statue of Emperor Constantine dressed as Apollo. This was brought down in a storm in 1106. Although what is left is relatively unimpressive, it has been carefully preserved. In the year 416 the 10 stone drums making up the column were reinforced with metal rings. These were renewed in 1701 by Sultan Mustafa III, and consequently the column is

known as çemberlitaş (the Hooped Column) in Turkish. In English it is sometimes referred to as the Burnt Column because it was damaged by several fires, especially one in 1779 which decimated the Grand Bazaar (see pp98–9).

A variety of fantastical holy relics were supposedly entombed in the base of the column, which has since been encased in stone to strengthen it. These included the axe which Noah used to build the ark, Mary Magdalen's flask of anointing oil, and remains of the loaves of bread with which Christ fed the multitude.

Next to Constantine's Column, on the corner of Divanyolu Caddesi, stand the Çemberlitaş Baths. This splendid *bamam* complex (see p67) was commissioned by Nur Banu, wife of Sultan Selim II, and built in 1584 to a plan by the great Sinan (see p91).

Although the original women's section no longer survives, the baths still have separate facilities for men and women. The staff are used to foreign visitors, so this is a good place for your first experience of a Turkish bath.





Constantine's Column

## Sokollu Mehmet Paşa Mosque

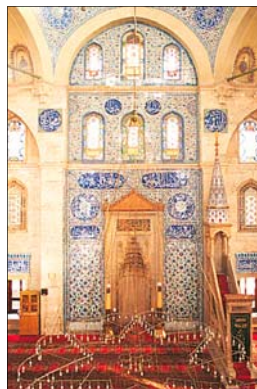
Sokollu Mehmet Paşa Camii

Şehit Çeşmesi Sok, Sultanahmet.

Map 3 D5 (4 C5).  Çemberlitaş or Sultanahmet.  daily.

Built by the architect Sinan (see p91) in 1571–2, this mosque was commissioned by Sokollu Mehmet Paşa, grand vizier to Selim II (see p32). The simplicity of Sinan's design solution for the mosque's sloping site has been widely admired. A steep entrance stairway leads up to the mosque courtyard from the street, passing beneath the teaching hall of its *medrese* (see p38), which still functions as a college. The simple tiled lunettes above the windows in the portico give a hint of the jewelled mosque interior to come.

Inside, the far wall around the carved mihrab is entirely covered in İznik tiles (see p161) of a sumptuous green-blue hue. This tile panel, designed specifically for the space, is complemented by six stained-glass windows. The "hat" of the *minbar* is covered with the same tiles. Most of the mosque's other walls are of plain stone, but they are enlivened by a few more tile panels. Set into the wall over the entrance there is a small piece of greenish stone which is supposedly from the Kaaba, the holy stone at the centre of Mecca.



Interior of the 16th-century Sokollu Mehmet Paşa Mosque




The Byzantine Church of SS Sergius and Bacchus, now a mosque

## SS Sergius and Bacchus' Church

Küçük Ayasofya Camii

Küçük Ayasofya Cad. Map 3 D5 (4 C5).

 Çemberlitaş or Sultanahmet.

 daily. 

Commonly referred to as "Little Haghia Sophia", this church was built in 527, a few years before its namesake (see pp72–5). It too was founded

by Emperor Justinian (see p20), together with his empress, Theodora, at the beginning of his long reign. Ingenious and highly decorative, the church gives a somewhat higgledy-piggledy impression both inside and out and is one of the most charming of all the city's architectural treasures.

Inside, an irregular octagon of columns on two floors supports a broad central dome composed of 16 vaults. The

## RECONSTRUCTION OF THE GREAT PALACE

In Byzantine times, present-day Sultanahmet was the site of the Great Palace, which, in its heyday, had no equal in Europe and dazzled medieval visitors with its opulence. This great complex of buildings – including royal apartments, state rooms, churches, courtyards and gardens – extended over a sloping, terraced site from the Hippodrome to the imperial harbour on the shore of the Sea of Marmara. The palace was built in stages, beginning under Constantine in the 4th century. It was enlarged by Justinian following the fire caused by the Nika Revolt in 532 (see p80). Later emperors, especially the 9th-century Basil I (see p21), extended it further. After several hundred years of occupation, it was finally abandoned in the second half of the 13th century in favour of Blachernae Palace (see p117).

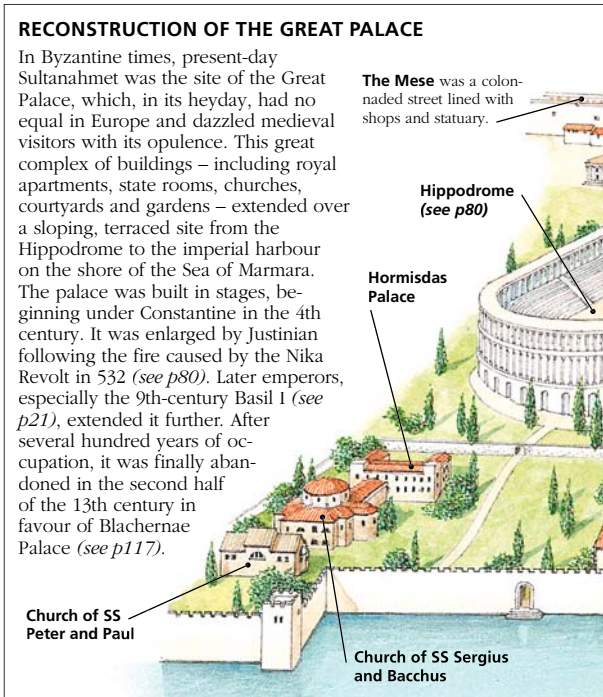
The Mese was a colonnaded street lined with shops and statuary.

Hippodrome (see p80)

Hormisdas Palace

Church of SS Peter and Paul

Church of SS Sergius and Bacchus




mosaic decoration which once adorned some of the walls has long since crumbled away. However, the green and red marble columns, the delicate tracery of the capitals and the carved frieze running above the columns are original features of the church.

The inscription on this frieze, in boldly carved Greek script, mentions the founders of the church and St Sergius, but not St Bacchus. The two saints were Roman centurions who converted to Christianity and were martyred. Justinian credited them with saving his life when, as a young man, he was implicated in a plot to kill his uncle, Justin I. The saints supposedly appeared to Justin in a dream and told him to release his nephew.

The Church of SS Sergius and Bacchus was built between two important edifices to which it was connected, the Palace of Hormisdas and the Church of SS Peter and Paul, but has outlived them both. After the conquest of Istanbul in 1453 (see p26) it was converted into a mosque.

## Bucoleon Palace 15

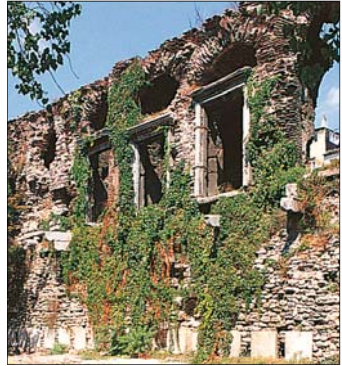
### Bukoleon Sarayı

Kennedy Cad, Sultanahmet.  
**Map 3 E5**  Sultanahmet.

Finding the site of what remains of the Great Palace of the Byzantine emperors requires precision. It is not advisable to visit the ruins alone as they are usually inhabited by tramps.

Take the path under the railway from the Church of SS Sergius and Bacchus, turn left and walk beside Kennedy Caddesi, the main road along the shore of the Sea of Marmara for about 400 m (450 yards). This will bring you to a stretch of the ancient sea walls, constructed to protect the city from a naval assault. Within these walls you will find a creeper-clad section of stonework pierced by three vast windows framed in

marble. This is all that now survives of the Bucoleon Palace, a maritime residence that formed part of the sprawling Great Palace. The waters of a small private harbour lapped right up to the palace and a private flight of steps led down in to the water, allowing the emperor to board imperial caïques. The ruined tower just east of the palace was a lighthouse, called the Pharos, in Byzantine times.



Wall of Bucoleon Palace, the only part of the Byzantine Great Palace still standing

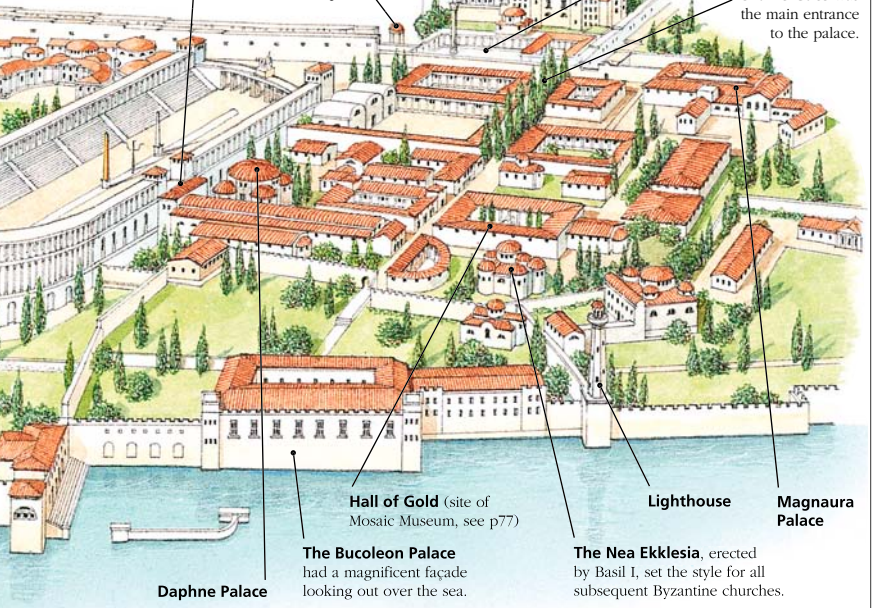
**The Kathisma** was the imperial box of the Hippodrome.

**The Milion** was the point from which road distances were measured (see p71).

**Hagia Sophia** (see pp72–5)

**The Augusteum** was a porticoed public square.

**Chalke Gate** was the main entrance to the palace.



**Hall of Gold** (site of Mosaic Museum, see p77)

**Lighthouse**

**Magnauro Palace**

**The Bucoleon Palace** had a magnificent façade looking out over the sea.

**The Nea Ekklesia**, erected by Basil I, set the style for all subsequent Byzantine churches.

**Daphne Palace**





# THE BAZAAR QUARTER

Trade has always been important in a city straddling the continents of Asia and Europe. Nowhere is this more evident than in the warren of streets lying between the Grand Bazaar and Galata Bridge. Everywhere, goods tumble out of shops onto the pavement. Look through any of the archways in between shops and you will discover hidden courtyards or hans (see p96) containing feverishly



Window from Nuruosmaniye Mosque

industrious workshops. With its seemingly limitless range of goods, the labyrinthine Grand Bazaar is at the centre of all this commercial activity. The Spice Bazaar is equally colourful but smaller and more manageable.

Up on the hill, next to the university, is Süleymaniye Mosque, a glorious expression of 16th-century Ottoman culture. It is just one of numerous beautiful mosques in this area.

## SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

### Mosques and Churches

- Atik Ali Paşa Mosque 20
- Bodrum Mosque 12
- Church of St Theodore 6
- Kalenderhane Mosque 10
- Mahmut Paşa Mosque 22
- New Mosque 1
- Nuruosmaniye Mosque 21
- Prince's Mosque 9
- Rüstem Paşa Mosque 8
- Süleymaniye Mosque pp90-91 5
- Tulip Mosque 11

### Bazaars, Hans and Shops

- Book Bazaar 16
- Grand Bazaar pp98-9 18
- Spice Bazaar 2
- Valide Hanı 17
- Vefa Bozacısı 8

### Museums and Monuments

- Forum of Theodosius 13
- Museum of Calligraphy 14
- Valens Aqueduct 7

### Squares and Courtyards

- Beyazıt Square 15
- Çorlulu Ali Paşa Courtyard 19

### Waterways

- Golden Horn 4

### KEY

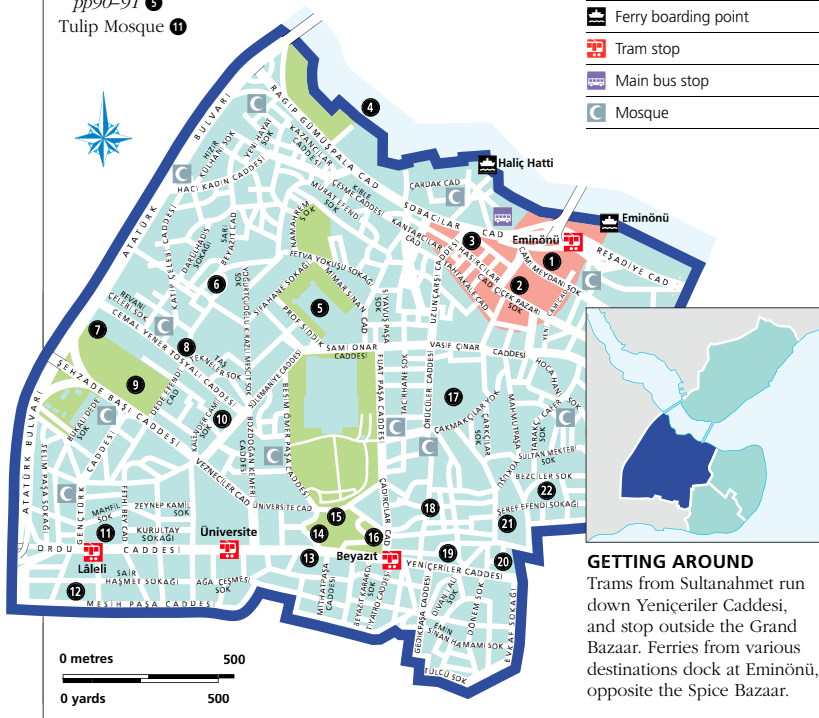
Street-by-Street map  
See pp86-7

Ferry boarding point

Tram stop

Main bus stop

Mosque



### GETTING AROUND

Trams from Sultanahmet run down Yeniçeriler Caddesi, and stop outside the Grand Bazaar. Ferries from various destinations dock at Eminönü, opposite the Spice Bazaar.



## Street-by-Street: Around the Spice Bazaar



**Nargile on sale near the Spice Bazaar**

The narrow streets around the Spice Bazaar encapsulate the spirit of old Istanbul. From here buses, taxis and trams head off across the Galata Bridge and into the interior of the city.

The blast of ships' horns signals the departure of ferries from Eminönü to Asian Istanbul.

It is the quarter's shops and markets, though, that are the focus of attention for the eager shoppers who crowd the Spice Bazaar and the streets around it, sometimes breaking for a leisurely tea beneath the trees in its courtyard. Across the way, and entirely aloof from the bustle, rise the domes of the New Mosque.

On one of the commercial alleyways which radiate out from the mosque, an inconspicuous doorway leads up stairs to the terrace of the serene, tile-covered Rüstem Paşa Mosque.



### ★ Rüstem Paşa Mosque

*The interior of this secluded mosque is a brilliant pattern-book made of İznik tiles (see p161) of the finest quality* ③

**Tahtakale Hamamı Çarşısı**, now a bazaar, was formerly a Turkish bath.



### Kurukahveci

#### Mehmet Efendi

is one of Istanbul's oldest and most popular coffee shops. You can drink coffee on the premises or buy a packet to take away with you (see p213).

0 metres 75  
0 yards 75

### STAR SIGHTS

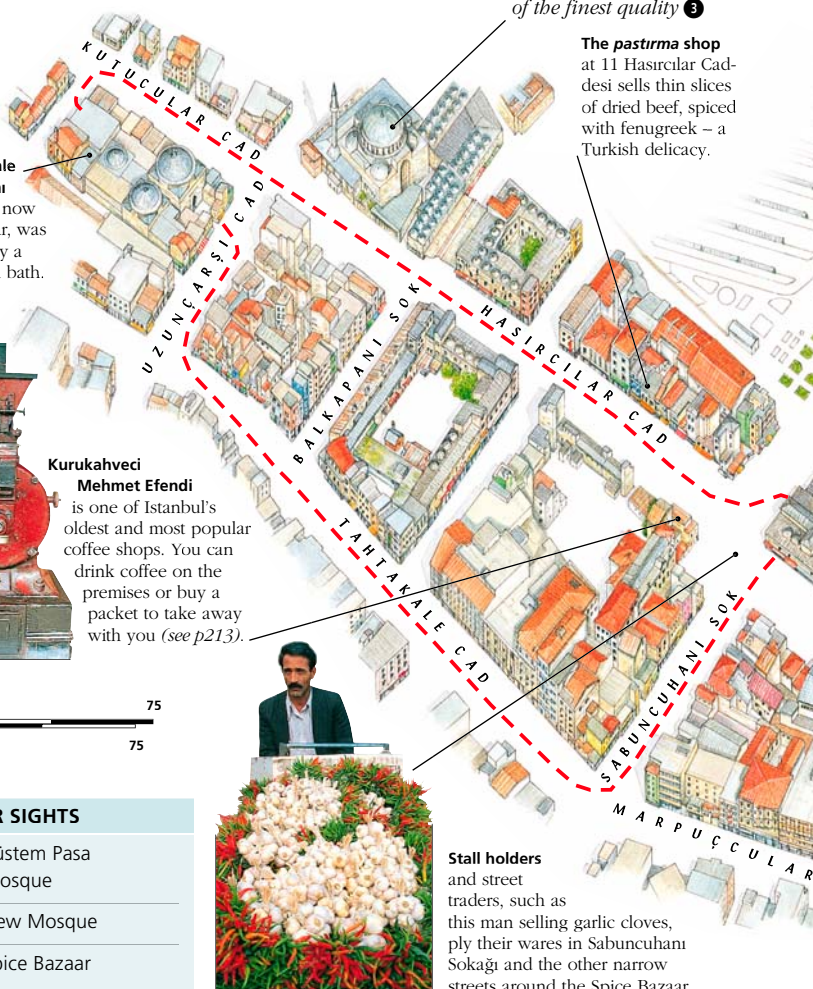
- ★ Rüstem Paşa Mosque
- ★ New Mosque
- ★ Spice Bazaar



### Stall holders

and street traders, such as this man selling garlic cloves, ply their wares in Sabuncuhani Sokağı and the other narrow streets around the Spice Bazaar.

**The pastırma shop** at 11 Hasircilar Cad-desi sells thin slices of dried beef, spiced with fenugreek – a Turkish delicacy.



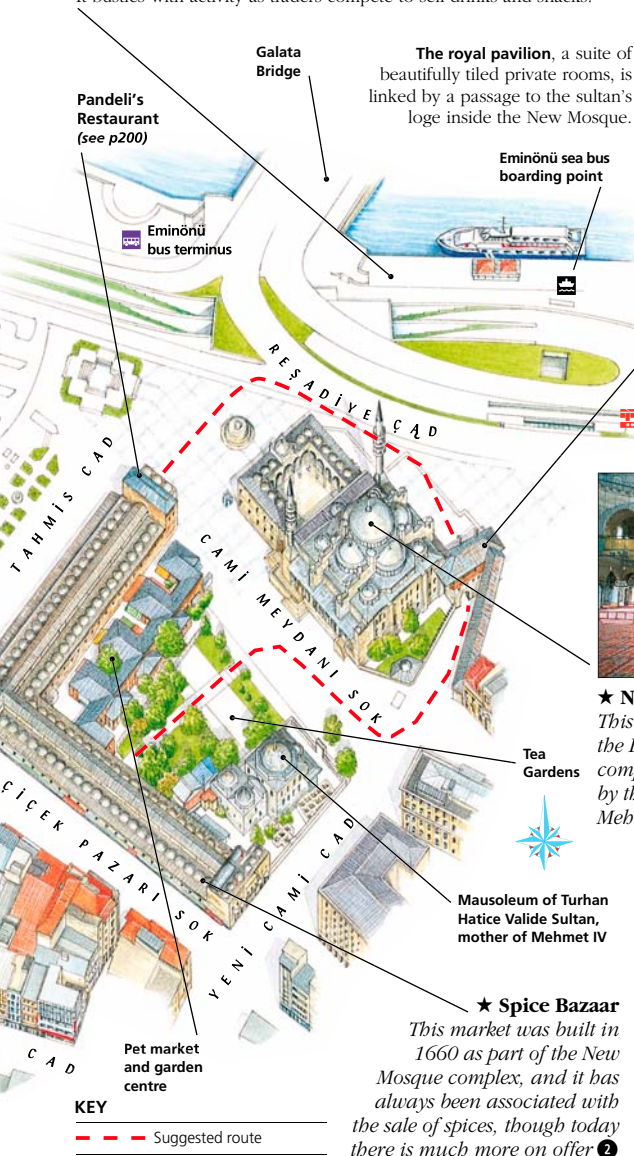




**Eminönü** is the port from which ferries depart to many destinations (see p244) and for trips along the Bosphorus (see pp144-9). It bustles with activity as traders compete to sell drinks and snacks.



**LOCATOR MAP**  
See Street Finder map 2



**The royal pavilion**, a suite of beautifully tiled private rooms, is linked by a passage to the sultan's loge inside the New Mosque.

Eminönü tram stop



★ **New Mosque**  
This mosque, which dominates the Eminönü waterfront, was completed in the 17th century by the mother of Sultan Mehmet IV (see p33) ①



★ **Spice Bazaar**  
This market was built in 1660 as part of the New Mosque complex, and it has always been associated with the sale of spices, though today there is much more on offer ②

**KEY**

— — — Suggested route

## New Mosque ❶

### Yeni Camii

Yeni Camii Meydanı, Eminönü.

Map 3 D2. Eminönü. daily.

Situated at the southern end of Galata Bridge, the New Mosque is one of the most prominent mosques in the city. It dates from the time when a few women from the harem became powerful enough to dictate the policies of the Ottoman sultans (see p27). The mosque was started in 1597 by Safiye, mother of Mehmet III, but building was suspended on the sultan's death as his mother then lost her position. It was not completed until 1663, after Turhan Hadice, mother of Mehmet IV, had taken up the project.

Though the mosque was built after the classical period of Ottoman architecture, it shares many traits with earlier imperial foundations, including a monumental courtyard. The mosque once had a hospital, school and public baths.

The turquoise, blue and white floral tiles decorating the interior are from İznik (see p161) and date from the mid-17th century, though by this time the quality of the tiles produced there was already in decline. More striking are the tiled lunettes and bold Koranic frieze decorating the porch between the courtyard and the prayer hall.

At the far left-hand corner of the upper gallery is the sultan's loge (see p39), which is linked to his personal suite of rooms (see p87).



A selection of nuts and seeds for sale in the Spice Bazaar

## Spice Bazaar ❷

### Mısır Çarşısı

Camii Meydanı Sok. Map 3 D2 (4 C1).

Eminönü. 8am–7pm Mon–Sat.

This cavernous, L-shaped market was built in the early 17th century as an extension of the New Mosque complex. Its revenues once helped maintain the mosque's philanthropic institutions.

In Turkish the market is named the Mısır Çarşısı – the Egyptian Bazaar – because it was built with money paid as duty on Egyptian imports. In English it is usually known as the Spice Bazaar. From medieval times spices were a vital and expensive part of cooking and they became the market's main produce. The bazaar came to specialize in spices from the orient, taking advantage of Istanbul's site on the trade route between the East (where most spices were grown) and Europe.

Stalls in the bazaar stock spices, herbs and other foods such as honey, nuts, sweetmeats and *pastırma* (cured beef). Today's expensive Eastern commodity, caviar, is also available, the best variety being Iranian.

Nowadays an eclectic range of other items can be found in the Spice Bazaar, including everything from household goods, toys and clothes to exotic aphrodisiacs. The square between the two arms of the bazaar is full of commercial activity, with cafés, and stalls selling plants and pets.



Floral İznik tiles adorning the interior of Rüstem Paşa Mosque

## Rüstem Paşa Mosque ❸

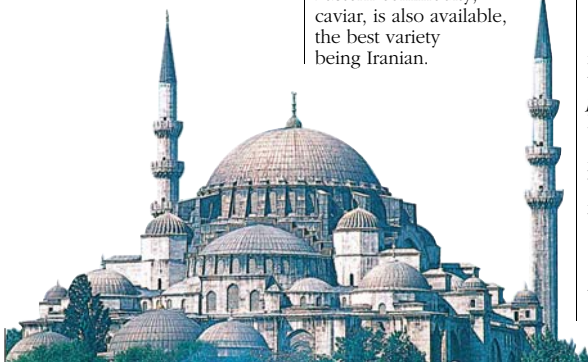
### Rüstem Paşa Camii

Hacılar Cad, Eminönü.

Map 3 D2. Eminönü. daily.

Raised above the busy shops and warehouses around the Spice Bazaar, this mosque was built in 1561 by the great architect Sinan (see p91) for Rüstem Paşa, son-in-law of and grand vizier to Süleyman I (see p26). Rents from the businesses in the bazaar were intended to pay for the upkeep of the mosque.

The staggering wealth of its decoration says something about the amount of money that the corrupt Rüstem managed to salt away during his career. Most of the interior is covered in İznik tiles of the very highest quality.



The New Mosque, a prominent feature on the Eminönü waterfront

The four piers are adorned with tiles of one design but the rest of the prayer hall is a riot of different patterns, from abstract to floral. Some of the finest tiles can be found on the galleries. All in all, there is no other mosque in the city adorned with such a magnificent blanket of tiles.

The mosque is also notable for its numerous windows: it was built with as many as the structure would allow.

## Golden Horn 4

### Haliç

Map 3 D2. Eminönü.  
 55T, 99A.

Often described as the world's greatest natural harbour, the Golden Horn is a flooded river valley which flows southwest into the Bosphorus. The estuary attracted settlers to its shores in the 7th century BC and later enabled Constantinople to become a rich and powerful port. According to legend, the Byzantines threw so many valuables into it during the Ottoman conquest (see p26), that the waters glistened with gold. Today, however, belying its name, the Golden Horn has become polluted by the numerous nearby factories.

For hundreds of years the city's trade was conducted by ships that off-loaded their goods into warehouses lining the Golden Horn. Nowadays, though, the great container

ships coming to Istanbul use ports on the Sea of Marmara. Spanning the mouth of the Horn is the Galata Bridge, which joins Eminönü to Galata. The bridge, built in 1992, opens in the middle to allow access for tall ships. It is a good place from which to appreciate the complex geography of the city and admire the minaret-filled skyline.

The functional Galata Bridge replaced the raffish charm of a pontoon bridge with a busy lower level of restaurants. The old bridge has been reconstructed just south of the Rahmi Koç Museum (see p127). There is another bridge, Atatürk, between these, and a fourth, Fatih, further up the Horn near the end of the city walls. Between Söğütözü and Eyüp, the da Vinci pedestrian bridge will soon be finished.

## Süleymaniye Mosque 5

See pp90–91.

## Church of St Theodore 6

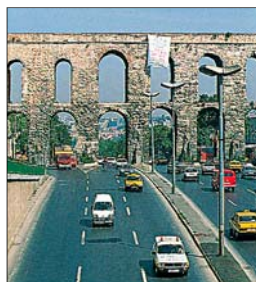
Kilise Camii

Vefa Cad, Cami Sok, Vefa.  
Map 2 B2. 28, 61B, 87.

Apart from its delightfully dishevelled ancient exterior, very little else remains of the former Byzantine Church of St Theodore. The elabo-

rate church was built in the 12th–14th centuries, the last great era of Byzantine construction. It was converted into a mosque following the Ottoman conquest of the city in 1453 (see p26).

One feature that is still evident in the south dome in its outer porch is a 14th-century mosaic of the Virgin Mary surrounded by the Prophets. The fluted minaret makes a sympathetic addition.



The 4th-century Valens Aqueduct crossing Atatürk Bulvarı

## Valens Aqueduct 7

### Bozdoğan Kemerli

Atatürk Bulvarı, Saraçhane.

Map 2 A3. Laleli. 28, 61B, 87.

Emperor Valens built this mighty aqueduct, supported by two imposing rows of arches, in the late 4th century AD. Part of the elaborate water system feeding the palaces and fountains of the Byzantine capital, it brought water from the Belgrade Forest (see p158) and mountains over 200 km (125 miles) away to a vast cistern which stood in the vicinity of what is now Beyazıt Square (see p94).

The aqueduct supplied the city's water until the late 19th century, when it was made obsolete by a modern water distribution network. The original open channels, however, had by this stage already been replaced first by clay pipes and then by iron ones.

The structure was repaired many times during its history, latterly by sultans Mustafa II (1695–1703) and Ahmet III (see p25). It was originally 1,000 m (3,300 ft) long, of which 625 m (2,050 ft) remain.



Fisherman on the modern Galata Bridge spanning the Golden Horn



## Süleymaniye Mosque 5

Süleymaniye Camii

Istanbul's most important mosque is both a tribute to its architect, the great Sinan, and a fitting memorial to its founder, Süleyman the Magnificent (see p26). It was built above the Golden Horn in the grounds of the old palace, Eski Saray (see p94), between 1550–57. Like the city's other imperial mosques, the Süleymaniye Mosque was not only a place of worship, but also a charitable foundation, or *kuilliye* (see p38). The mosque is surrounded by its former hospital, soup kitchen, schools, caravanserai and bath house. This complex provided a welfare system which fed over 1,000 of the city's poor – Muslims, Christians and Jews alike – every day.



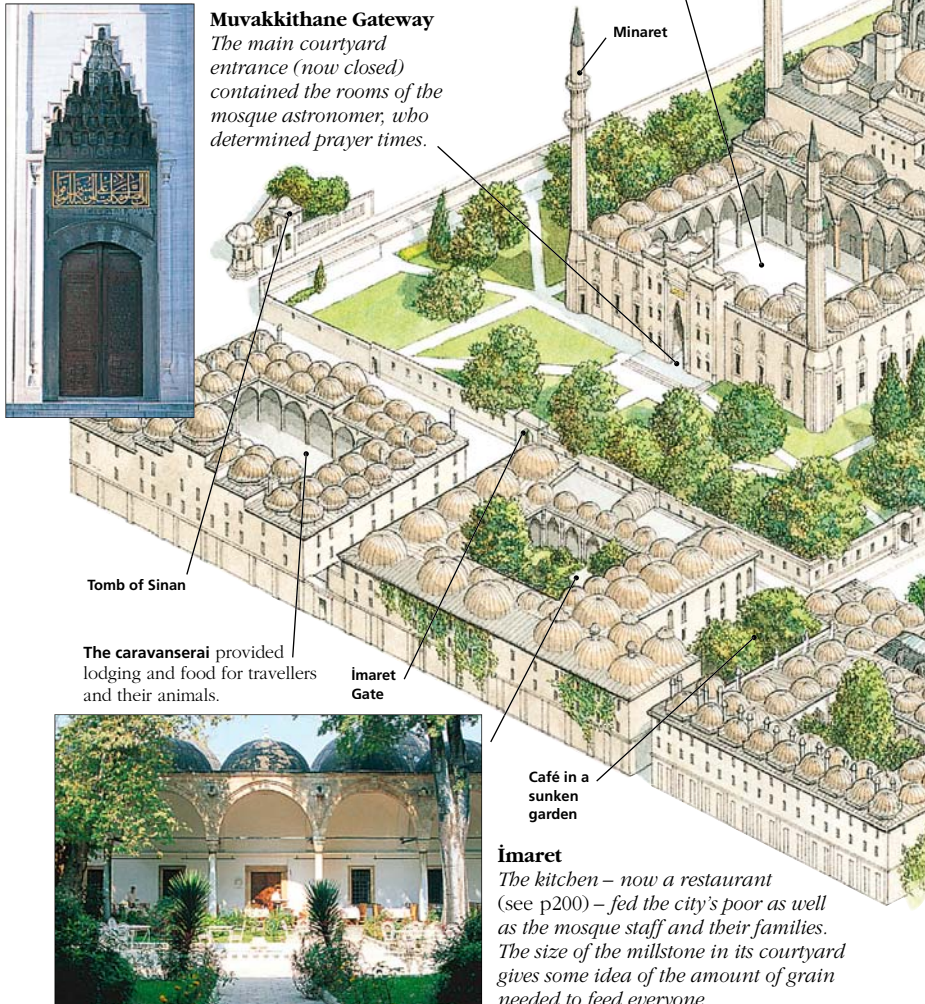
### Courtyard

The ancient columns that surround the courtyard are said to have come originally from the *katbisma*, the Byzantine royal box in the Hippodrome (see p80).



### Muvakkithane Gateway

The main courtyard entrance (now closed) contained the rooms of the mosque astronomer, who determined prayer times.



Minaret

Tomb of Sinan

The caravanserai provided lodging and food for travellers and their animals.

Imaret Gate

Café in a sunken garden

### İmaret

The kitchen – now a restaurant (see p200) – fed the city's poor as well as the mosque staff and their families. The size of the millstone in its courtyard gives some idea of the amount of grain needed to feed everyone.





### ★ Mosque Interior

*A sense of soaring space and calm strikes you as you enter the mosque. The effect is enhanced by the fact that the height of the dome from the floor is exactly double its diameter.*

### The Tomb of Roxelana

contains Süleyman's beloved wife (see p76).

### VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Prof Siddik Sami Onar Caddesi, Vefa. **Map** 2 C3 (4 A1).  
**Tel** (0212) 522 02 98. Beyazıt or Eminönü, then 10 mins' walk.  
 daily.  at prayer times.



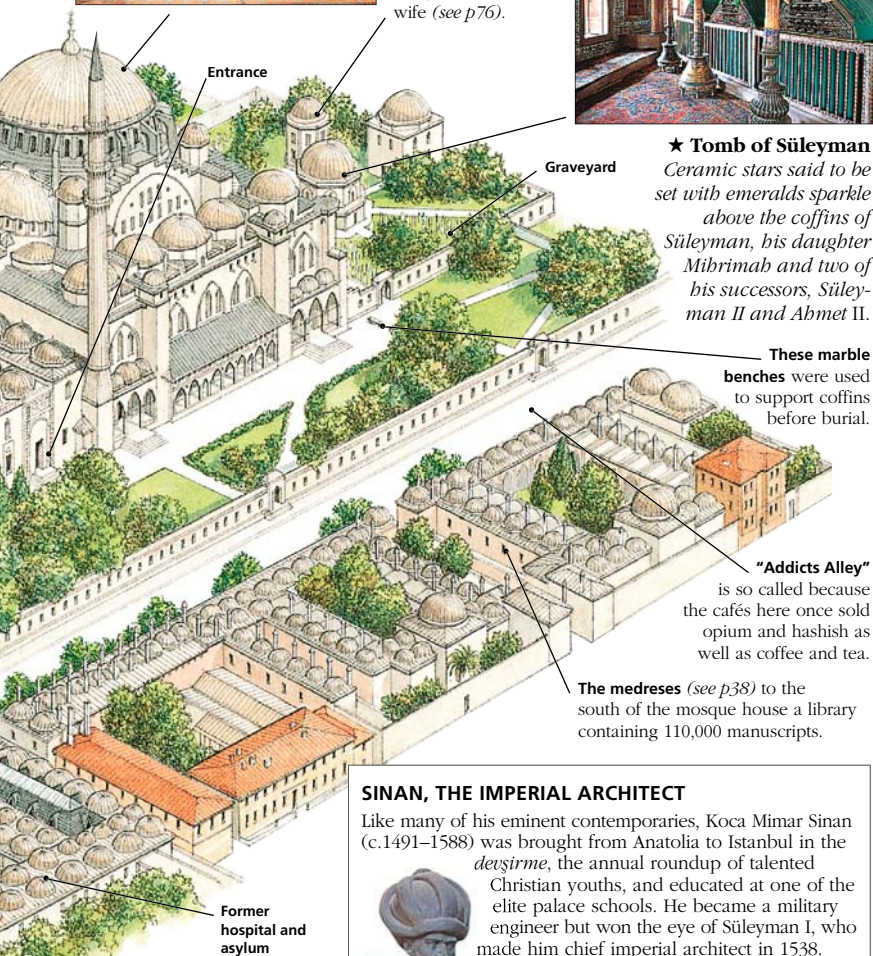
### ★ Tomb of Süleyman

*Ceramic stars said to be set with emeralds sparkle above the coffins of Süleyman, his daughter Mibrimah and two of his successors, Süleyman II and Ahmet II.*

**These marble benches** were used to support coffins before burial.

**"Addicts Alley"** is so called because the cafés here once sold opium and hashish as well as coffee and tea.

**The medreses** (see p38) to the south of the mosque house a library containing 110,000 manuscripts.



Entrance

Graveyard

Former hospital and asylum

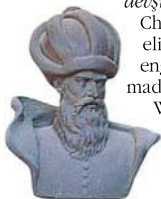
### STAR FEATURES

- ★ Mosque Interior
- ★ Tomb of Süleyman

### SINAN, THE IMPERIAL ARCHITECT

Like many of his eminent contemporaries, Koca Mimar Sinan (c.1491–1588) was brought from Anatolia to Istanbul in the *devşirme*, the annual roundup of talented Christian youths, and educated at one of the elite palace schools. He became a military engineer but won the eye of Süleyman I, who made him chief imperial architect in 1538.

With the far-sighted patronage of the sultan, Sinan – the closest Turkey gets to a Renaissance architect – created masterpieces which demonstrated his master's status as the most magnificent of monarchs. Sinan died aged 97, having built 131 mosques and 200 other buildings.



**Bust of the great architect Sinan**



## Vefa Bozacısı 8

Katip Çelebi Cad 102, Vefa. **Map 2 B2.** **Tel** (0212) 519 49 22. ☎ 618, 90. ☑ 8am–5:30pm daily.

With its wood-and-tile interior and glittering glass-mosaic columns, this unusual shop and bar has changed little since the 1930s. It was founded in 1876 to sell *boza*, a popular winter drink made from bulgur (cracked wheat, see p197). In summer a slightly fermented grape juice known as *şıra* is sold. The shop's main trade throughout the whole year, however, is in wine vinegar.

Inside the shop you will see a glass from which Kemal Atatürk (see p31) drank *boza* in 1937, enshrined in a display beneath a glass dome.



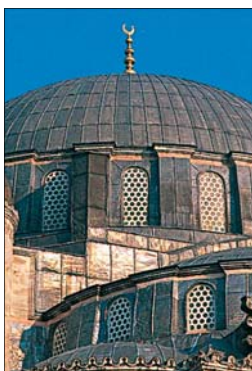
Bottles of *boza*, a wheat-based drink, lining the interior of Vefa Bozacısı

## Prince's Mosque 9

Şehzade Camii

Şehzade Başı Cad 70, Saraçhane. **Map 2 B3.** ☎ Laleli. ☑ daily. **Tombs** ☑ 9am–5pm Tue–Sun.

This mosque complex was erected by Süleyman the Magnificent (see p26) in memory of his eldest son by Roxelana (see p76), Şehzade (Prince) Mehmet, who died of smallpox at the age of 21. The building was Sinan's (see p91) first major imperial commission and was completed in 1548. The architect used a delightful decorative style in designing this mosque before abandoning it in favour of the classical austerity of his later work. The mosque is approached



Dome of the Prince's Mosque, Sinan's first imperial mosque

through an elegant porticoed inner courtyard, while the other institutions making up the mosque complex, including a *medrese* (see p38), are enclosed within an outer courtyard.

The interior of the mosque is unusual and was something of an experiment in that it is symmetrical, having a semidome on each of its four sides.

The three tombs located to the rear of the mosque, belonging to Şehzade Mehmet himself and grand viziers İbrahim Paşa and Rüstem Paşa (see p88), are the finest in the city. Each has beautiful İznik tiles (see

p161) and lustrous original stained glass. That of Şehzade Mehmet also boasts the finest painted dome in Istanbul.

On Fridays you will notice a crowd of women flocking to another tomb within the

complex, that of Helvacı Baba, as they have done for over 400 years. Helvacı Baba is said to miraculously cure crippled children, solve fertility problems and find husbands or accommodation for those who beseech him.

## Kalenderhane Mosque 10

Kalenderhane Camii

16 Mart Şehitleri Cad, Saraçhane. **Map 2 B3.** ☎ Üniversite. ☑ prayer times only.

Sitting in the lee of the Valens Aqueduct (see p89), on the site where a Roman bath once stood, is this Byzantine church with a chequered history. It was built and rebuilt several times between the 6th and 12th centuries, before finally being converted into a mosque shortly after the conquest in 1453 (see p26). The mosque is named after the Kalender brotherhood of dervishes which used the church as its headquarters for some years after the conquest.

The building has the cruciform layout characteristic of Byzantine churches of the period. Some of the decoration remaining from its last incarnation, as the Church of Theotokos Kyriotissa (her Ladyship Mary, Mother of God), also survives in the prayer hall with its marble panelling and in the fragments of fresco in the narthex (entrance hall). A series of frescoes depicting the life of St Francis of Assisi were removed in the 1970s and are no longer on public view.



A shaft of light illuminating the interior of Kalenderhane Mosque





The Baroque Tulip Mosque, housing a marketplace in its basement

## Tulip Mosque ①

Lâleli Camii

Ordu Cad, Lâleli. **Map 2 B4.**

🕌 Lâleli. ☐ prayer times only.

Built in 1759–63, this mosque complex is the best example in the city of the Baroque style, of which its architect, Mehmet Tahir Ağa, was the greatest exponent. Inside the mosque, a variety of gaudy, coloured marble covers all of its surfaces.

More fascinating is the area underneath the main body of the mosque. This is a great hall supported on eight piers, with a fountain in the middle. The hall is now used as a subterranean marketplace, packed with Eastern Europeans and Central Asians haggling over items of clothing.

The nearby Büyük Taş Hanı (see p96), or Big Stone Han, is likely to have been part of the mosque's original complex but now houses a number of leather shops and a restaurant. To get to it turn left outside the mosque into Fethi Bey Caddesi and then take the second left into

Çukur Çeşme Sokağı. The main courtyard of the han is at the end of a long passage situated off this lane.

## Bodrum Mosque ⑫

Bodrum Camii

Sait Efendi Sok, Laleli. **Map 2 A4.**

🕌 Laleli. ☐ prayer times only.

Narrow courses of brick forming the outside walls, and a window-pierced dome, betray the early origins of this mosque as a Byzantine church. It was built in the early 10th century by co-Emperor Romanus I Lacapenus (919–44) as part of the Monastery of Myrelaion and adjoined a small palace. The palace was later converted into a nunnery where the emperor's widow, Theophano, lived out her final years. She was eventually buried in a sanctuary chapel beneath the church, which is closed to the public.

In the late 15th century the church was converted into a mosque by Mesih Paşa, a descendant of the Palaeologus family, the last dynasty to rule

Byzantium. The building was gutted by fire several times and nothing remains of its internal decoration. Today it is still a working mosque and is accessed via a stairway which leads up to a raised piazza filled with coat stalls.

## Forum of Theodosius ⑬

Ordu Cad, Beyazıt. **Map 2 C4 (4 A3).**

🕌 Üniŕsite or Beyazıt.

Constantinople (see p20) was built around several large public squares or forums. The largest of them stood on the site of present-day Beyazıt Square. It was originally known as the Forum Tauri (the Forum of the Bull) because of the huge bronze bull in the middle of it in which sacrificial animals, and sometimes even criminals, were roasted.

After Theodosius the Great enlarged it in the late 4th century, the forum took his name. Relics of the triumphal arch and other structures can be found lying and stacked on either side of the tram tracks along Ordu Caddesi. The huge columns, decorated with a motif reminiscent of a peacock's tail, are particularly striking. Once the forum had become derelict, these columns were reused all over the city. Some can be seen in the Basilica Cistern (see p76). Other fragments from the forum were built into Beyazıt Hamamı, a Turkish bath (see p67) further west down Ordu Caddesi, now a bazaar.



Peacock feather design on a column from the Forum of Theodosius

## Museum of Calligraphy 14

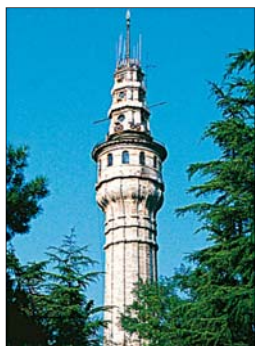
Türk Vakıf Hat Sanatları Müzesi

Beyazıt Meydanı, Beyazıt. **Map** 2 C4 (4 A3). **Tel** (0212) 527 58 51.

📍 *Üniversite.* 🕒 9am–4pm  
Tue–Sat. ♿ with assistance.

The delightful courtyard in which this museum has been installed was once a *medrese* (see p38) of Beyazıt Mosque, situated on the other side of the square.

Its changing displays are taken from the massive archive belonging to the Turkish Calligraphy Foundation. As well as some beautiful manuscripts there are also examples of calligraphy on stone and glass. There is also an exhibition of tools used in calligraphy. One of the cells in the *medrese* now contains a waxwork tableau of a master calligrapher with his pupils.



**Beyazıt Tower, within the wooded grounds of Istanbul University**

## Beyazıt Square 15

Beyazıt Meydanı

Ordu Cad, Beyazıt. **Map** 2 C4 (4 A3). 📍 *Beyazıt.*

Always filled with crowds of people and huge flocks of pigeons, Beyazıt Square is the most vibrant space in the old part of the city. Throughout the week the square is the venue for a flea market, where everything from carpets (see pp218–19) and Central Asian silks to general bric-a-brac can be purchased. When



**The fortress-like entrance to Istanbul University, Beyazıt Square**

you have tired of rummaging, there are several cafés.

On the northern side of the square is the Moorish-style gateway leading into Istanbul University. The university's main building dates from the 19th century and once served as the Ministry of War. Within the wooded grounds rises Beyazıt Tower. This marble fire-watching station was built in 1828 on the site of Eski Saray, the palace first inhabited by Mehmet the Conqueror (see p26) after Byzantium fell to the Ottomans. Two original timber towers were destroyed by fire. At one time, you could climb to the top of the tower but it is now closed to the public.

On the square's eastern side is Beyazıt Mosque, which was commissioned by Beyazıt II and completed in 1506. It is the oldest surviving imperial mosque in the city. Behind the impressive outer portal is a harmonious courtyard with an elegant domed fountain at its centre. Around the courtyard are columns made of granite and green and red Egyptian porphyry, and a pavement of multi-coloured marble. The layout of the mosque's interior, with its central dome and surrounding semi-domes, is heavily inspired by the design of Haghia Sophia (see pp72–5).

## Book Bazaar 16

Sahaflar Çarşısı

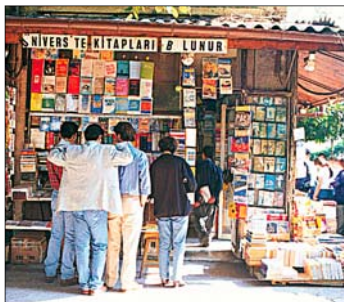
Sahaflar Çarşısı Sok, Beyazıt.

**Map** 2 C4 (4 A3). 📍 *Üniversite.*

🕒 8am–8pm daily. ♿

This charming booksellers' courtyard, on the site of the Byzantine book and paper market, can be entered either from Beyazıt Square or from inside the Grand Bazaar (see pp98–9). Racks are laden with all sorts of books, from tourist guides to academic tomes.

During the early Ottoman period (see pp25–7), printed books were seen as a corrupting European influence and were banned in Turkey. As a result the bazaar only sold manuscripts. Then on 31 January 1729 İbrahim Müteferrika (1674–1745) produced the first printed book in the Turkish language, an Arabic dictionary. His bust stands in the centre of the market today. Note that book prices are fixed and cannot be haggled over.



**Customers browsing in the Book Bazaar**

## The Art of Ottoman Calligraphy

Calligraphy is one of the noblest of Islamic arts. Its skills were handed down from master to apprentice, with the aim of the pupil being to replicate perfectly the hand of his master. In Ottoman Turkey, calligraphy was used to ornament firmans (imperial decrees) as well as poetry and copies of the Koran. However, many examples are also to be found on buildings, carved

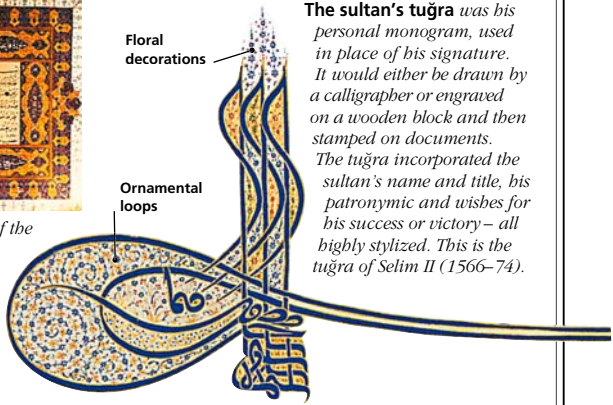
in wood and applied to architectural ceramics. The art of the calligrapher in all cases was to go as far as possible in beautifying the writing without altering the sense of the text. It was particularly important that the text of the Koran should be accurately transcribed. With the text of a firman, made to impress as much as to be read, the calligrapher could afford to add more flourishes.



**The great calligraphers** of the Ottoman period were Şeyb Hamdullah (1436–1520), whose work is seen in this Koran, Hafız Osman (1642–98) and Ahmet Karabisari (d.1556). Their pupils also achieved great renown.

Floral decorations

Ornamental loops

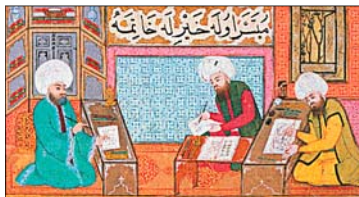


**The sultan's tuğra** was his personal monogram, used in place of his signature. It would either be drawn by a calligrapher or engraved on a wooden block and then stamped on documents. The tuğra incorporated the sultan's name and title, his patronymic and wishes for his success or victory – all highly stylized. This is the tuğra of Selim II (1566–74).

**Calligraphy** developed further in the 19th and early 20th centuries when artists explored more creative forms and worked with new media. There was greater freedom to depict human faces and animal forms. Calligraphers also began to practise the technique of *découpage* (cutting out the letters) and, as seen here, wrote inscriptions on delicate leaf skeletons.



**The later sultans** were taught calligraphy as part of their education and became skilled artists. This panel, from the 19th century, is by Mahmud II (1808–39).



**Breathing techniques** were probably practised by some calligraphers in order to achieve the steadiness of hand required for their craft.



Burnisher





Knife for cutting pen nib

**The calligrapher's tools and materials** included a burnisher, usually made of agate, which was used to prepare the paper. A knife was used to slit the reed nib of the pen before writing.



## Valide Han 17

### Valide Hanı

Junction of *Çakmakçılar Yokuşu* & *Tarakçılar Cad*, Beyazıt. **Map** 2 C3 (4 B2).  *Beyazıt*, then 10 mins walk.  9:30am–5pm Mon–Sat.

If the Grand Bazaar (see pp98–9) seems large, it is sobering to realize that it is only the covered part of an huge area of seething commercial activity which reaches all the way to the Golden Horn (see p89). As in the Grand Bazaar, most manufacturing and trade takes place in hans, courtyards hidden away from the street behind shaded gateways.

The largest han in Istanbul is Valide Han. It was built in 1651 by Kösem, the mother of Sultan Mehmet IV. You enter it from *Çakmakçılar Yokuşu* through a massive portal. After passing through an irregularly shaped forecourt, you come out into a large courtyard centring on a Shiite mosque. This was built when the han became the centre of Persian trade in the city. Today, the han throbs to the rhythm of hundreds of weaving looms.

A short walk further down *Çakmakçılar Yokuşu* is *Büyük Yeni Han*, hidden behind another impressive doorway. This Baroque han, built in



Carpet shops in *Çorlulu Ali Paşa Courtyard*

1764, has three arcaded levels. The entrance is on the top level, where distinctive bird cages are among the wares.

In the labyrinth of narrow streets around these hans, artisans are grouped according to their wares: on *Bakırçılar Caddesi*, for instance, you will find metal workers, while the craftsmen of *Uzunçarşı Caddesi* make wooden items.

## Grand Bazaar 18

See pp98–9.

## Çorlulu Ali Paşa Courtyard 19

### Çorlulu Ali Paşa Külliyesi

*Yeniçeriler Cad*, Beyazıt. **Map** 4 B3.  *Beyazıt*.  daily.

Like many others in the city, the *medrese* (see p38) of this mosque complex outside the Grand Bazaar has become the setting for a tranquil outdoor café. It was built for *Çorlulu Ali Paşa*, son-in-law of Mustafa II, who served as grand vizier under Ahmet III (see p27). Ahmet later exiled him to the island of *Lésvos* and had him executed there in 1711. Some years later his family smuggled his head back to Istanbul and interred it in the tomb built for him.

The complex is entered from *Yeniçeriler Caddesi* by two alleyways. Several carpet shops now inhabit the *medrese* and rugs are hung and spread all around, waiting for prospective buyers. The carpet shops share the *medrese* with a *kabve*, a traditional café (see p208), which is popular with locals and students from the nearby university. It advertises itself irresistibly as the “Traditional Mystic Water Pipe and Erenler Tea Garden”. Here you can sit and drink tea, and perhaps smoke a *nargile* (bubble pipe), while deciding which carpet to buy (see pp218–19).

## HANS OF ISTANBUL

The innumerable hans that dot the centre of Istanbul originally provided temporary accommodation for travellers, their pack animals and their wares. The typical han was built as part of a mosque complex (see pp38–9). It consists of two- or three-storey buildings around a courtyard. This is entered via a large gateway which can be secured by a heavy wooden door at night. When vans and lorries replaced horses and mules, the city’s hans lost their original function and most of them were converted into warrens of small



Café in *Büyük Taş Han*, near the *Tulip Mosque* (see p93)

factories and workshops. These working hans are frequently in bad repair, but in them you can still sense the entrepreneurial, oriental atmosphere of bygone Istanbul.

Situated across Bileyciler Sokak, an alleyway off Çorlulu Ali Paşa Courtyard, is the Koca Sinan Paşa tomb complex, the courtyard of which is another tea garden. The charming *medrese*, mausoleum and *sebil* (a fountain where water was handed out to passers-by) were built in 1593 by Davut Ağa, who succeeded Sinan (see p91) as chief architect of the empire. The tomb of Koca Sinan Paşa, grand vizier under Murat III and Mehmet III, is a striking 16-sided structure.

Just off the other side of Yeniçeriler Caddesi is Gedik Paşa Hamamı, thought to be the oldest working Turkish baths (see p67) in the city. It was built around 1475 for Gedik Ahmet Paşa, grand vizier under Mehmet the Conqueror (see p26).



The dome and minaret of the mosque of Atik Ali Paşa, dating from 1496

## Atik Ali Paşa Mosque 20

Atik Ali Paşa Camii

Yeniçeriler Cad, Beyazıt. **Map** 3 D4 (4 C3). Çemberlitaş. 61B. daily.

Secreted behind walls in the area south of the Grand Bazaar, this is one of the oldest mosques in the city. It was built in 1496 during the reign of Beyazıt II, the successor of Mehmet the Conqueror, by his eunuch grand vizier, Atik Ali Paşa. The mosque stands in a small garden. It is a simple rectangular structure entered through a deep stone porch. In an unusual touch, its mihrab

is contained in a kind of apse. The other buildings which formed part of the mosque complex – its kitchen (*imaret*), *medrese* and Sufi monastery (*tekke*) – have all but disappeared during the widening of the busy Yeniçeriler Caddesi.

## Nuruosmaniye Mosque 21

Nuruosmaniye Camii

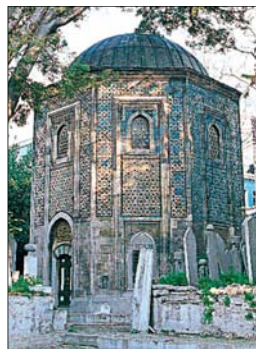
Veziirhanı Cad, Beyazıt. **Map** 3 D4 (4 C3). Çemberlitaş. 61B. daily.

Nuruosmaniye Caddesi, a street lined with carpet and antique shops, leads to the gateway of the mosque from which it gets its name. Mahmut I began the mosque in 1748, and it was finished by his brother,

Osman III. It was the first in the city to exhibit the exaggerated traits of the Baroque, as seen in its massive cornices. Its most striking features, however, are the enormous unconcealed arches supporting the dome, each pierced by a mass of windows.

Light floods into the plain square prayer hall, allowing you to see the finely carved wooden calligraphic frieze which runs around the walls above the gallery.

On the other side of the mosque complex is the Nuruosmaniye Gate. This leads into Kalpakçılar Caddesi, the Grand Bazaar's street of jewellery shops (see p212).



The tomb of Mahmut Paşa, behind the mosque named after him

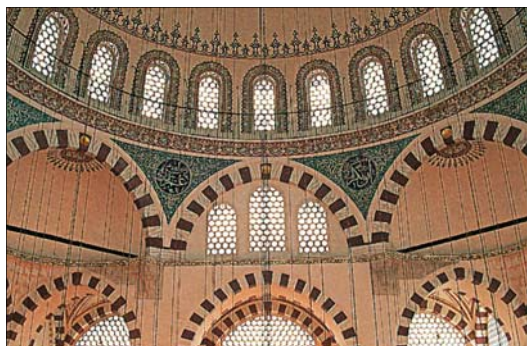
## Mahmut Paşa Mosque 22

Mahmut Paşa Camii

Veziirhanı Cad, Beyazıt. **Map** 3 D3 (4 C3). Çemberlitaş. 61B. daily.

Built in 1462, just nine years after Istanbul's conquest by the Ottomans, this was the first large mosque to be erected within the city walls. Unfortunately, it has been over-restored and much of its original charm lost.

The mosque was funded by Mahmut Paşa, a Byzantine aristocrat who converted to Islam and became grand vizier under Mehmet the Conqueror. In 1474 his disastrous military leadership incurred the sultan's fury, and he was executed. His tomb, behind the mosque, is unique in Istanbul for its Moorish style of decoration, with small tiles in blue, black, turquoise and green set in swirling geometric patterns.



Rows of windows illuminating the prayer hall of Nuruosmaniye Mosque

## Grand Bazaar 18

### Kapalı Çarşı

Nothing can prepare you for the Grand Bazaar. This labyrinth of streets covered by painted vaults is lined with thousands of booth-like shops, whose wares spill out to tempt you and whose shopkeepers are relentless in their quest for a sale. The bazaar was established by Mehmet II shortly after his conquest of the city in 1453 (see p26).

It can be entered by several gateways, two of the most useful being Çarşıkapı Gate (from Beyazıt tram stop) and Nuruosmaniye Gate (from Nuruosmaniye Mosque). It is easy to get lost in the bazaar in spite of the signposting. Most of the bazaar's goods were once behind the scenes in secluded hans (see p96).

Muhlis Günbattı is a well known textile and carpet shop (see p212).



**The Rooftops of the Grand Bazaar**  
Cafés, restaurants, toilets, banks, a post office, a police station and a mosque serve those who work and shop inside the bazaar.

Beyazıt Gate

Çadırcılar Caddesi,  
Book Bazaar (see p94)

Havuzlu Lokanta  
is the best restaurant  
in the bazaar  
(see p200).

### Şark Kahvesi

This traditional Turkish café is a popular choice with local bazaar traders.



### Marble Fountain

Two copper and marble fountains once provided the bazaar with fresh water.







### Zircirli Han

This is one of the prettiest hans in the bazaar. Here a piece of jewellery can be made to your own choice of design.

The İç Bedesten is the oldest part of the bazaar. Once a locked warehouse, it also served as a place where jewellers could make and sell their wares.

The Oriental Kiosk was built as a coffee house in the 17th century and is now a jewellery shop.

### VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Çarşıkapı Cad, Beyazıt. **Map 2**  
C4 (4 B3). Beyazıt (for Çarşıkapı Gate), Çemberlitaş (for Nuruosmaniye Gate). 61B.  
 9am–8pm Mon–Sat.



### Rugs on Display

Carpets and kilims (see pp218–19) from all over Turkey and Central Asia are on sale in the bazaar.

Mahmut Paşa Gate

Money trading is conducted on mobile phones.



### Gateway to the İç Bedesten

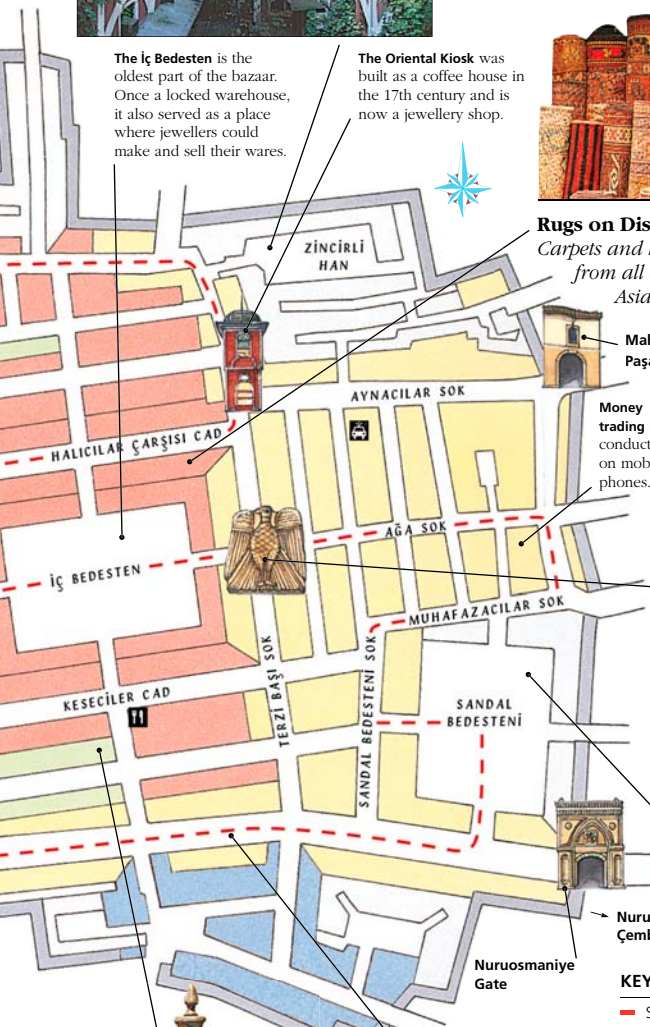
Though the eagle was a symbol of the Byzantine emperors (see p25), this eagle, like the bazaar itself, postdates the Byzantine era.

The Sandal Bedesteni dates from the 16th century and is covered by 20 brick domes supported on piers.

Nuruosmaniye Mosque (see p97), Çemberlitaş tram stop

### KEY

- Suggested route
- Antiques and carpets
- Leather and denim
- Gold and silver
- Fabrics
- Souvenirs
- Household goods and workshops
- Boundary of the bazaar



### Souvenirs

Traditionally crafted items, such as this brass coffee pot, are for sale in the bazaar.

Kalpakistan Başı Caddesi, the widest of the streets in the bazaar, is lined with the glittering windows of countless jewellery shops.

0 metres 40  
0 yards 40



İSTE  
RAHATLIK.  
YAPI KREDİ

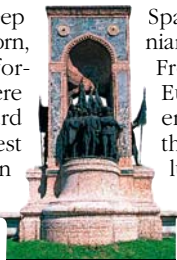
i-KER

FORING  
(at)



# BEYOĞLU

For centuries Beyoğlu, a steep hill north of the Golden Horn, was home to the city's foreign residents. First to arrive here were the Genoese. As a reward for their help in the reconquest of the city from the Latins in 1261 (see p24), they were given the Galata area, which is now dominated by the Galata Tower. During the Ottoman period, Jews from



Monument of Independence, Taksim Square

Spain, Arabs, Greeks and Armenians settled in communities here. From the 16th century the great European powers established embassies in the area to further their own interests within the lucrative territories of the Ottoman Empire. The district has not changed much in character over the centuries and is still a thriving commercial quarter today.

## SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

### Historic Buildings and Monuments

- Galata Tower 4
- Mevlevi Lodge 3
- Pera Palas Hotel 1
- Tophane Fountain 11

### Mosques and Churches

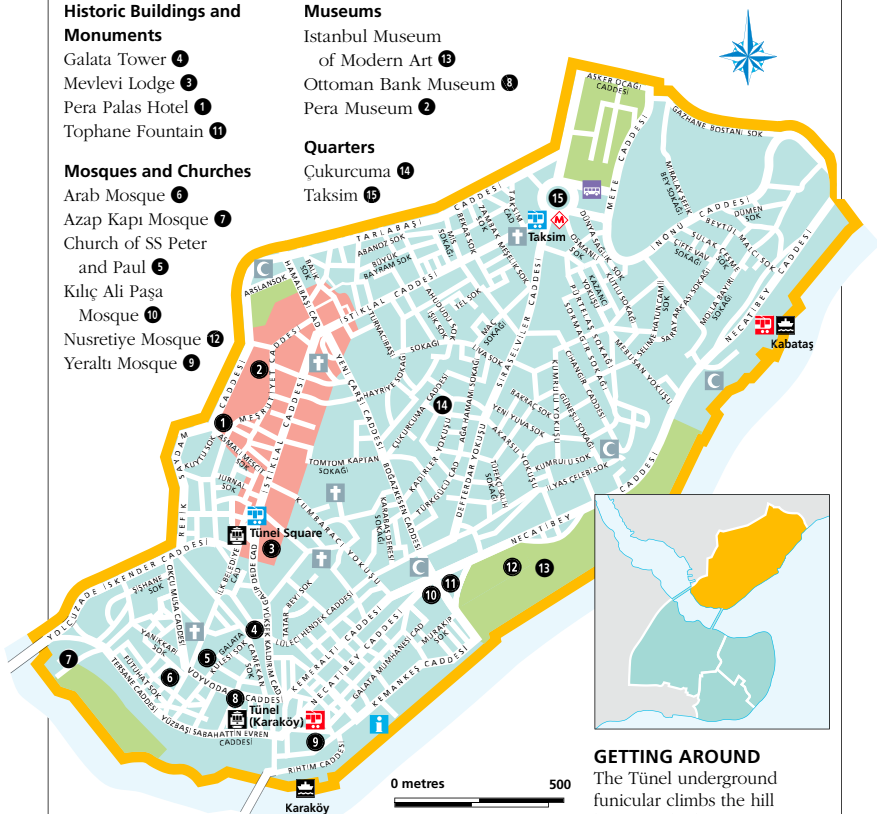
- Arab Mosque 6
- Azap Kapı Mosque 7
- Church of SS Peter and Paul 5
- Kılıç Ali Paşa Mosque 10
- Nusretiye Mosque 12
- Yeraltı Mosque 9

### Museums

- Istanbul Museum of Modern Art 13
- Ottoman Bank Museum 8
- Pera Museum 2

### Quarters

- Çukurcuma 14
- Taksim 15



### KEY

Street-by-Street map  
See pp102-3

Ferry boarding point

Metro station

Tram stop

Bus stop

Tourist information

Mosque

Church

Underground funicular station

Nostalgic Tram stop

## GETTING AROUND

The Tünel underground funicular climbs the hill between the bottom station (Karaköy) on Tersane Caddesi and the top station on Tünel Square at the beginning of İstiklal Caddesi. An old-fashioned tram travels the length of İstiklal Caddesi but it is equally pleasant to walk. Taksim Square is a centre for buses, taxis and dolmuşes.



## Street-by-Street: İstiklâl Caddesi



Crest on top of the Russian Consulate gate

The pedestrianized İstiklâl Caddesi is Beyoğlu's main street. Once known as the Grande Rue de Pera, it is lined by late 19th-century apartment blocks and European embassy buildings whose grandiose gates and façades belie their use as mere consulates since Ankara became the Turkish capital in 1923 (see p31). Hidden from view stand the churches which used to serve the foreign communities of Pera (as this area was formerly called), some still buzzing with worshippers, others just quiet echoes of a bygone era. Today, the once seedy backstreets of Beyoğlu, off İstiklâl Caddesi, are taking on a new lease of life, with trendy jazz bars opening and shops selling handcrafted jewellery, furniture and the like. Crowds are also drawn by the area's cinemas and numerous stylish restaurants.

**St Mary Draperis** is a Franciscan church dating from 1789. This small statue of the Virgin stands above the entrance from the street. The vaulted interior of the church is colourfully decorated. An icon of the Virgin, said to perform miracles, hangs over the altar.



★ **Mevlevi Lodge**  
A peaceful garden surrounds this small museum of the Mevlevi Sufi sect (see p104). On the last Sunday of every month visitors can see dervishes perform their famous swirling dance ③

### KEY

— — — Suggested route

0 metres 75

0 yards 75



### ★ Pera Palas Hotel

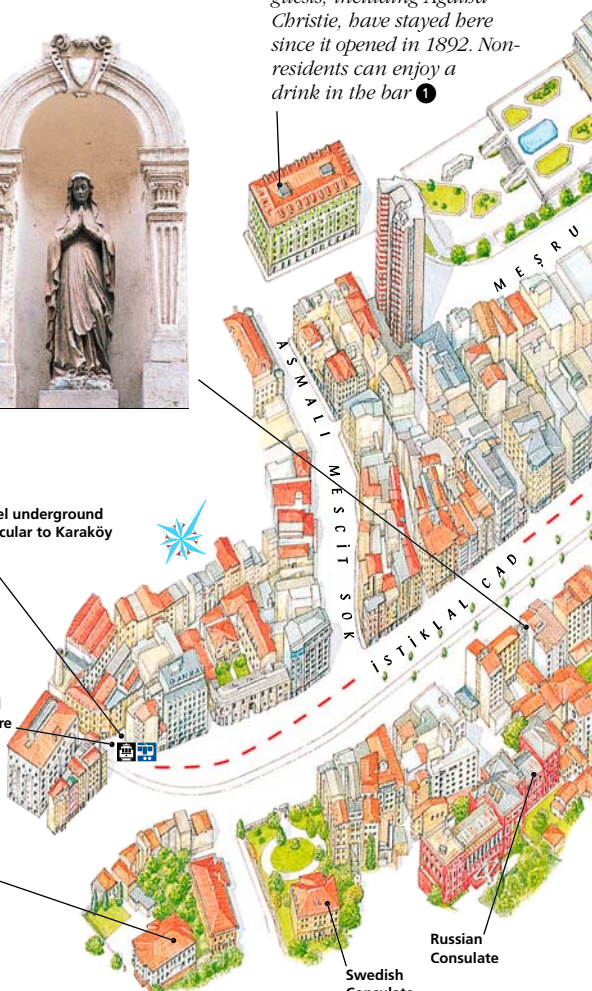
This hotel is an atmospheric period piece. Many famous guests, including Agatha Christie, have stayed here since it opened in 1892. Non-residents can enjoy a drink in the bar ①

Tünel underground funicular to Karaköy

Tünel Square

Russian Consulate

Swedish Consulate



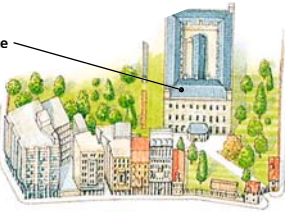


**Galatasaray Fish Market** (Balık Pazarı) mainly sells fresh fish, but inside you will also discover numerous delicatessens offering everything from meats and cheeses through to delicious sweetmeats and pickles.



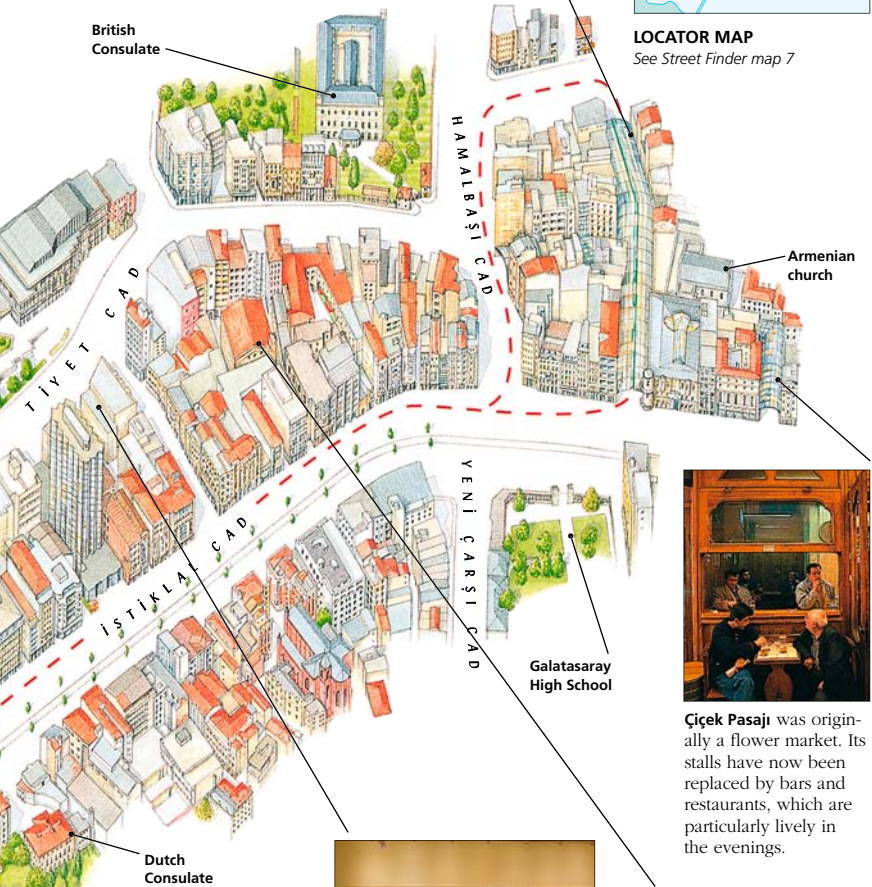
**LOCATOR MAP**  
See Street Finder map 7

**British Consulate**



**HAMALBAŞI CAD**

**Armenian church**

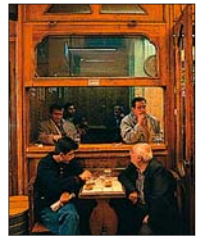


**Dutch Consulate**

**Pera Museum**  
*Oriental paintings, Anatolian weights and measures and Kütahya tiles and ceramics are part of the collection* 2



**Galatasaray High School**



**Çiçek Pasajı** was originally a flower market. Its stalls have now been replaced by bars and restaurants, which are particularly lively in the evenings.

#### STAR SIGHTS

- ★ Pera Palas Hotel
- ★ Mevlevi Lodge

**The Church of the Panaghia** serves the now much reduced Greek Orthodox population of Beyoğlu. Dedicated to the Virgin Mary, it contains this beautiful classical iconostasis.







The elegant Grand Orient bar in the Pera Palas Hotel

## Pera Palas Hotel ①

Pera Palas Otelii

Meşrutiyet Cad 98–100, Tepebaşı.

Map 7 D5. Tel (0212) 251 45 60.

☒ Tünel. ♿ by arrangement.

☑ by appointment only.

www.perapalas.com

There are hotels that have attained a legendary status; one such is the Pera Palas (see p189). Relying on the hazy mystique of yesteryear, it has changed little since it opened in 1892, principally to cater for travellers on the Orient Express (see p66). It still evokes images of uniformed porters and exotic onward destinations such as Baghdad. The Grand Orient bar serves cocktails beneath its original chandeliers, while the patisserie attracts customers with its irresistible cakes and genteel ambience.

Former guests who have contributed to the hotel's reputation include Mata Hari, Greta Garbo, Jackie Onassis, Sarah Bernhardt, Josephine Baker and Atatürk (see p31). A room used by the thriller writer Agatha Christie can be visited on request.

## SUFISM AND THE WHIRLING DERVISHES

Sufism is the mystical branch of Islam (see pp38–9). The name comes from *suf*, the Arabic for wool, for Sufis were originally associated with poverty and self-denial, and often wore rough woollen clothes next to the skin. Sufis aspire to a personal experience of the divine. This takes the form of meditative rituals, involving recitation, dance and music, to bring the practitioner into direct, ecstatic communion with Allah. There are several sects of Sufis, the most famous of which are the Mevlevi, better known as the Whirling Dervishes on account of their ritual spinning dance.



Painting of the Whirling Dervishes (1837) at the Mevlevi Lodge

## Pera Museum ②

Pera Müzesi

Meşrutiyet Cad 141, Tepebaşı.

Map 7 D4. Tel (0212) 334 99 00.

☒ Tünel. ☒ From Taksim Square

down Tarlabası. ☒ 10am–7pm Tue–

Sat, noon–6pm Sun. ☒ 1 Jan, first

day of Religious Holidays. ♿ ☒

(disabled visitors enter free). ☒ ☒

www.peramuzesi.org.tr

The Pera Museum was opened in June 2005 by the Suna and İnan Kıraç Foundation, with the aim of providing a cultural centre. The historic building, formerly the Hotel Bristol, has been transformed into a fully equipped modern museum. Notable collections include

Ottoman weights and measures, over 400 examples of 18th-century Kütahya tiles and ceramics and the Suna and İnan Kıraç Foundation's exhibition of Orientalist art. This collection brings together works by European artists inspired by the Ottoman world from the 17th century to the early 19th century. It also covers the last two centuries of the Ottoman Empire and provides an insight into upper class lives, customs and dress.

## Mevlevi Lodge ③

Mevlevi Tekkesi

Galip Dede Cad 15, Beyoğlu. Map 7

D5. Tel (0212) 245 41 41. ☒ Tünel.

☒ 9am–4pm Wed–Mon. ☒

Although Sufism was banned by Atatürk in 1924, this monastery has survived as the Divan Edebiyatı Müzesi, a museum of *divan* literature (classical Ottoman poetry). The monastery belonged to the most famous sect of Sufis, who were known as the Whirling Dervishes. The original dervishes were disciples of the mystical poet and



The peaceful courtyard of the Mevlevi Lodge



great Sufi master “Mevlana” (Our Leader) Jelaleddin Rumi, who died in Konya, in central Anatolia in 1273.

Tucked away off a street named after one of the great poets of the sect, Galip Dede, the museum centres on an 18th-century lodge, within which is a beautiful octagonal wooden dance floor. Here, for the benefit of visitors, the *sema* (ritual dance) is performed by a group of latter-day Sufi devotees on the last Sunday of every month. At 3pm a dozen or so dancers unfurl their great circular skirts to whirl round the room in an extraordinary state of ecstatic meditation, accompanied by haunting music.


Around the dance floor are glass cases containing a small exhibition of artifacts belonging to the sect, including hats, clothing, manuscripts, photographs and musical instruments. Outside, in the calm, terraced garden, stand the ornate tombstones of ordinary sect members and prominent sheikhs (leaders).


## Galata Tower 4

Galata Kulesi

Büyükdendek Sok, Beyoğlu.

Map 3 D1. Tel (0212) 293 81 80.

 Tünel.  9am–7pm daily.

 Restaurant & Nightclub

8pm–midnight daily.

www.galatatower.net

The most recognizable feature on the Golden Horn, the Galata Tower is 60-m



Doorway into the main courtyard of the Church of SS Peter and Paul

(196-ft) high and topped by a conical tower. Its origins date from the 6th century when it was used to monitor shipping. After the conquest of Istanbul in 1453, the Ottomans turned it into a prison and naval depot. In the 18th century, aviation pioneer, Hezarifen Ahmet Çelebi, attached wings to his arms and “flew” from the tower to Üsküdar. The building was subsequently used as a fire watchtower.


The tower has been renovated and on the ninth floor there is now a restaurant and nightclub. The unmissable view from the top encompasses the Istanbul skyline and beyond as far as Princes’ Islands (see p159).

## Church of SS Peter and Paul 5

Sen Piyer Kilisesi

Galata Kulesi Sok 44, Karaköy.

Map 3 D1. Tel (0212) 249 23 85.

 Tünel.  7am–5pm Mon–Sat & 10.30am–noon Sun.

When their original church was requisitioned as a mosque (to become the nearby Arab Mosque) in the early 16th century, the Dominican brothers of Galata moved to this site, just below the Galata Tower. The present building, dating from 1841, was built by the Fossati brothers, architects of Italian-Swiss origin who also worked on the restoration of Hagia Sophia (see pp72–5). The church’s rear wall is built into a section of Galata’s old Genoese ramparts.


According to Ottoman regulations, the main façade of the building could not be directly on a road, so the church is reached through a courtyard, the entrance to which is via a tiny door on the street. Ring the bell to gain admittance.

The church is built in the style of a basilica, with four side altars. The cupola over the choir is sky blue, studded with gold stars. Mass is said here in Italian every morning.

## Arab Mosque 6

Arap Camii

Kalyon Sok 1, Galata. Map 3 D1.

 Tünel.  prayer times only.

The Arabs after whom this mosque was named were Moorish refugees from Spain. Many settled in Galata after their expulsion from Andalusia following the fall of Granada in 1492. The church of SS Paul and Dominic, built in the first half of the 14th century by Dominican monks, was given to the settlers for use as a mosque. It is an unusual building for Istanbul: a vast, strikingly rectangular Gothic church with a tall square belfry which now acts as a minaret. The building has been restored several times, but of all the converted churches in the city it makes the least convincing mosque.



The distinctive Galata Tower, as seen from across the Golden Horn



**Azap Kapı Mosque, built by the great architect Sinan**

## Azap Kapı Mosque 7

Azap Kapı Camii

Tersane Cad, Azapkapı. **Map** 2 C1. 46H, 61B. prayer times only.

Delightful though they are, this little mosque complex and fountain are somewhat overshadowed by the stream of traffic thundering over the adjacent Atatürk Bridge. The trees surrounding the mosque, however, help to screen it from the noise. It was built in 1577–8 by Sinan (see p91) for Grand Vizier Sokollu Mehmet Paşa and is considered to be one of Sinan's more attractive mosques. Unusually, the entrance is up a flight of internal steps.

## Ottoman Bank Museum 8

Osmanlı Bankası Müzesi

Voyvoda Cad 35–37, Karaköy. **Map** 3 D1. **Tel** (0212) 334 22 70. 25E, 56. 10am–6pm daily. [www.obmuseum.com](http://www.obmuseum.com)

The Ottoman Bank Museum has the most interesting collection of state archives in Turkey. Exhibits include Ottoman banknotes, promissory notes from officials at the imperial palace and photos of the Empire's ornately crafted branches.

Outstanding are the 6,000 photographs of the bank's employees – a unique social registry.

## Yeraltı Mosque 9

Yeraltı Camii

Karantina Sok, Karaköy. **Map** 3 E1. daily.

This mosque, literally “the underground mosque”, contains the shrines of two Muslim saints, Abu Sufyan and Amiri Wahibi, who died during the first Arab siege of the city in the 7th century (see p21). It was the discovery of their bodies in the cellar of an ancient Byzantine fortification in 1640 that led to the creation of first a shrine on the site and later, in 1757, a mosque.

The tombs of the saints are behind grilles at the end of a low, dark prayer hall, the roof of which is supported by a forest of pillars.

## Kılıç Ali Paşa Mosque 10

Kılıç Ali Paşa Camii

Necatibey Cad, Tophane. **Map** 7 E5. 25E, 56. Tophane. daily.

This mosque was built in 1580 by Sinan, who was by then in his 90s. The church of Haghia Sophia (see pp72–5) provided the architect with his inspiration. İznik tiles adorn the mihrab and there is a delightful deep porch before the main door. Above the entrance portal is an inscription giving the date when the mosque was established.

Kılıç Ali Paşa, who commissioned the mosque, had a colorful life. Born in Italy, he was captured by Muslim pirates

and later converted to Islam in the service of Süleyman the Magnificent (1520–66). He served as a naval commander under three sultans and after retiring asked Murat III (see p27) where to build his mosque. The sultan is said to have replied “in the admiral's domain, the sea”. Taking him at his word, Kılıç Ali Paşa reclaimed part of the Bosphorus for his complex.

## Tophane Fountain 11

Tophane Çeşmesi

Tophane İskele Cad, Tophane.

**Map** 7 E5. 25E, 56. Tophane.

Beside Kılıç Ali Paşa Mosque stands a beautiful but abandoned Baroque fountain, built in 1732 by Mahmut I. With its elegant roof and dome, it resembles the fountain of Ahmet III (see p60). Each of



**Detail of a carved panel on Tophane Fountain**

the four walls is entirely covered in low-relief floral carving, which would once have been gaily painted.

The name, meaning “cannon foundry fountain”, comes from the brick and stone foundry building on the hill nearby. Established in 1453 by Mehmet the Conqueror (see p26) and rebuilt several times, the foundry no longer produces weapons but is still owned by the military.

## Nusretiye Mosque 12

Nusretiye Camii

Necatibey Cad, Tophane. **Map** 7 E5. 25E, 56. daily.

The baroque “Mosque of Victory” was built in the 1820s by Kirkor Balyan (see p128), who went on to found a dynasty of architects. This ornate building seems more like a large palace pavilion



**Koranic inscription in İznik tiles at the Kılıç Ali Paşa Mosque**



The window-filled dome and arches of Nusretiye Mosque

than a mosque, with its decorative out-buildings and marble terrace.

Commissioned by Mahmut II to commemorate his abolition of the Janissary corps in 1826 (see p30), it faces the Selimiye Barracks (see p132), across the Bosphorus, which housed the New Army that replaced the Janissaries. The Empire-style swags and embellishments celebrate the sultan's victory. The marble panel of calligraphy around the interior of the mosque is particularly fine, as is the pair of *sebils* (kiosks for serving drinks) outside.

## Istanbul Museum of Modern Art 13

İstanbul Modern  
Sanat Müzesi

Meclis-i Mebusan Cad, Liman İşletmeleri Sahası, Antrepo 4, Karaköy. **Map** 7 F5. **Tel** (0212) 234 73 00. **Toplane**. **56**. **10am–6pm Tue–Sun**.  [www.istanbulmodern.org](http://www.istanbulmodern.org)

The Istanbul Modern, a new building perched on the Golden Horn, opened in 2005 as the most upbeat and thoroughly contemporary museum in Turkey. It houses both permanent collections and temporary exhibitions, providing a showcase for many of the eccentric and talented personalities who have shaped modern art in Turkey from the early 20th

century to the present day. Many of the works are from the private collection of the Ecacıbaşı family, who founded the museum. Exhibits include abstract art, landscapes and watercolours as well as a sculpture garden and a stunning display of black and white photography.

## Çukurcuma 14

**Map** 7 E4.  
 Taksim.

This charming old quarter of Beyoğlu, radiating from a neighbourhood mosque on Çukurcuma Caddesi, has become an important centre for Istanbul's furnishings and antiques trades. The old warehouses and houses in this district have been converted into shops and showrooms, where modern upholstery materials are piled up in carved marble basins and antique cabinets. It is worth browsing here to discover hidden treasures, ranging from valuable paintings and prints and 19th-century Ottoman embroidery to 1950s biscuit boxes.



Suzani textiles (see p212) on sale in Çukurcuma

## Taksim 15

**Map** 7 E3.  Taksim.  Taksim.  
**Taksim Art Gallery Tel** (0212) 245 20 68. **10am–7pm Mon–Sat**.

Centring on the vast, open Taksim Square (Taksim Meydanı), the Taksim area is the hub of activity in modern Beyoğlu. Taksim means “water distribution centre”, and from the early 18th century it was

from this site that water from the Belgrade Forest (see p158) was distributed throughout the city. The original stone reservoir, built in 1732 by Mahmut I, still stands at the top of İstiklâl Caddesi. In the southwest of the

square is the 1928 Monument of Independence, by Italian artist Canonica. It shows Atatürk (see pp30–31) and the other founding fathers of the modern Turkish Republic.

Further up, on Cumhuriyet Caddesi, is the modern building of the **Taksim Art Gallery**. As well as temporary exhibitions, the gallery has a permanent display of Istanbul landscapes by some of Turkey's most important 20th-century painters.



Flower sellers in Taksim Square





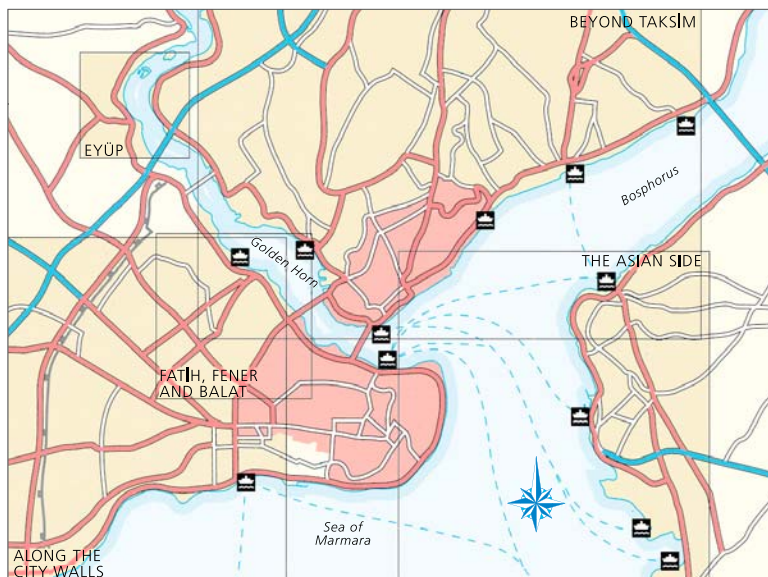
# GREATER ISTANBUL

A way from the city centre there are many sights which repay the journey to visit them. Greater Istanbul has been divided into five areas shown on the map below; each also has its own map to help you get around. Closest to the centre are the mosques and churches of Fatih, Fener and Balat: most conspicuously the gigantic Fatih Mosque. Across the Golden Horn (*see pp89*) from Balat are two sights worth seeing: Aynalı Kavak Palace and a fascinating industrial museum. The Theodosian Walls, stretching from the Golden Horn to the Sea of Marmara, are one of the city's most impressive monuments. Along these walls stand several ancient palaces and churches: particularly interesting is the Church of St Saviour in Chora, with its stunning Byzantine mosaics. Beyond the



Tiles depicting Mecca, Cezri Kasım Paşa Mosque, Eyüp

walls, up the Golden Horn, is Eyüp, a focus of pilgrimage to Muslims, where you can visit a number of fine mausoleums and walk up the hill to the historic café associated with the French writer Pierre Loti. Following the Bosphorus northwards past Beyoğlu (*see pp100–7*) brings you to the Dolmabahçe Palace, one of the top sights of Istanbul. This opulent fantasy created in the 19th century by Sultan Abdül Mecit I requires a lengthy visit. Beyond it is peaceful Yıldız Park containing yet more beautiful palaces and pavilions. Not all visitors to Istanbul make it to the Asian side, but if you have half a day to spare it is only a short ferry trip from Eminönü (*see pp242–3*). Its attractions include some splendid mosques, a handsome railway station and a small museum dedicated to Florence Nightingale.



## KEY

Central Istanbul

Greater Istanbul

Ferry boarding point

Motorway

Main road

Other road

City Walls

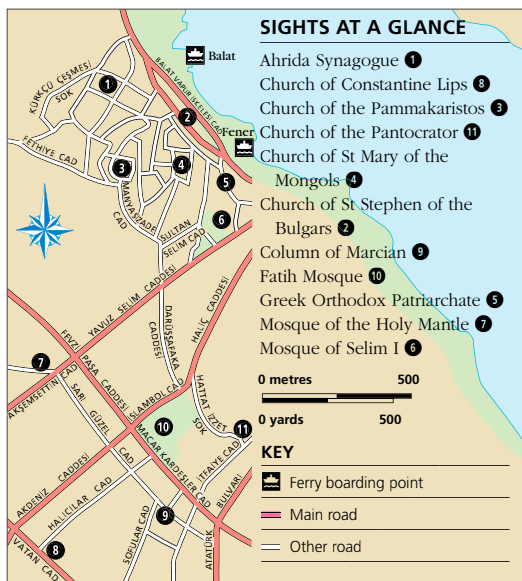
0 kilometres 1

0 miles 1



## Fatih, Fener and Balat

A visit to these neighbourhoods is a reminder that for centuries after the Muslim conquest (*see p26*), Jews and Christians made up around 40 per cent of Istanbul's population. Balat was home to Greek-speaking Jews from the Byzantine era onwards; Sephardic Jews from Spain joined them in the 15th century. Fener became a Greek enclave in the early 16th century and many wealthy residents rose to positions of prominence in the Ottoman Empire. Hilltop Fatih is linked to the city's radical Islamic tradition and you will see far more devout Muslims here than anywhere else in Istanbul. All three areas are residential, their maze of streets the preserve of washing lines and children playing.



### Ahrida Synagogue 1

Ahrida Synagogue

Gevgili Sok, Balat. **Map 1 C1.** 55T, 99A. by appointment.

The name of Istanbul's oldest and most beautiful synagogue is a corruption of Ohrid, a town in Macedonia from which its early congregation came. It was founded before the Muslim conquest of the city in 1453 and, with a capacity for up to 500 worshippers, has been in constant use ever since. However, tourists can only visit by prior arrangement with a guided tour company (*see p228*). The

synagogue's painted walls and ceilings, dating from the late 17th century, have been restored to their Baroque glory. Pride of place, however, goes to the central Holy Ark, covered in rich tapestries, which contains rare holy scrolls.

During an explosion of fervour that swept the city's Jewish population in the 17th century, the religious leader Shabbetai Zevi (1629–76), a self-proclaimed messiah, started preaching at this synagogue. He was banished from the city and later converted to Islam. However, a significant number of Jews held that Zevi's conversion was a subterfuge and his followers, the Sabbatians, exist to this day.

### Church of St Stephen of the Bulgars 2

Bulgar Kilisesi

Mürsel Paşa Cad 85, Balat.

**Map 1 C1.** 55T, 99A. Balat. 9am–5pm daily.

Astonishingly, this entire church was cast in iron, even the internal columns and galleries. It was created in Vienna in 1871, shipped all the way to the Golden Horn (*see p89*) and assembled on its shore. The church was needed for the Bulgarian community who had broken away from the authority of the Greek Orthodox Patriarchate just up the hill. Today, it is still used by this community, who keep the marble tombs of the first Bulgarian patriarchs permanently decorated with flowers. The church stands in a pretty little park that is dotted with trees and flowering shrubs and which runs down to the edge of the Golden Horn.



The Church of St Stephen of the Bulgars, wholly made of iron

### Church of the Pammakaristos 3

Fetihye Camii

Fetihye Cad, Draman. **Map 1 C2.** 90, 90B. prayer times only.

This Byzantine church is one of the hidden secrets of Istanbul. It is rarely visited despite the important role it has played in the history of the city and its breathtaking series of mosaics. For over





Byzantine façade of the Church of the Pammakaristos

100 years after the Ottoman conquest it housed the Greek Orthodox Patriarchate, but was converted into a mosque in the late 16th century by Murat III (see p32). He named it the Mosque of Victory to commemorate his conquests of Georgia and Azerbaijan.

The charming exterior is obviously Byzantine, with its alternating stone and brick courses and finely carved marble details. The main body of the building is the working mosque, while the extraordinary mosaics are in a side chapel. This now operates as a museum and officially you need to get permission in advance from Hagia Sophia (see pp72–5) to see it. However, the caretaker, if around, may simply let you in.

Dating from the 14th century, the great Byzantine renaissance (see p25), the mosaics show holy figures isolated in a sea of gold, a reflection of the heavens. From the centre of the main dome, Christ Pantocrator (“the All-Powerful”), surrounded by the Old Testament prophets, stares solemnly down. In the apse another figure of Christ, seated on a jewel-encrusted throne, gives his benediction. On either side are portraits of the Virgin Mary and John the Baptist beseeching Christ. They are overlooked by the four archangels, while the side apses are filled with other saintly figures.

## Church of St Mary of the Mongols 4

### Kanlı Kilise

Tevkii Cafer Mektebi Sok, Fener.  
**Map** 1 C2. **Tel** (0212) 521 71 39.  
 55T, 99A.  by appointment.

Consecrated in the late 13th century, the Church of St Mary of the Mongols is the only Greek Orthodox



Detail on Church of St Mary of the Mongols

church in Istanbul to have remained continuously in the hands of the Greek community since the Byzantine era. Its immunity from conversion into a mosque was

decreed in an order signed by Mehmet the Conqueror (see p26). A copy of this is kept by the church to this day.

The church gets its name from the woman who founded it, Maria Palaeologina, an illegitimate Byzantine princess who was married off to a Mongol khan, Abagu, and lived piously with him in Persia for 15 years. On her husband's assassination, she returned to Constantinople, built this church and lived out her days in it as a nun.

A beautiful Byzantine mosaic which depicts Theotokos Pammakaristos (“the All-Joyous Mother of God”) is the church's greatest treasure.

## Greek Orthodox Patriarchate 5

Ortodoks Patrikhanesi

Sadrazam Ali Paşa Cad 35, Fener.  
**Tel** (0212) 525 54 16. 55T, 99A.  
 9am–5pm daily.

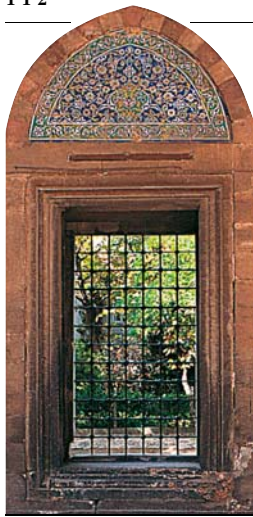
This walled complex has been the seat of the patriarch of the Greek Orthodox Church since the early 17th century. Though nominally head of the whole church, the patriarch is now shepherd to a diminishing flock in and around Istanbul.

As you walk up the steps to enter the Patriarchate through a side door you will see that the main door has been welded shut. This was done in memory of Patriarch Gregory V, who was hanged here for treason in 1821 after encouraging the Greeks to overthrow Ottoman rule at the start of the Greek War of Independence (1821–32). Antagonism between the Turkish and Greek communities worsened with the Greek occupation of parts of Turkey in the 1920s (see p31). There were anti-Greek riots in 1955, and in the mid-1960s many Greek residents were expelled. Today the clergy here is protected by a metal detector at the entrance.

The Patriarchate centres on the basilica-style Church of St George, which dates back to 1720. Yet the church contains much older relics and furniture. The patriarch's throne, the high structure to the right of the nave, is thought to be Byzantine, while the pulpit on the left is adorned with fine Middle Eastern wooden inlay and Orthodox icons.



The ornate, gilded interior of the Church of St George in the Greek Orthodox Patriarchate



**İznik tile panel capping a window in the Mosque of Selim I**

## Mosque of Selim I 6

Selim I Camii

Yavuz Selim Cad, Fener. **Map 1 C2.**  
 ☰ 55T, 90, 90B, 99A. ☐ daily.

This much-admired mosque is also known locally as Yavuz Sultan Mosque: Yavuz, "the Grim", being the nickname the infamous Selim acquired (see p26). It is idyllic in a rather off-beat way, which seems at odds with the barbaric reputation of the sultan.

The mosque, built in 1522, sits alone on a hill beside a vast sunken parking lot, once the Byzantine Cistern of Aspar. Sadly it is rarely visited and has an air of neglect, yet the mosque's intimate courtyard gives an insight into concept of paradise in Islam. At the centre of this lovely garden is an octagonal, domed fountain, surrounded by trees filled with chirruping birds.

The windows set into the porticoes in the courtyard are capped by early İznik tiles (see p161). These were made by the *cuerda seca* technique, in which each colour is separated during the firing process, thus affording the patterns greater definition.

Similar tiles lend decorative effect to the simple prayer hall, with its fine mosque furniture (see pp38–9) and original painted woodwork.

## Mosque of the Holy Mantle 7

Hırka-i Şerif Camii

Keçeçiler Cad, Karagümrük. **Map 1 B3.**  
 ☰ 28, 87, 90, 91. ☐ daily.

Built in the Empire Style in 1851, this mosque was designed to house a cloak (*hırka*) in the imperial collection which once belonged to and was worn by the Prophet Mohammed. This resides in a sanctuary directly behind the mihrab. The mosque's minarets are in the form of Classical columns, and its balconies styled like Corinthian capitals. The interior of the octagonal prayer hall, meanwhile, has a plethora of decorative marble. Abdül Mecit I, the mosque's patron, was jointly responsible for the design of its calligraphic frieze.



**Knocker, Mosque of the Holy Mantle**

of the city in 1261 (see p24), Empress Theodora, wife of Michael VIII Palaeologus (see pp24–5), added a second church. She also commissioned a funerary chapel, where she and her sons were buried.

This unusual history has given the structure its present rambling appearance. In an idiosyncratic touch, there are also four tiny chapels perched on the roof around the main dome. Another

highlight is the building's eastern exterior wall. This is decorated with a *tour de force* of brick friezes, of the kind that are a hallmark of Byzantine churches of this period. When the church was converted into a mosque in 1496, it adopted the name Fenari İsa,

or the Lamp of Jesus. This was in honour of İsa (Turkish for Jesus), the leader of a Sufi brotherhood (see p104) who worshipped here at that time. Inside the mosque, which is still in use today, there are some well-restored capitals and decorated cornices.

## Church of Constantine Lips 8

Fenari İsa Camii

Vatan Cad, Fatih. **Map 1 B4.**  
 ☰ 90B. ☐ daily.

This 10th-century monastic church, dedicated to the Immaculate Mother of God, was founded by Constantine Lips Dungarios, a commander of the Byzantine fleet. Following the Byzantine reconquest



**Byzantine brickwork exterior of the Church of Constantine Lips**

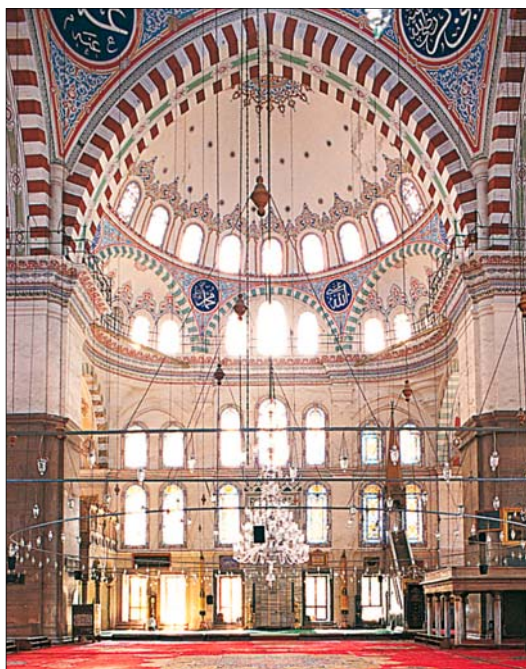
## Column of Marcian 9

Kız Taşı

Kızıtaşı Cad, Saraçhane. **Map 1 C4**  
 (2 A3). ☰ 28, 87, 90, 91.

Standing in a little square, this 5th-century Byzantine column was once surmounted by a statue of the Emperor Marcian (AD 450–57). On its base you can still see a pair of Nikes, Greek winged goddesses of victory, holding an inscribed medallion.

Interestingly, the column's Turkish name translates as the Maiden's Column, suggesting that it was mistaken for the famous Column of Venus. According to legend, this column was said to sway at the passing of an impure maid. It originally stood nearby and is thought to have been employed as one of the largest columns in the Süleymaniye Mosque (see pp90–91).



Chandelier hanging in the light and airy interior of Fatih Mosque

## Fatih Mosque 10

Fatih Camii

Macar Kardeşler Cad, Fatih. **Map** 1 C3.  
 ☞ 28, 87, 90, 91. ☐ daily.

A spacious outer courtyard surrounds this vast Baroque mosque, which is the third major structure on this site. The first was the Church of the Holy Apostles (see p23), the burial place of most of the Byzantine emperors. When Mehmet the Conqueror (see p26) came to construct a mosque here, the church's crumbling remains provided a symbolic location. But the first Fatih Mosque collapsed in an earthquake in 1766, and most of what you see today was the work of Mehmet Tahir Ağa, the chief imperial architect under Mustafa III. Many of the buildings he constructed around the prayer hall, including eight Koranic colleges (*medreses*) and a hospice, still stand.

The only parts of Mehmet the Conqueror's mosque to have survived are the three porticoes of the courtyard, the ablutions fountain, the

main gate into the prayer hall and, inside, the mihrab. Two exquisite forms of 15th-century decoration can be seen over the windows in the porticoes: İznik tiles made using the *cuerda seca* technique and lunettes adorned with calligraphic marble inlay.

Inside the prayer hall, stencilled patterns decorate the domes, while the lower level of the walls is revetted with yet more tiles – although these are inferior to those used in the porticoes.

The tomb of Mehmet the Conqueror stands behind the prayer hall, near that of his consort Gülbahar. His sarcophagus and turban are both appropriately large. It is a place of enormous gravity, always busy with supplicants.

If you pay a visit to the mosque on a Wednesday, you will also see the weekly market (see p214) which turns the streets around it into a circus of commerce. From tables piled high with fruit and vegetables to lorries loaded with unspun wool, this is a real spectacle, even if you don't buy anything.

## Church of the Pantocrator 11

Zeyrek Camii

İbadethane Sok, Küçükpazar.

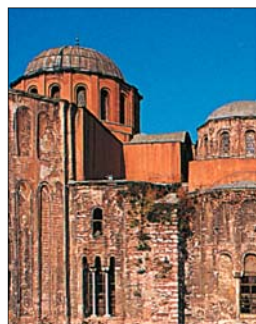
**Map** 2 B2. ☞ 28, 61B, 87.

☐ prayer times daily. ♿

Empress Irene, the wife of John II Comnenus (see p19), founded the Church of the Pantocrator ("Christ the Almighty") during the 12th century. This hulk of Byzantine masonry was once the centrepiece of one of the city's most important religious foundations, the Monastery of the Pantocrator. As well as a monastery and church, the complex included a hospice for the elderly, an asylum and a hospital. In this respect it prefigured the social welfare system provided by the great imperial mosque complexes that the Ottomans later built in the city (see p38).

The church, now a mosque, boasts a magnificent figurative marble floor. It is composed of three interlinked chapels. The one with the highest dome was built by Empress Irene. Emperor John II added another as a mortuary chapel when Irene died in 1124, and he later filled the area between with a third apsed chapel. The rest of the Comnenus dynasty and many of the Palaeologus imperial family were interred within these chapels.

Shortly after the Muslim conquest in 1453 (see p26), the building was converted into a mosque. A caretaker may let you in outside prayer times in the afternoons.

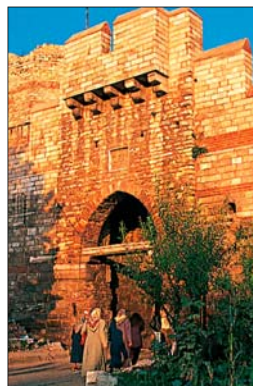
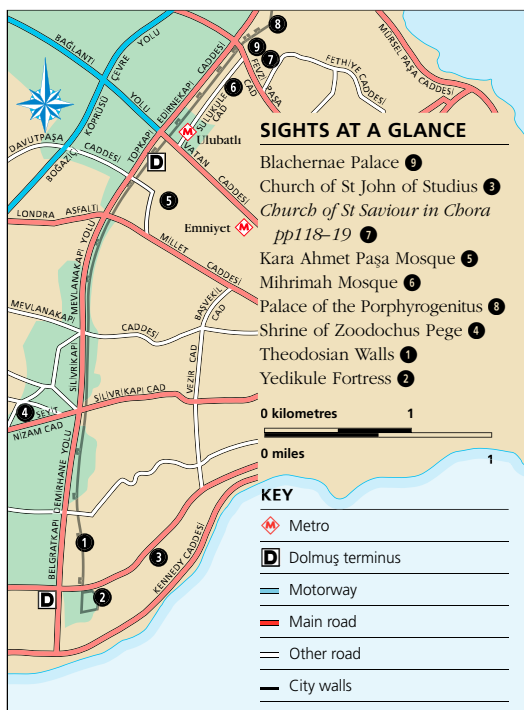


Church of the Pantocrator, built by Empress Irene in the 12th century



## Along the City Walls

Istanbul's land walls are one of the most impressive remains of the city's Byzantine past. Pierced by monumental gates and strengthened by towers, they encompass the city centre in a great arc, stretching all the way from Yedikule, on the Sea of Marmara, to Ayvansaray, on the Golden Horn (see p89). The suburbs that lie adjacent to the walls, particularly Eirnekapı and Topkapı, are mainly working-class, residential districts, interspersed with areas of wasteland which are unsafe to explore alone. Dotted around these suburbs, however, are important remnants of the city's past, particularly the Byzantine period. The outstanding sight here is the Church of St Saviour in Chora (see pp118–19), with its beautifully preserved mosaics and frescoes.



**Silivrikapi, one of the gateways through the Theodosian Walls**

The walls were built between AD 412–22, during the reign of Theodosius II (408–50). In 447 an earthquake destroyed 54 of the towers but these were immediately rebuilt, under threat of the advancing Attila the Hun. Subsequently the walls resisted sieges by Arabs, Bulgarians, Russians and Turks. Even the determined armies of the Fourth Crusade (see p24) only managed to storm the ramparts along the Golden Horn, while the land walls stood firm.

Mehmet the Conqueror finally breached the walls in May 1453 (see p26). Successive Ottoman sultans then kept the walls in good repair until the end of the 17th century.

Recently, large stretches of the walls, particularly around Belgratkapı (Belgrade Gate) have been rebuilt. Byzantine scholars have criticized the restoration for insensitive use of modern building materials, but the new sections do give

### Theodosian Walls 1 Teodos II Surları

From Yedikule to Ayvansaray.  
**Map** 1 A1. Topkapı, Ulubatlı.

With its 11 fortified gates and 192 towers, this great chain of double walls sealed Constantinople's landward side against invasion for more than a thousand years. Extending for a distance of 6.5 km (4 miles) from the Sea

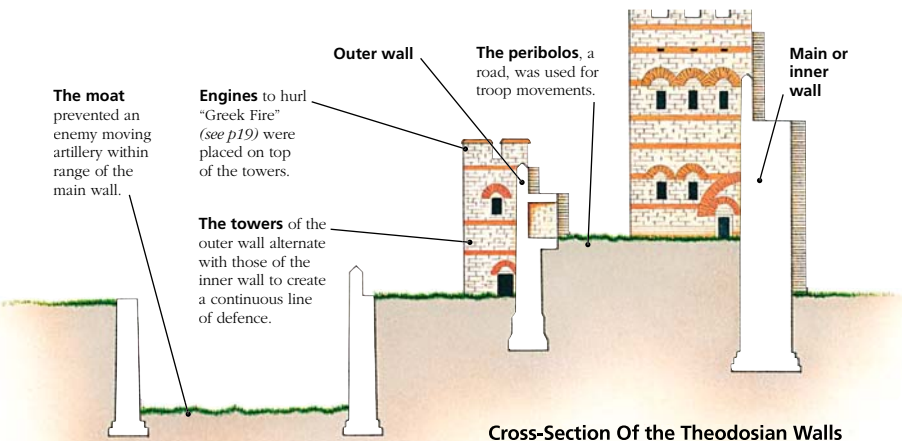
of Marmara to the Golden Horn, the walls are built in layers of red tile alternating with limestone blocks. Different sections can be reached by metro, tram, train or bus; but to see their whole length you will need to take a taxi or dolmuş (see p238) along the main road that runs outside them.



**Carving of the Byzantine eagle over Yedikule Gate**

you an idea of how the walls used to look. Many, although not all, of the gateways are still in good repair. Mehmet the Conqueror directed his heaviest cannon at the St Romanus and

Charsius gates. Under the Ottomans, the former became known as Topkapı, the Gate



### Cross-Section Of the Theodosian Walls

The double walls, towers and moat managed to thwart attackers for almost 1,000 years.

of the Cannon (not to be confused with Topkapı Palace, see pp54–9). Unfortunately, a section of walls close to this gate was demolished in the 1950s to make way for a road, Millet Caddesi. The Charsius Gate (now called Edirnekapi), Siliirikapi, Yeni Mevlanakapi and other original gates still give access to the city. The Yedikule Gate (which stands beside the fortress of the same name) has an imperial Byzantine eagle (see p25) carved above its main archway.

## Yedikule Fortress ②

### Yedikule Müzesi

Yedikule Meydanı Sok, Yedikule.

Tel (0212) 263 53 05. 31, 80, 93T.

9am–4:30pm Thu–Tue.

Yedikule, the “Fortress of the Seven Towers”, is built on to the southern section of the Theodosian Walls. Its seven towers are connected by thick walls to make a five-sided fortification. One of the sides, with four towers spaced along it, is formed by a stretch of the land walls themselves.

The fortress as it is today incorporates both Byzantine and Ottoman features. The two stout, square marble towers built into the land walls once flanked the Golden Gate (now blocked up), the triumphal entrance into medieval Byzantium (see p22) built by Theodosius II. Imperial pro-

cessions would enter the city through this gate to mark the investiture of a new emperor or in celebration of a successful military campaign. When it was first built, the gate was covered in gold plate and the façade decorated with sculptures, including a statue of a winged Victory, four bronze elephants and an image of Emperor Theodosius himself.

In the 15th century, Mehmet the Conqueror added the three tall, round towers that are not part of the land walls, and the connecting curtain walls, to complete the fortress.

After viewing the castle from the outside, you can enter through a doorway in the northeastern wall. The tower immediately to your left as you enter is known as the *yazılı kule*, “the tower with inscriptions”. This was used

as a prison for foreign envoys and others who fell foul of the sultan. These hapless individuals carved their names, dates and other details on the walls and some of these inscriptions are still visible.

Executions were carried out in Yedikule Castle, in the northern of the two towers flanking the Golden Gate. Among those executed here was the 17-year-old Osman II (see p33). In 1622 he was dragged to Yedikule by his own Janissaries (see p127), after four years of misrule, which included, it is alleged, using his own pages as targets for archery practice.

The walkway around the ramparts is accessible via a steep flight of stone steps. It offers good views of the land walls and nearby suburbs, and also of the cemeteries.



Aerial view of Yedikule Fortress with the Sea of Marmara behind

## Church of St John of Studius

İmrahor Camii

İmam Aşir Sok, Yedikule. ☞ 80, 80B, 80T. 📍 Yedikule.

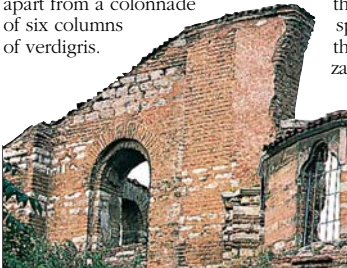
Istanbul's oldest surviving church, St John of Studius, is now a mere shell consisting only of its outer walls. However, you can still get an idea of the original beauty of what was once part of an important Byzantine institution.

The church was completed in AD 463 by Studius, a Roman patrician who served as consul during the reign of Emperor Marcian (450–57). Originally connected to the most powerful monastery in the Byzantine Empire, in the late 8th century it was a spiritual and intellectual centre under the rule of Abbot Theodore, who was buried in the church's garden. The abbot is venerated today in the Greek Orthodox Church as St Theodore.

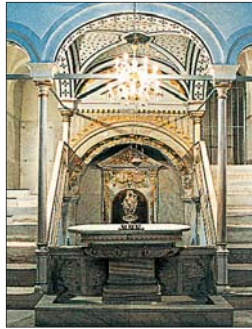
Until its removal by the soldiers of the Fourth Crusade (see p24), the most sacred relic housed in the church was the head of St John the Baptist. The emperor would visit the church each year for the Beheading of the Baptist feast on 29 August.

In the 15th century the church housed a university and was converted into a mosque. The building was abandoned in 1894 when it was severely damaged by an earthquake.

The church is a perfect basilica, with a single apse at the east end, preceded by a narthex and a courtyard. It has a magnificent entrance portal, with carved Corinthian capitals and a sculpted architrave and cornice. Inside, it is empty, apart from a colonnade of six columns of verdigris.



Ruins of the Church of St John of Studius



The Shrine of Zoodochus Pege, founded on a sacred spring

## Shrine of Zoodochus Pege

Balıklı Kilise

Seyit Nizam Cad 3, Sılivrikapi. ☞ (0212) 582 30 81. 📍 Seyitnizam. ☞ 93T. ☐ 8am–4pm daily.

The Fountain of Zoodochus Pege ("Life-Giving Spring") is built over Istanbul's most famous sacred spring, which is believed to have miraculous powers. The fish swimming in it are supposed to have arrived though a miracle which occurred shortly before the fall of Constantinople (see p26). They

are said to have leapt into the spring from a monk's frying pan on hearing him declare that a Turkish invasion of Constantinople was as likely as fish coming back to life.

The spring was probably the site of an ancient sanctuary of Artemis. Later, with the arrival of Christianity, a church was built around it,

which was dedicated to the Virgin Mary. The spring was popular throughout the Byzantine era, especially on Ascension Day, when the emperor would visit it. The church was destroyed and rebuilt many times over the years by various Byzantine emperors, but the present one dates

from 1833. The inner courtyard is filled with tombs of bishops and patriarchs of the Greek Orthodox Church.

## Kara Ahmet Paşa Mosque

Kara Ahmet Paşa Camii

Undeğirmeni Sok, Fatma Sultan. ☐ Prayer times only. 📍 Ulubatlı. 📍 Topkapı. ☞ 93T.

One of the most worthwhile detours along the city walls is the Kara Ahmet Paşa Mosque, also known as Gazi Ahmet Paşa. This lovely building, with its peaceful leafy courtyard and graceful proportions, is one of Sinan's (see p91) lesser known achievements. He built it in 1554 for Kara Ahmet Paşa, a grand vizier of Süleyman the Magnificent (see p26).

The courtyard is surrounded by the cells of a *medrese* and a *dershane*, or main classroom.

Attractive apple-green and yellow İznik tiles (see p161) grace the porch, while blue-and-white ones are found on the east wall of the prayer hall. These tiles date from the mid-16th century.

Of the three galleries, the wooden ceiling under the west one is elaborately painted in red, blue, gold and black.

Outside the city walls, nearby, is tiny Takkeci İbrahim Ağa Mosque, which dates from 1592. Wooden-domed, it has some particularly fine İznik tile panels.

## Mihrimah Mosque

Mihrimah Camii

Sulukule Cad, Edirnekapi. Map 1 A2. ☞ 28, 87, 91. ☐ daily.

An imposing monument located just inside the city walls, the Mihrimah Mosque complex was built by Sinan between 1562 and 1565. Mihrimah, the daughter of Süleyman the Magnificent



Tilework over medrese doorway at Kara Ahmet Paşa Mosque



(see p26), was then the recently widowed wife of Rüstem Paşa, a grand vizier who gave his name to the tiled mosque near the Spice Bazaar (see pp88–9).

This mosque rests on a platform, occupying the highest point in the city. Its profile is visible from far away on the Bosphorus and also when approaching Istanbul from Edirne (see pp154–7).

The building is square in shape, with four strong turrets at its corners, and is surmounted by a 37-m (121-ft) high dome. The single minaret is tall and slender, so much so that it has twice been destroyed by earthquakes. On the second occasion, in 1894, the minaret crashed through the roof of the mosque. The 20th-century stencilling on the inside of the prayer hall was added following this accident.

The interior is illuminated by numerous windows, some of which have stained glass. The supporting arches of the sultan's loge (see p39) have been skilfully painted to resemble green-and-white marble. The carved marble *minbar* is also impressive.



Stained-glass window in the Mihrimah Mosque

now open to the elements, does, however, have an attractive three-storey façade in typically Byzantine style. This is decorated in red brick and white marble, with arched doorways at ground level and two rows of windows looking down on to a courtyard.

The palace dates from the late Byzantine era. Its exact age is debatable since the technique of alternating stone with

three courses of brick is typical of the 10th century, whereas its geometrical designs were common in the 14th century. It was most likely constructed as an annexe of near-by Blachernae Palace. These two palaces became the principle residences of the imperial sovereigns during the last two centuries before the fall of

Byzantium in 1453 (see p26).

During the reign of Ahmet III (1703–30, see p27) the last remaining İznik potters (see p161) moved to the palace and it became a centre for tile production. However, by this time their skills were in decline and the tiles made here never acquired the excellence of those created at the height of production in

İznik. Yet, some strong colours, including a rich red, were used. Ceziri Kasım Paşa Mosque (see p121) in Eyüp has some fine examples of these tiles.

## Blachernae

### Palace 9

Anemas Zindanları

İvaz Ağa Cad, Ayvansaray.  
 557, 99A.

As the city walls approach the Golden Horn you come to the scant remains of Blachernae Palace. These consist of a tower in the city wall, known as the Prison of Anemas, a terrace to the east (the present site of the İvaz Efendi Mosque), and another tower to the south of the terrace, known as the Tower of Isaac Angelus.

The origins of the palace date as far back as AD 500, when it was an occasional residence for imperial visitors to the shrine of Blachernae. It was the great Comnenus emperors (see p21) who rebuilt the structure in the 12th century, transforming it into a magnificent palace.

The remains of the marble decoration and wall frescoes in the Anemas tower indicate that this was probably an imperial residence. Although you can walk around the site, you will be unable to gain access into the towers unless the caretaker is there.

## Church of St Saviour in Chora 7

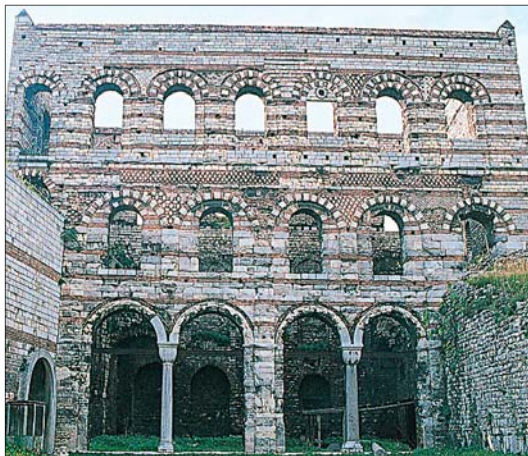
See pp118–19.

## Palace of the Porphyrogenitus 8

Tekfur Sarayı

Şişehane Cad, Edirnekapi. Map 1 B1.  
 87, 90, 126.

Only glimpses of the former grandeur of the Palace of the Porphyrogenitus (Sovereign) during its years as an imperial residence are discernible from the sketchy remains. Its one extant hall,



Brick and marble façade in the Palace of the Porphyrogenitus

# Church of St Saviour in Chora 7

Kariye Camii



Scene from the Life of the Virgin

Some of the very finest Byzantine mosaics and frescoes can be found in the Church of St Saviour in Chora. Little is known of the early history of the church, although its name “in Chora”, which means “in the country”, suggests that the church originally stood in a rural setting. The present church dates from the 11th century. Between 1315–21 it was remodelled and the mosaics and frescoes added by Theodore Metochites, a theologian, philosopher and one of the elite Byzantine officials of his day.

## THE GENEALOGY OF CHRIST

Theodore Metochites, who restored St Saviour, wrote that his mission was to relate how “the Lord himself became

a mortal on our behalf”. He takes the *Genealogy of Christ* as his starting point: the mosaics in the two domes of the inner narthex portray 66 of Christ’s forebears.

The crown of the southern dome is occupied by a figure of Christ. In the dome’s flutes are two rows of his ancestors: Adam to Jacob ranged above the 12 sons of Jacob. In the northern dome, there is a central image of the Virgin and Child with the kings of the House of David in the upper row and lesser ancestors of Christ in the lower row.



Mosaic showing Christ and his ancestors, in the southern dome of the inner narthex



View of St Saviour in Chora

## THE LIFE OF THE VIRGIN

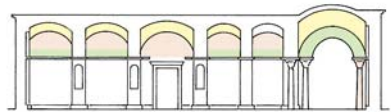
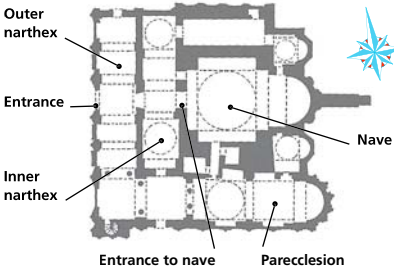
All but one of the 20 mosaics in the inner narthex depicting the *Life of the Virgin* are well preserved. This cycle is based mainly on the apocryphal Gospel of St James, written in the 2nd century, which gives an account of the Virgin’s life. This was popular in the Middle Ages and was a rich source of material for ecclesiastical artists.

Among the events shown are the first seven steps of the Virgin, the Virgin entrusted to Joseph and the Virgin receiving bread from an angel.

## THE INFANCY OF CHRIST

Scenes from the *Infancy of Christ*, based largely on the New Testament, occupy the semicircular panels of the outer narthex. They begin on

## GUIDE TO THE MOSAICS AND FRESCOES



Outer narthex looking east



Outer narthex looking west

**KEY**

- The Genealogy of Christ
- The Life of the Virgin
- The Infancy of Christ
- Christ’s Ministry
- Other Mosaics
- The Frescoes

the north wall of the outer narthex with a scene of Joseph being visited by an angel in a dream. Subsequent panels include Mary and Joseph's *Journey to Bethlehem*, their *Enrolment for Taxation*, the *Nativity of Christ* and, finally, Herod ordering the *Massacre of the Innocents*.



**The Enrolment for Taxation**

## CHRIST'S MINISTRY

While many of the mosaics in this series are badly damaged, some beautiful panels remain. The cycle occupies the vaults of the seven bays of the outer narthex and some of the south bay of the inner narthex. The most striking mosaic is the portrayal of Christ's temptation in the wilderness, in the second bay of the outer narthex.



**Theodore Metochites presents St Saviour in Chora to Christ**

preserved in the church. The Virgin is depicted laid out on a bier, watched over by the Apostles, with Christ seated behind. Other devotional panels in the two narthexes include one, on the east wall of the south bay of the inner narthex, of the *Deësis*, depicting Christ with the Virgin Mary and unusually, without St John. Another, in the inner narthex over the door into the nave, is of Theodore Metochites himself, shown wearing a large turban, and humbly presenting the restored church as an offering to Christ.

## OTHER MOSAICS

There are three panels in the nave of the church, one of which, above the main door from the inner narthex, illustrates the *Dormition of the Virgin*. This mosaic, protected by a marble frame, is the best

## THE FRESCOES

The frescoes in the parecclesion are thought to have been painted just after the mosaics were completed, probably in around 1320. The

## VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Kariye Camii Sok, Edirnekapı.

**Map** 1 B1. **Tel** (0212) 631 92 41.

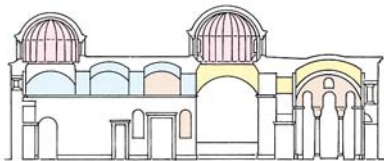
28, 86 or 90 then 5 minutes' walk. 9:15am–4pm Thu–Tue.



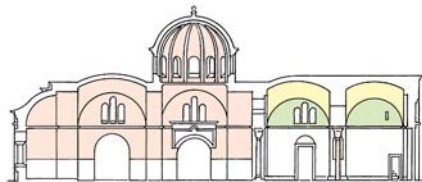
most engaging of the frescoes – which reflect the purpose of the parecclesion as a place of burial – is the *Anastasis*, in the semidome above the apse. In it, the central figure of Christ, the vanquisher of death, is shown dragging Adam and Eve out of their tombs. Under Christ's feet are the gates of hell, while Satan lies before him. The fresco in the vault overhead depicts *The Last Judgment*, with the souls of the saved on the right and those of the damned to the left.



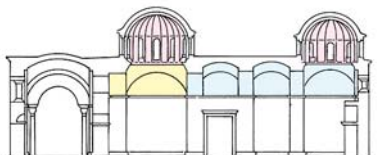
**Figure of Christ from the Anastasis fresco in the parecclesion**



Inner narthex looking east



Parecclesion and outer narthex looking south



Inner narthex looking west



Parecclesion and outer narthex looking north



## Eyüp

As the burial place of Eyüp Ensari, the standard bearer of the Prophet Mohammed, the village of Eyüp is a place of pilgrimage for Muslims from all over the world. Its sacrosanct status has kept it a peaceful place of contemplation, far removed from the squalid effects of industrialization elsewhere on the Golden Horn (see p89). The wealthy elite established mosques and street fountains in the village but, above all, they chose Eyüp as a place of burial. Their grand mausoleums line the streets surrounding Eyüp Sultan Mosque, while the cypress groves in the hills above the village are filled with the gravestones of ordinary people.



### Pierre Loti Café 1

Piyer Loti Kahvesi

Gümüştuyu Karyagdi Sok 5, Eyüp. **Tel** (0212) 581 26 96. **Map** 39, 55T, 99A. **☐** 8:30am–midnight daily.

This famous café stands at the top of the hill in Eyüp Cemetery, about 20 minutes' walk or short funicular ride up Karyagdi Sokağı from Eyüp Mosque, from where it commands sweeping views down over the Golden Horn. It is named after the French novelist and Turphophile Pierre Loti, who frequented a café in Eyüp – claimed to be this one – during his stay here in 1876. Loti (see p42), a French naval officer, fell in love with a married Turkish

woman and wrote an autobiographical novel, *Aziyade*, about their affair. The café is prettily decked out with 19th-century furniture and the waiters wear period clothing.

The path up to the café passes by a picturesque array of tombstones, most of which date from the Ottoman era. Just before the café on the right, a few tall, uninscribed tombstones mark the graves of executioners.



Period interior of the Pierre Loti Café



Gateway to the Baroque Complex of Valide Sultan Mihrişah

### Complex of Valide Sultan Mihrişah 2

Mihrişah Valide Sultan Külliyesi

Seyit Reşat Cad. **Map** 39, 55T, 99A. **☐** 9am–6pm Tue–Sun.

Most of the northern side of the street leading from Eyüp Mosque's northern gate is occupied by the largest Baroque külliye (see p38) in Istanbul, although unusually it is not centred on a mosque. Built for Mihrişah, mother of Selim III (see p33), the külliye was completed in 1791.

The complex includes the ornate marble tomb of Mihrişah and a soup kitchen, which is still in use today. There is also a beautiful grilled fountain (*sebil*), from which an attendant once served water and refreshing drinks of sweet sherbet to passers-by.

### Eyüp Sultan Mosque 3

Eyüp Sultan Camii

Cami-i Kebir Sok. **Tel** (0212) 564 73 68. **Map** 39, 55T, 99A. **☐** daily.

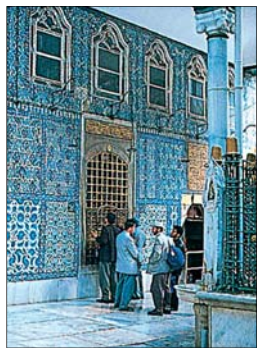
Mehmet the Conqueror built the original mosque on this site in 1458, five years after his conquest of Istanbul (see p26), in honour of Eyüp Ensari. That building fell into ruins, probably as a result of an earthquake, and the present mosque was completed in 1800, by Selim III (see p33).

The mosque's delightful inner courtyard is a garden in which two huge plane trees grow on a platform. This plat-

form was the setting for the Girding of the Sword of Osman, part of a sultan's inauguration from the days of Mehmet the Conqueror.

The mosque itself is predominantly covered in gleaming white marble.

Opposite the mosque is the tomb of Eyüp Ensari himself, believed to have been killed during the first Arab siege of Constantinople in the 7th century (see p21). The tomb dates from the same period as the mosque and most of its decoration is in the Ottoman Baroque style. Both the outer wall of the tomb facing the mosque, and most of its interior, have an impressive covering of tiles, some of them from İznik (see p160).



Visitors at the tomb of Eyüp Ensari, Mohammed's standard bearer

## Tomb of Sokollu Mehmet Paşa 4

Sokollu Mehmet Paşa Türbesi

Cami-i Kebir Sok. 39, 55T, 99A.  
9:30am–4:30pm Tue–Sun.

Grand vizier (see p29) Sokollu Mehmet Paşa commissioned his tomb around 1574, five years before he was assassinated by a madman in Topkapı Palace (see pp54–7). Of Balkan royal blood, he started his career as falconer royal and steadily climbed the social order until he became grand vizier to Süleyman the Magnificent (see p26) in 1565. He held this position through the reign of Selim II (see p27) and into that of Murat III. The architect Sinan (see p91)



Zal Mahmut Paşa Mosque, as viewed from its tomb garden

built this elegantly proportioned octagonal tomb. It is notable for its stained glass, some of which is original. A roofed colonnade connects the tomb to what was formerly a Koranic school.

## Zal Mahmut Paşa Mosque 5

Zal Mahmut Paşa Camii

Zal Paşa Cad. 39, 55T, 99A.  
daily.

Heading south from the centre of Eyüp, it is a short walk to Zal Mahmut Paşa Mosque. The complex was built by Sinan for the man who assassinated Mustafa, the

first-born heir of Süleyman the Magnificent.

Probably erected some time in the 1560s, the mosque is notable for the lovely floral tiles around its mihrab, and for its carved marble *minbar* and *müezzîn mahfili* (see p38). Proceeding down some stone steps to the north of the mosque you will come to a garden. In it stands the large tomb of Zal Mahmut Paşa and his wife, said to have both died on the same day.

On the same street, Cezri Kasım Paşa Mosque (1515) is a small mosque with a pretty portal and a tiled mihrab. Most of the tiles were produced at the Palace of the Porphyrogenitus (see p117) in the first half of the 18th century.

### OTTOMAN GRAVESTONES

The Ottoman graveyard was a garden of the dead, where the living happily strolled without morbid inhibitions. The gravestones within it were often lavishly symbolic: from their decoration you can tell the sex, occupation, rank and even the number of children of the deceased. As the turban was banned in 1829 (see p30), only the fez appears on men's gravestones erected after that date.



Women's graves have a flower for each child.



A turban's size reflected a gentleman's status.



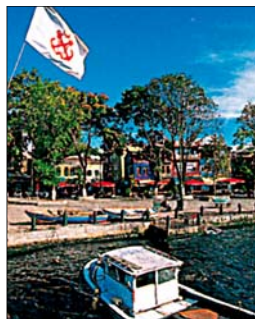
This hat indicates the grave of a member of a Sufi order.



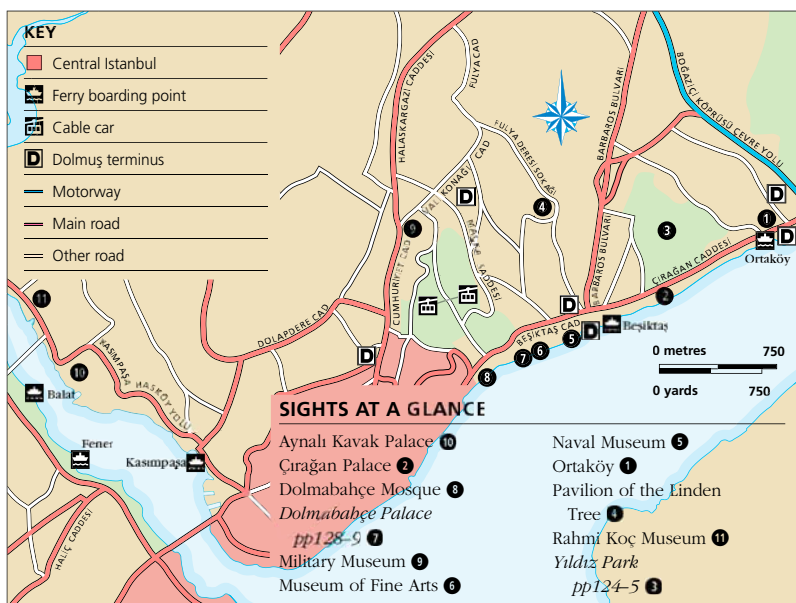
A fez was worn by a paşa, or public servant (see p28).

## Beyond Taksim

The area to the north of Taksim Square (*see p107*) became fashionable in the 19th century, when sultans built palaces along the Bosphorus and in the wooded hills above it. The extravagant Dolmabahçe Palace, built by Abdül Mecit I (*see p30*), started the trend. High-ranking court officials soon followed, and the area achieved a glamour that it retains to this day. Two other sights worth seeing are on the northern shore of the Golden Horn. Aynalı Kavak Palace is the last surviving trace of a grand palace built by Ahmet III (*see p27*), while the Rahmi Koç Museum, in nearby Hasköy, is an interesting industrial museum. Hasköy became a royal park in the 15th century and later supported fruit orchards, before dockyards brought industrialization to the area in the 19th century.



Ortaköy's fashionable waterfront square and ferry landing



Cobblestone Ortaköy side street lined with cafés and shops

### Ortaköy 1

Map 9 F3. 25E, 40.

Crouched at the foot of Bosphorus Bridge (*see p138*), the suburb of Ortaköy has retained a village feel. Life centres on İskele Meydanı, the quayside square, which was until recently busy with fishermen unloading the day's catch. Nowadays, though, Ortaköy is better known for its lively Sunday market (*see p215*), which crowds out the square and surrounding streets, and its shops selling the wares of local artisans. It is also the

location for a thriving bar and café scene, which in the summer especially is the hub of Istanbul's nightlife (*see p221*).

Mecidiye Mosque, Ortaköy's most impressive landmark, is located on the waterfront. It was built in 1855 by Nikoğos Balyan, who was responsible for Dolmabahçe Palace (*see pp128-9*). A simple structure, it has grace and originality, with window-filled tympanum arches and corner turrets.

Ortaköy also has a Greek Orthodox church, Haghiios Phocas, and a synagogue, Etez Ahayim. The origins of both date from the Byzantine era.



## Çırağan Palace ❷

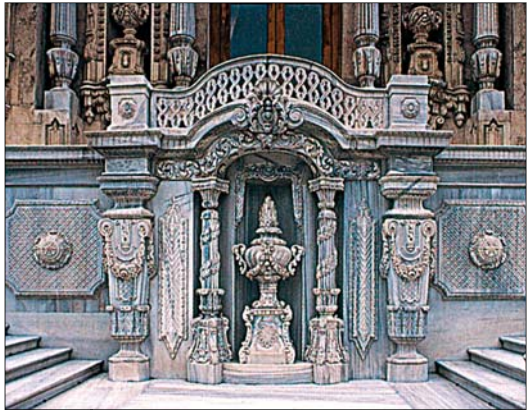
### Çırağan Sarayı

Çırağan Cad 32, Beşiktaş. **Map** 9 D 3.  
**Tel** (0212) 258 33 77. **Map** 25E, 40.  
[www.ciragan-palace.com](http://www.ciragan-palace.com)

Sultan Abdül Mecit I started work on Çırağan Palace in 1864, but it was not completed until 1871, during the reign of Abdül Aziz (see p30). It replaced an earlier wooden palace where torch-lit processions were held during the Tulip Period (see p27).

The palace was designed by Nikogos Balyan. At the sultan's request he added Arabic touches from sketches of Moorish buildings such as the Alhambra at Granada in Spain. Externally this is evidenced in the honeycomb capitals over its windows. The sultan entered Çırağan Palace directly from the Bosphorus, through the ornate ceremonial gates along its shoreline.

Çırağan Palace had a sad, short history as an imperial residence. Abdül Aziz died here in 1876, supposedly committing suicide – although his friends believed he had been murdered. His successor, Murat V (see p33), was imprisoned in the palace for a year after a brief reign of only three months. He died in the Malta Pavilion (see p125) 27 years later, still a prisoner. The palace was eventually destroyed by fire in 1910. It remained a



Baroque-style staircase at the Pavilion of the Linden Tree

burnt out shell for many years, before being restored in 1990 as the Çırağan Palace Kempinski (see p190).

## Yıldız Park ❸

See pp124–5.

## Pavilion of the Linden Tree ❹

### İhlamur Kasrı

İhlamur Teşvikiye Yolu, Beşiktaş.  
**Map** 8 B2. **Tel** (0212) 259 50 86.  
**Map** 26 (from Eminönü). **Open** 9:30am–4pm Tue–Wed & Fri–Sun. **Icons**

This one-time residence of sultans, dating from the early 19th century, stands in beautiful, leafy gardens which are planted with magnolias and camellias, and decorated with ornamental fountains. Today, the gardens are a somewhat incongruous reminder of the city's Ottoman past, being situated in the midst of the modern suburbs of Teşvikiye and İhlamur.

As the pavilion's name suggests, the area was once a grove of lime (linden) trees, and the gardens are all that remain of what was previously a vast wooded park. This park was a favourite retreat and hunting ground of the Ottoman

sultans. In the early 19th century, Abdül Mecit I (see p30) often came here and stayed in the original pavilion on this site. That building was so unassuming that the French poet Alphonse de Lamartine (1790–1869) expressed great surprise that a sultan should have entertained him in a humble cottage, with a gardener working in plain view through the windows.

In 1857 Abdül Mecit chose Nikogos Balyan, who had by then finished Dolmabahçe Palace with his father, to design another residence here. Two separate pavilions were built, the grander of which is the Ceremonial Pavilion, or Mabeyn Köşkü, used by the sultan and his guests. The Entourage Pavilion, or Maiyet Köşkü, a short distance away, was reserved for the sultan's retinue, including the women of the harem. Both buildings are open to visitors – the Entourage Pavilion is currently a café and bookshop.

The pavilions are constructed mainly of sandstone and marble. Their façades are in the Baroque style, with double stairways, many decorative embellishments and hardly a single straight line to be seen. The ornate interiors of the buildings reflect 19th-century Ottoman taste, incorporating a mixture of European styles. With their mirrors, lavish furnishings and gilded details, they are similar to but less ostentatious than those of Dolmabahçe Palace.



Çırağan Palace, notable for the Moorish-style embellishments above its windows

## Yıldız Park 3

Yıldız Parkı



Fountain, Yıldız Palace Theatre

Yıldız Park was originally laid out as the garden of the first Çırağan Palace (see p123). It later formed the grounds of Yıldız Palace, an assortment of buildings from different eras now enclosed behind a wall and entered separately from Ihlamur-Yıldız Caddesi. Further pavilions dot Yıldız Park, which, with its many ancient trees and exotic shrubs, is a favourite spot for family picnics. The whole park is situated

on a steep hill and, as it is a fairly long climb, you may prefer to take a taxi up to the Şale Pavilion and walk back down past the other sights.



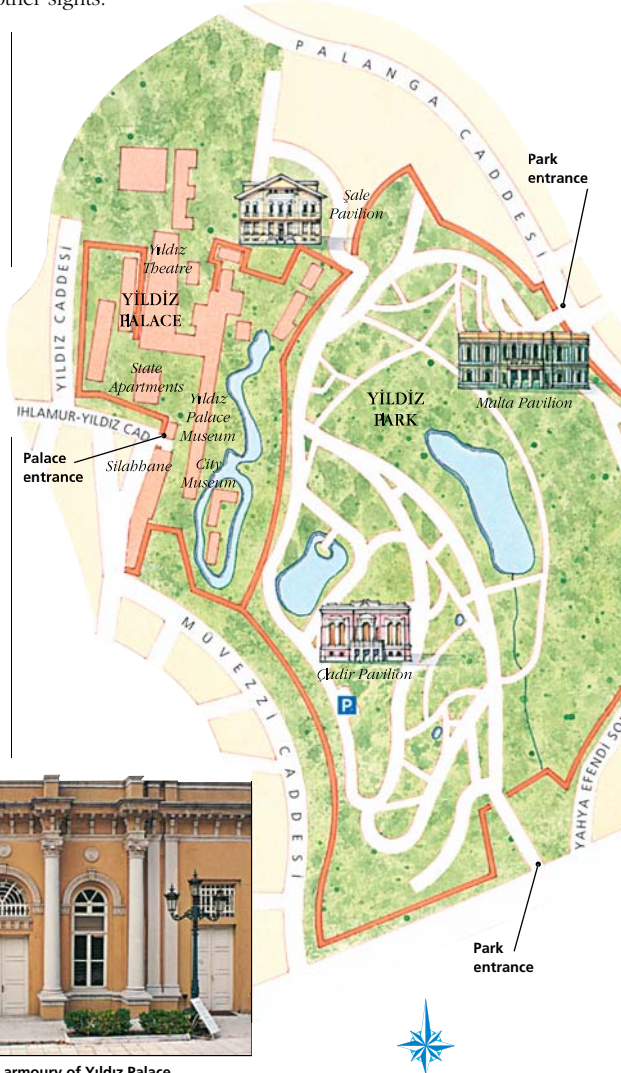
Bridge over the lake in the grounds of Yıldız Palace

### Yıldız Palace

The palace is a collection of pavilions and villas built in the 19th and 20th centuries. Many of them are the work of the eccentric Sultan Abdül Hamit II (1876–1909, see p33), who made it his principal residence as he feared a sea-borne attack on Dolmabahçe Palace (see pp128–9).

The main building in the entrance courtyard is the **State Apartments** (Büyük Mabeyn), dating from the reign of Sultan Selim III (1789–1807, see p33), but not presently open to the public. Around the corner, the **City Museum** (Şehir Müzesi) has a display of Yıldız porcelain. The Italianate building opposite it is the former armoury, or Silahhane. Next door to the City Museum is the **Yıldız Palace Museum**, housed in what was once the Marangozhane, Abdül Hamit's carpentry workshop. This has a changing collection of art and objects from the palace.

A monumental arch leads from the first courtyard to the harem section of the palace.



The Italianate Silahhane, the former armoury of Yıldız Palace

On the left beside the arch is a pretty greenhouse, the Limonluk Serası (Lemon House).

Further on, **Yıldız Palace Theatre** is now a museum. It was completed in 1889 by Abdül Hamit, who encouraged all forms of Western art. The decor of the theatre's restored interior is mainly blue and gold. The stars on the domed ceiling are a reference to the name of the palace: *yıldız* means "star" in Turkish.

Abdül Hamit sat alone in a box over the entrance. Since no one was allowed to sit with his back to the sultan, the stalls were not used. Backstage, the former dressing rooms are given over to displays on the theatre, including costumes and playbills.

The lake in the palace grounds is shaped like Abdül Hamit's *tuğra* (see p95). A menagerie was kept on the islands in the lake where 30 keepers tended tigers, lions, giraffes and zebras.



Salon in the lavish Şale Pavilion

### Şale Pavilion

The single most impressive building in the park, the Şale Pavilion (Şale Köşkü) was among those erected by Abdül Hamit II. Although its façade appears as a whole, it was in fact built in three stages.

The first, left-hand section of the building was designed to resemble a Swiss chalet. It probably dates from the 1870s. Winston Churchill, Charles de Gaulle and Nicolae Ceauşescu have all stayed in its rooms.

The second section was added in 1889, to accommodate Kaiser Wilhelm II on the first ever state visit of a foreign monarch to the Ottoman capital. The 14-room suite includes a dining room known as the Mother-of-Pearl Salon (Sedefli Salon) after the delicate inlay that covers almost all of its surfaces.

The third section was also built for a visit by Kaiser Wilhelm II, this time in 1898. Its reception chamber is the grandest room in the whole pavilion. The vast silk Hereke carpet (see p218) covering its floor was painstakingly hand-knotted by 60 weavers.

### Malta and Çadır Pavilions

These two lovely pavilions were built in the reign of Abdül Aziz (1861–76, see p30). Both formerly served as prisons but are now open as cafés. Malta Pavilion, also a

### VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Çırağan Cad, Beşiktaş. **Map** 9 D2.  
 25E, 40.  daily. **Yıldız Palace**  
**Tel** (0212) 258 33 77.  56.  
 9:30am–4pm Tue–Sun.   
**Şale Pavilion Tel** (0212) 259 45  
 70.  9:30am–5pm.  Mon,  
 Thur & first day of relig hols.  
 **Malta & Çadır Pavilions**  
**Tel** (0212) 258 94 53.  9am–  
 9pm daily. (Malta Pavilion until  
 11pm). **Imperial Porcelain**  
**Factory Tel** (0212) 260 23 70.  
 Mon–Fri 9am–midday,  
 1–4:30pm.

restaurant, has a superb view and on Sunday is a haunt for locals wanting to relax and read the newspapers.

Midhat Paşa, reformist and architect of the constitution, was among those imprisoned in Çadır Pavilion, for instigating the murder of Abdül Aziz. Meanwhile, Murat V and his mother were locked away in Malta Pavilion for 27 years after a brief incarceration in Çırağan Palace (see p123).



Façade of Çadır Pavilion, which has now been refurbished as a café

### Imperial Porcelain Factory

In 1895 this factory opened to feed the demand of the upper classes for European-style ceramics to decorate their homes. The unusual building was designed to look like a stylized European medieval castle, complete with turrets and portcullis windows.

The original sugar bowls, vases and plates produced here depict idealized scenes of the Bosphorus and other local beauty spots; they can be seen in museums and palaces all over Istanbul. The factory is normally not open to visitors but the mass-produced china of today is on sale in its shop.



### KEY






- Buildings of palace
- Park wall/Palace wall
- Parking



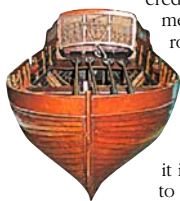
## Naval Museum 5

Deniz Müzesi

Hayrettin Paşa İskeleyi Sok., Beşiktaş.

**Map** 8 B4. **Tel** (0212) 327 43 45.    
25E, 28, 40, 56.  9am–12:30pm,  
1:30–5:30pm Wed–Sun.  

This museum, located next to the ferry landing in Beşiktaş, is undergoing major renovations and will be closed until 2008. One building, the Caiques Gallery, is devoted to huge imperial rowing boats, or caiques (some of them manned by replica oarsmen), dating from the 17th century. The largest of these, at 40 m (130 ft), was used by Mehmet IV and powered by 144 oarsmen. The






Rowing boat used by Atatürk

rowed by 144 oarsmen. The rowing boats used by Atatürk (see p30) look tiny in comparison: it is remarkable to think that he entertained heads of state in them. The exhibits in the neighbouring main museum include oil paintings of various military scenes, ship figureheads, naval uniforms and objects from Atatürk's yacht, the *Savarona*.

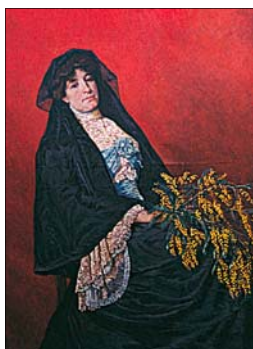
## Museum of Fine Arts 6

Resim ve Heykel Müzesi

Hayrettin Paşa İskeleyi Sok., Beşiktaş.

**Map** 8 B4. **Tel** (0212) 261 42 98.    
25E, 28, 40, 56.  10am–  
4:30pm Wed–Sat.

Formerly the Crown Prince Pavilion, this building, adjacent to Dolmabahçe Palace (see pp128–9), houses a fine collection of 19th- and 20th-century paintings and sculpture. In the 19th century, the westernization of the Ottoman Empire (see pp30–31) led artists such as Osman Hamdi Bey (1842–1910, see p62) to experiment with Western-style painting. While their styles rely heavily on European art forms, the subject matter of their work gives a



Woman with Mimosas by Osman Hamdi Bey, Museum of Fine Arts

glimpse into the orient history of the city. Look out for *Woman with Mimosas*, *Portrait of a Young Girl* and *Man with a Yellow Robe*, all by Osman Hamdi Bey, *Sultan Ahmet Mosque* by Ahmet Ziya Akbulut (1869–1938) and *Aşık*, a statue of a poet by İsa Behzat (1867–1944).




## Dolmabahçe Palace 7

See pp128–9.

## Dolmabahçe Mosque 8

Dolmabahçe Camii

Meclis-i Mebusan Cad., Kabataş.

**Map** 8 A5.  Kabataş.  25E, 40.  
 daily




Completed at the same time as Dolmabahçe Palace, in 1853, the mosque standing beside it was also built by the wealthy Balyan family. Its

slim minarets were constructed in the form of Corinthian columns, while great arching windows lighten the interior. Inside, the decoration includes fake marbling and trompe l'oeil, two fashionable effects in the mid-19th century.

## Military Museum 9

Askeri Müzesi

Vali Konağı Cad., Harbiye. **Map** 7 F1.

**Tel** (0212) 233 27 20.  46H.   
Osmanbey.  9am–5pm Wed–Sun.

**Mehter Band performances** 3–4pm Wed–Sun.  

One of Istanbul's most impressive museums, the Military Museum traces the history of the country's conflicts from the conquest of Constantinople in 1453 (see p26) through to modern warfare. The building used to be the military academy where Atatürk studied from 1899–1905. His classroom has been preserved as it was then.

The museum is also the main location for performances by the Mehter Band, which was first formed in the 14th-century during the reign of Osman I (see p25). From then until the 19th century, the band's members were Janissaries, who would accompany the sultan into battle and perform songs about Ottoman hero-ancestors and battle victories. The band had much influence in Europe, and is thought to have inspired both Mozart and Beethoven.

Some of the most striking weapons on display on the ground floor are the curved



Dolmabahçe Mosque, a landmark on the Bosphorus shoreline



**Cembiyes** – Ottoman curved daggers – on display in the Military Museum

daggers (*cembiyes*) carried at the waist by foot soldiers in the 15th century. These are ornamented with plant, flower and geometric motifs in relief and silver filigree. Other exhibits include 17th-century copper head armour for horses and Ottoman shields made from cane and willow covered in silk thread.

A moving portrayal of trench warfare, commissioned in 1995, is included in the section concerned with the ANZAC landings of 1915 at Chunuk Bair on the Gallipoli peninsula (see p30).

Upstairs, the most spectacular of all the exhibits are the tents used by sultans on their campaigns. They are made of silk and wool with embroidered decoration.

Not far from the museum, from the station on Taşkılla Caddesi, you can take the cable car across Maçka Park to Abdi İpekçi Caddesi in Teşvikiye. Also, some of the city's best designer clothes, jewellery, furniture and art shops are to be found in this area (see pp212–13).

## Aynalı Kavak Palace 10

Aynalı Kavak Kasrı

Kasımpaşa Cad, Hasköy. **Map** 6 A3.

**Tel** (0212) 250 40 94. 47, 54.

9am–5pm Tue, Wed, Fri–Sun.

Aynalı Kavak palace is the last vestige of a large Ottoman palace complex on the once lovely Golden Horn (see p89). Originally it stood in extensive gardens covering an area of 7,000 sq m (75,300 sq ft). Inscriptions dated 1791 can be found all over the palace, but it is thought to have been built earlier by Ahmet III during the Tulip Period (see p27), because of traces around the building of an older style of architecture.

The palace is built on a hill and as a result has two storeys on the southwest side and a single storey to the northeast. It retains some beautiful Ottoman features. These include the upper windows on the southwest façade, which are decorated with stained glass set in curvilinear stucco tracery. Particularly

striking is the composition room, which Sultan Selim III (1789–1807) is thought to have used for writing music.

The audience chamber is adorned with an inscription in gold on blue which describes the activities of Selim III while he stayed at the palace.

Restoration of Aynalı Kavak in 1984 has enabled it to be opened to the public. There is also a superb exhibition of archaic Turkish musical instruments permanently on show, in honour of Selim III, who contributed a great deal to Turkish classical music.



**Audience chamber of Aynalı Kavak Palace on the Golden Horn**

## Rahmi Koç Museum 11

Rahmi Koç Müzesi

Hasköy Cad, Hasköy. **Tel** (0212) 256 71 53. 47. 10am–5pm Tue–Sun.

Situated in Hasköy, this old 19th-century factory, which once produced anchors and chains, now houses an eclectic collection named after its industrialist founder, Rahmi Koç. The building itself, with its four small domes, vaulted passageways and original wooden fittings is one of the museum's highlights.

The theme of the industrial age loosely connects exhibitions on aviation, transport, steam engines and scientific instruments. Exhibits range from mechanical toys and scale models of machinery to an entire recreated ship's bridge. Two fine restaurants are located on the premises.

## JANISSARIES

The Janissary (New Army) corps was formed in the 14th century to serve as the sultan's elite fighting force. Its ranks were filled by *devşirme*, the levy of Christian youths brought to Istanbul to serve the sultan. A highly professional and strong army, it was instrumental in the early expansion of the Ottoman Empire and, as well as a fighting force, it acted as the sultan's personal guard. However, discipline eventually began to weaken, and by 1800 the Janissaries had become a destabilizing element in society. They mutinied and overthrew many sultans until their final demise under Mahmut II in 1826 (see p30).



**Janissaries depicted in a 16th-century miniature**

## Dolmabahçe Palace ❶

Dolmabahçe Sarayı



Sèvres vase at the foot of the Crystal Staircase

Sultan Abdül Mecit (*see p33*) built Dolmabahçe Palace in 1856. As its designers he employed Karabet Balyan and his son Nikogos, members of the great family of Armenian architects who lined the Bosphorus (*see pp137–49*) with many of their creations in the 19th century.

The extravagant opulence of the Dolmabahçe belies the fact that it was built when the Ottoman Empire was in decline. The sultan financed his great palace with loans from foreign banks. The palace can only be visited on a guided tour, of which two are on offer. The best tour takes you through the Selamlık (or Mabeyn-i Hümayun), the part of the palace that was reserved for men and which contains the state rooms and the enormous Ceremonial Hall. The other tour goes through the Harem, the living quarters of the sultan and his entourage. If you only want to go on one tour, visit the Selamlık.



### Imperial Gate

Once used only by the sultan and his ministers, this gate is now the main entrance to the palace. The *Mehter*, or Janissary, Band (*see pp126–7*) performs in front of the gate every Tuesday afternoon throughout the summer.



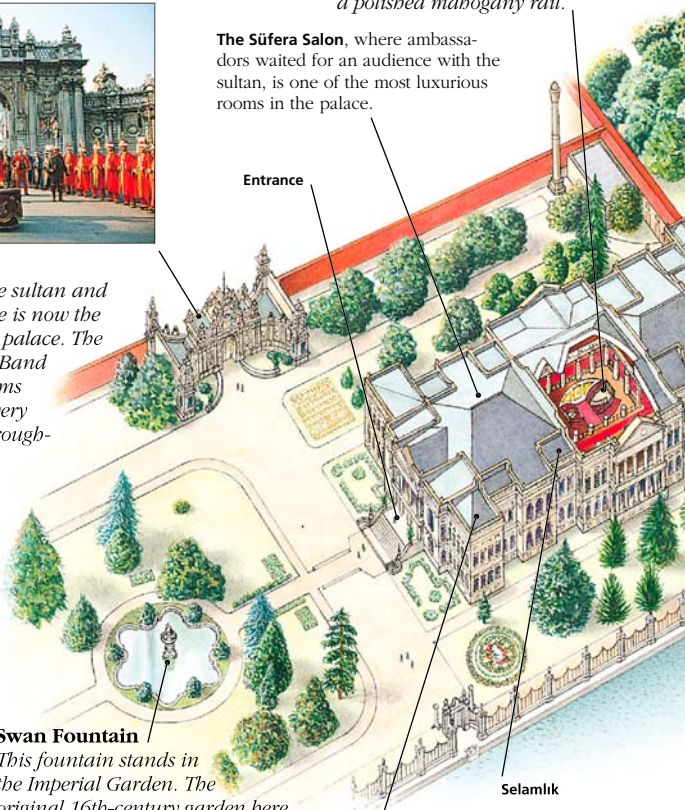
### Swan Fountain

This fountain stands in the Imperial Garden. The original 16th-century garden here was created from recovered land, hence the palace's name, *Dolmabahçe*, meaning "Filled-in Garden".



### ★ Crystal Staircase

The apparent fragility of this glass staircase stunned observers when it was built. In the shape of a double horseshoe, it is made from Baccarat crystal and brass, and has a polished mahogany rail.



The *Süfera Salon*, where ambassadors waited for an audience with the sultan, is one of the most luxurious rooms in the palace.

Entrance

Selamlık

The *Red Room* was used by the sultan to receive ambassadors.





### ★ Ceremonial Hall

*This magnificent domed hall was designed to hold 2,500 people. Its chandelier, reputedly the heaviest in the world, was bought in England.*

### VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Dolmabahçe Cad, Beşiktaş.

**Map** 8 B4. **Tel** (0212) 236 90 00.

25E, 40. 9am–4pm

(last adm) Tue, Wed & Fri–Sun  
(Oct–Feb: last adm 3pm).

the first day of religious festivals.

The Zülveçeyn, or Panorama Room

### Blue Salon

*On religious feast days the sultan's mother would receive his wives and favourites in the Harem's principal room.*



Harem

The Rose-coloured salon was the assembly room of the Harem.

Reception room of the sultan's mother

### Atatürk's Bedroom

*Atatürk (see pp30–31) died in this room at 9:05am on 10 November 1938. All the clocks in the palace, such as this one near the crystal staircase, are stopped at this time.*



Main shore gate

Sultan Abdül Aziz's bedroom had to accommodate a huge bed built especially for the 150-kg (23-stone) amateur wrestler.

### ★ Main Bathroom

*The walls of this bathroom are revetted in finest Egyptian alabaster, while the taps are solid silver. The brass-framed bathroom windows afford stunning views across the Bosphorus.*



### STAR FEATURES

- ★ Crystal Staircase
- ★ Ceremonial Hall
- ★ Main Bathroom

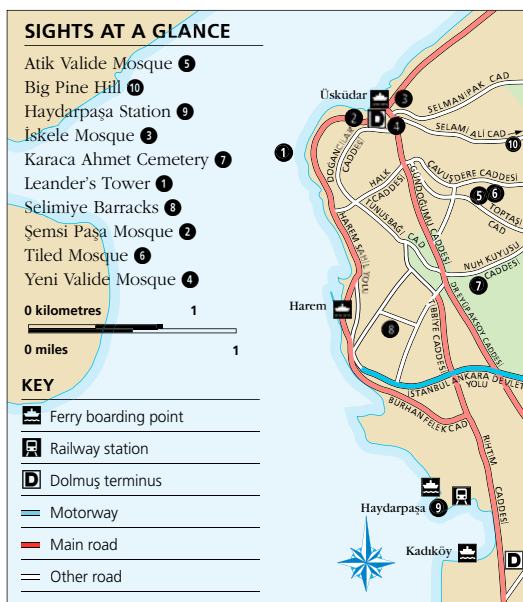
## The Asian Side

The Asian side of Istanbul comprises the two major suburbs of Üsküdar and Kadıköy, which date from the 7th century BC (see p19). Üsküdar (once known as Scutari after the 12th-century Scutarian Palace which was located opposite Leander's Tower) was the starting point of Byzantine trade routes through Asia. It retained its importance in the Ottoman period and today is renowned for its many classical mosques.

A number of residential districts radiate from Üsküdar and Kadıköy. Moda is a pleasant leafy suburb famous for its ice cream, while there is a lighthouse and an attractive park at Fenerbahçe. From there it is a short walk up to Bağdat Caddesi, one of Istanbul's best-known shopping streets (see p204).



Leander's Tower, on its own small island



### SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

- Atik Valide Mosque 5
- Big Pine Hill 10
- Haydarpaşa Station 9
- İskele Mosque 3
- Karaca Ahmet Cemetery 7
- Leander's Tower 1
- Selimiye Barracks 8
- Şemsi Paşa Mosque 2
- Tiled Mosque 6
- Yeni Valide Mosque 4

### KEY

- Ferry boarding point
- Railway station
- Dolmuş terminus
- Motorway
- Main road
- Other road

## Leander's Tower 1

### Kız Kulesi

Üsküdar. **Map** 10 A3. **Tel** (0216) 342 47 47. Üsküdar.

[www.kizkulesi.com.tr](http://www.kizkulesi.com.tr)

Located offshore from Üsküdar, the tiny, white Leander's Tower is a well-known Bosphorus landmark. The islet on which this 18th-century tower stands was the site of a 12th-century Byzantine fortress built by Manuel I Comnenus. The tower has served as a quarantine centre during a cholera outbreak, a

lighthouse, a customs control point and a maritime toll gate. It is now a restaurant and nightclub (see p206).

The tower is known in Turkish as the "Maiden's Tower" after a legendary princess, said to have been confined here after a prophet foretold that she would die from a snake-bite. The snake duly appeared from a basket of figs and struck the fatal blow. The English name of the tower derives from the Greek myth of Leander, who swam the Hellespont (the modern-day Dardanelles, see p170) to see his lover Hero.

## Şemsi Paşa Mosque 2

### Şemsi Paşa Camii

Sahil Yolu, Üsküdar. **Map** 10 A2.

Üsküdar. daily.

This is one of the smallest mosques to be commissioned by a grand vizier (see p29). Its miniature dimensions combined with its picturesque waterfront location make it one of the most attractive mosques in the city.

Şemsi Ahmet Paşa succeeded Sokollu Mehmet Paşa (see p82) as grand vizier, and may have been involved in his murder. Sinan (see p91) built this mosque for him in 1580.

The garden, which overlooks the Bosphorus, is surrounded on two sides by the *medrese* (see p38), with the mosque on the third side and the sea wall on the fourth. The mosque itself is unusual in that the tomb of Şemsi Ahmet is joined to the main building, divided from the interior by a grille.



Şemsi Paşa Mosque, built by Sinan for Grand Vizier Şemsi Ahmet Paşa

## İskele Mosque ③

İskele Camii

Hakimiyeti Milliye Cad, Üsküdar.  
**Map** 10 B2. 🗺️ Üsküdar. ☑️ daily.

One of Üsküdar's most prominent landmarks, the İskele Mosque (also known as Mihrimah Sultan Mosque), takes its name from the ferry landing where it stands. A massive structure on a raised platform, it was built by Sinan between 1547 and 1548 for Mihrimah Sultan, favourite daughter of Süleyman the Magnificent and wife of Grand Vizier Rüstem Paşa (see p88).

Without space to build a courtyard, Sinan constructed a large protruding roof which extends to cover the *şadırvan* (ablutions fountain) in front of the mosque. The porch and interior are rather gloomy as a result. This raised portico is an excellent place from which to look down on the main square below, in which stands the Baroque Fountain of Ahmet III, built in 1726.



Fountain set into the platform below the İskele Mosque

## Yeni Valide Mosque ④

Yeni Valide Camii

Hakimiyeti Milliye Cad, Üsküdar.  
**Map** 10 B2. 🗺️ Üsküdar. ☑️ daily.

Across the main square from İskele Mosque, the Yeni Valide Mosque, or New Mosque of the Sultan's Mother, was built by Ahmet III between 1708 and 1710 to



The mektep (Koranic school) over the gate of Yeni Valide Mosque

honour his mother, Gülnuş Emetullah. The complex is entered through a large gateway, with the *mektepe* (Koranic school) built above it. This leads into a spacious courtyard. The buildings in the complex date from an important turning point in Ottoman architecture. The mosque is in the classical style, yet there are Baroque embellishments on the tomb of the Valide Sultan, the neighbouring *sebil* (kiosk from which drinks were served) and the *şadırvan*.

## Atik Valide Mosque ⑤

Atik Valide Camii

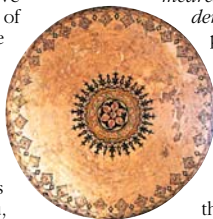
Çinili Camii Sok, Üsküdar. **Map** 10 C3. 🗺️ 12C (from Üsküdar). ☑️ prayer times only.

The Atik Valide Mosque, set on the hill above Üsküdar, was one of the most extensive mosque complexes in Istanbul. The name translates as the Old Mosque of the Sultan's Mother, as the mosque was built for Nur Banu, the Venetian-born wife of Selim II ("the Sot") and the mother of Murat III. She was the first of the sultans' mothers to rule the Ottoman Empire from the harem (see p27).

Sinan completed the mosque, which was his last major work, in 1583. It has a wide shallow dome which rests on five semidomes, with a flat arch over the entrance portal.

The interior is surrounded on three sides by galleries, the undersides of which retain the rich black, red and gold stencilling typical of the period. The *mibrab* apse is almost completely covered with panels of fine Iznik tiles (see p161), while the mihrab itself and the *minbar* are both made of beautifully carved marble. Side aisles were added to the north and south in the 17th century, while the grilles and architectural trompe l'oeil paintings on the royal loge in the western gallery date from the 18th century.

Outside, a door in the north wall of the courtyard leads down a flight of stairs to the *medrese*, where the *dersbane* (classroom) projects out over the narrow street below, supported by an arch. Of the other buildings in the complex, the *şifabane* (hospital) is the only one which has been restored and is open to the public. Located just



Dome in the entrance to Atik Valide Mosque

to the east of the mosque, it consists of 40 cells around a courtyard and was in use well into the 20th century.





Women attending an Islamic class in the Tiled Mosque

## Tiled Mosque 6

Çinili Camii

Çinili Camii Sok, Üsküdar. **Map** 10 C3. *Üsküdar*, then 20 mins walk. prayer times only.

This pretty little mosque is best known for the fine tiles from which it takes its name. It dates from 1640 and is noticeably smaller than other royal foundations of the 17th century. This is partly because by the middle of the century much of Istanbul's prime land had already been built on, and the size of the plot did not allow for a larger building. There was also a trend away from endowing yet more enormous mosque complexes in the city.

The mosque was founded by Mahpeyker Kösem Sultan. As the wife of Sultan Ahmet I (see p33), and mother of sultans Murat IV and İbrahim the Mad, she wielded great influence. Indeed, she was one of the last of the powerful harem women (see p27).

In the courtyard is a massive, roofed ablutions fountain. The adjacent *medrese* (see p38), however, is tiny. The façade and interior of the mosque are covered with İznik tiles (see p161) in turquoise, white, grey and a range of blues. There are none of the red and green pigments associated with the heyday of İznik tile production, but the designs are still exquisite. Even the conical cap of the marble *minbar* is tiled, and the carving on the *minbar* itself is picked out in green, red and gold paint.

The mosque's Turkish bath is on Çinili Hamam Sokağı. It has been renovated and is used by local residents.

## Karaca Ahmet Cemetery 7

Karaca Ahmet Mezarlığı

Nuh Kuyusu Cad, Selimiye. **Map** 10 C4. 12. 9:30am–5:30pm. **Tomb** 9:30am–4:30pm daily.

Sprawling over a large area, this cemetery is a pleasant place in which to stroll among old cypress trees and look at ancient tombstones. The earliest dated stone is from 1521, although the cemetery itself, one of the largest in Turkey, is thought to date from 1338.

The carvings on each tombstone tell a story (see p121). A man's tomb is indicated by a fez or a turban. The style of the turban denotes the status of the deceased. Women's stones are adorned with carved flowers, hats and shawls.

Standing on the corner of Gündoğumu Caddesi and Nuh Kuyusu Caddesi is the tomb of Karaca Ahmet himself. This warrior died fighting in the Turkish conquest of the Byzantine towns of Chrysopolis and Chalcedon (Üsküdar and Kadıköy) in the mid-14th century. The tomb and monument to his favourite horse date from the 19th century.



Crimean War memorial in the British War Cemetery

## Selimiye Barracks 8

Selimiye Kışlası

Çeşme-i Kebir Cad, Selimiye. **Map** 10 B5. **Tel** (0216) 556 80 00. *Harem*. 12. 9am–5pm Sat, Sun.

The Selimiye Barracks were originally built by Selim III in 1799 to house his New Army, with which he hoped to replace the Janissaries (see p127). He failed in his attempt, and was deposed and killed in a Janissary insurrection in 1807–8 (see p30). The barracks burnt down shortly afterwards. The present building, which dominates the skyline of the Asian shore, was started by Mahmut II in 1828, after he

had finally disbanded the Janissary corps. Abdül Mecit I added three more wings between 1842 and 1853.

The barracks were used as a military hospital during the Crimean War (1853–6). They became famously associated with Florence Nighting-

gale, who lived and worked in the northeast tower from 1854. The rooms she occupied are now a museum, and are the only part of the barracks open to the public. They contain their original furniture and the lamp from which she gained the epitaph "Lady of the Lamp". Visits must be arranged in advance by faxing 0216 310 79 29.



Visitor praying at the tomb of the warrior Karaca Ahmet



Haydarpaşa Station, terminus for trains arriving from Anatolia

Two other sites near the barracks – the Selimiye Mosque and the British War Cemetery – are both worth seeing. Built in 1804, the mosque is in a peaceful, if somewhat neglected, garden courtyard. The interior is filled with light from tiers of windows set in high arches. It is simply decorated with a classically painted dome and grey marble *minbar*. The royal pavilion in the northwest corner of the compound is flanked by graceful arches.

The British War Cemetery is a short walk south, on Burhan Felek Caddesi. It contains the graves of men who died in the Crimean War, in World War I at Gallipoli (see p170) and in World War II in the Middle East. There is no sign outside and opening hours vary, but the caretaker will usually be there to let you in.

## Haydarpaşa Station 9

Haydarpaşa Garı

Haydarpaşa İstasyon Cad, Haydarpaşa.

Tel (0216) 336 04 75 or 336 20 63.

☞ Haydarpaşa or Kadıköy. ☐ daily.

The waterfront location and grandeur of Haydarpaşa Station, together with the neighbouring tiled jetty, make it an impressive point of arrival or departure in Istanbul. The first Anatolian railway line, which was built in 1873, ran from here to İznik (see p160). The extension of this railway was a major part of Abdül Hamit II's drive to modernize

the Ottoman Empire. Lacking sufficient funds to continue the project, he applied for help to his German ally, Kaiser Wilhelm II. The Deutsche Bank agreed to invest in the construction and operation of the railway. In 1898 German engineers were contracted to build the new railway lines running across Anatolia and beyond into the far reaches of the Ottoman Empire. At the same time a number of stations were built. Haydarpaşa, the grandest of these, was completed in 1908. Trains run from Haydarpaşa into the rest of Asia.

## Big Pine Hill 10

Büyük Çamlıca

Çamlıca. ☞ 11F, KÇ1; then 30 mins walk. Park ☐ 9am–midnight daily.

On a clear day the view from the top of this hill takes in the Princes' Islands, the Sea of Marmara, the Golden Horn and Beyoğlu, and the Bosphorus as far as the Black Sea. It is even possible to see snow-capped Mount Uludağ near Bursa (see p169) to the south. Big Pine Hill, 4 km (2.5 miles) east of Üsküdar, is the highest point in Istanbul, at 261 m (856 ft) above sea level. Even the forest of radio and TV masts further down the slopes of the hill does not obscure the view.

The park at the summit, which was created by the Turkish Touring and Automobile Club (see p181) in 1980, is laid out with gardens, marble kiosks and two 18th-century-style cafés.

Neighbouring Küçük Çamlıca (Little Pine Hill), located to the south, is rather less cultivated and consequently attracts fewer tourists to its little tea garden. It is another lovely place for a stroll, again with beautiful views.

## FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE



A 19th-century painting of Florence Nightingale in Selimiye Barracks

The British nurse Florence Nightingale (1820–1910) was a tireless campaigner for hospital, military and social reform. During the Crimean War, in which Britain and France fought on the Ottoman side against the Russian Empire, she organized a party of 38 British nurses. They took charge of medical services at the Selimiye Barracks in Scutari (Üsküdar) in 1854. By the time she returned to Britain in 1856, at the end of the war, the mortality rate in the barracks had decreased from 20 to 2 percent, and the fundamental principles of modern nursing had been established. On her return home, Florence Nightingale opened a training school for nurses.

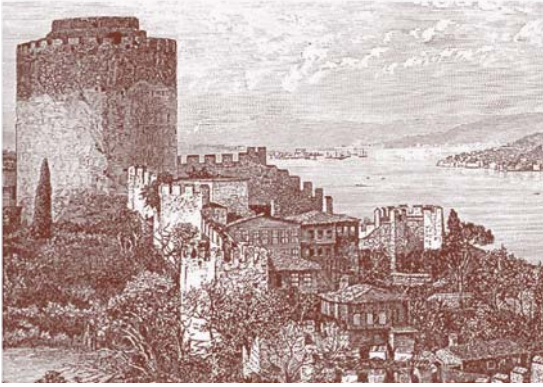








# BEYOND ISTANBUL



THE BOSPHORUS 136-149  
EXCURSIONS FROM ISTANBUL 150-171







# THE BOSPHORUS

If the noise and bustle of the city get too much, nothing can beat a trip up the Bosphorus (see pp144–9), the straits separating Europe and Asia, which join the Black Sea and the Sea of Marmara. The easiest way to travel is by boat. An alternative is to explore the sights along the shores at your own pace. For much of their length the shores are lined with handsome buildings: wooden waterside villas known as *yalis*, graceful mosques and opulent 19th-century palaces. The grander residences along the

Bosphorus have waterfront entrances. These date from the days when wooden *caïques*, boats powered by a strong team of oarsmen, were a popular form of transport along the straits among the city's wealthier inhabitants. Interspersed between the monumental architecture are former fishing villages, where you will find some of Istanbul's finest clubs and restaurants. The Bosphorus is especially popular in summer, when the cool breezes off the water provide welcome relief from the heat of the city.



Faik and Bekir Bey Yali, Yeniköy

## SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

### Museums and Palaces

- Aşiyân Museum 5
- Beylerbeyi Palace 2
- Khedive's Palace 11
- Küçüksu Palace 4
- Maslak Pavilion 10
- Sadberk Hanım Museum 13
- Sakıp Sabancı Museum 9

### Towns and Villages

- Bebek 3
- Beykoz 12
- Kanlıca 7
- Rumeli Kavağı 14

### Historic Buildings

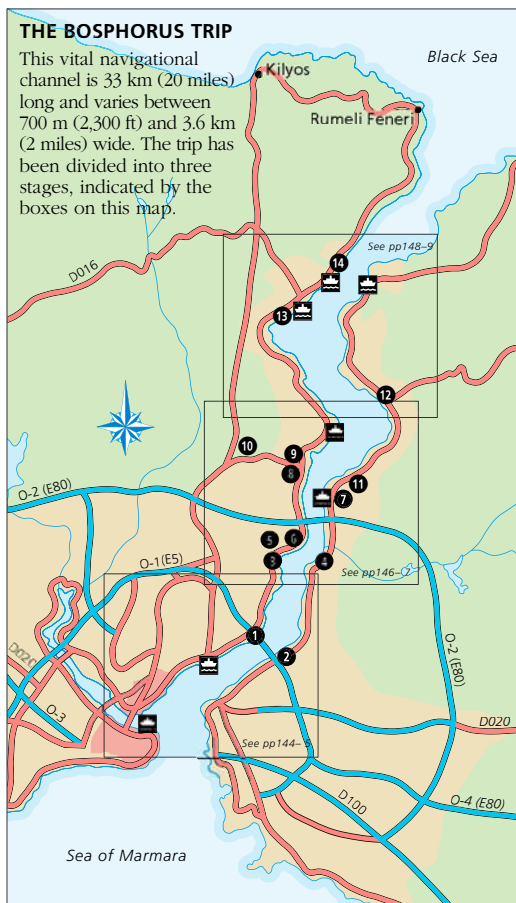
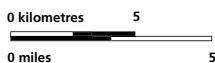
- Bosphorus Bridge 1
- Fortress of Europe 6

### Parks

- Emirgan Park 8

### KEY

- Central Istanbul
- Greater Istanbul
- Ferry stops on Bosphorus trip
- Motorway
- Main road







The Bosphorus suspension bridge between Ortaköy and Beylerbeyi

## Bosphorus Bridge ①

### Boğaziçi Köprüsü

Ortaköy and Beylerbeyi. **Map** 9 F2.  
 🚆 40, 200, 202 (double deckers  
 from Taksim).

Spanning the Bosphorus between the districts of Ortaköy and Beylerbeyi, this was the first bridge to be built across the straits that divide Istanbul. Known also as Atatürk Bridge, it was finished on 29 October 1973, the 50th anniversary of the inauguration of the Turkish Republic (see p31). It is the world's ninth longest suspension bridge, at a length of 1,074 m (3,524 ft), and it reaches 64 m (210 ft) above water level.

## Beylerbeyi Palace ②

### Beylerbeyi Sarayı

Çayırbaşı Cad, Asian side.

**Tel** (0216) 321 93 20. 🚏 15 (from Üsküdar). 📍 from Üsküdar.

🕒 9:30am–5pm Tue, Wed & Fri–Sun (Oct–Apr until 4pm). 📞 📧

Designed in the Baroque style by Sarkis Balyan, Beylerbeyi Palace seems fairly restrained compared to the excesses of the earlier Dolmabahçe (see pp128–9) or Küçüksu (see p140) palaces. It was built for Sultan Abdül Aziz (see p30) in 1861 as a summer residence and a place to entertain visiting heads of state. Empress Eugénie of France visited Beylerbeyi on her way to the opening of the Suez Canal in 1869 and had

her face slapped by the sultan's mother for daring to enter the palace on the arm of Abdül Aziz. Other regal visitors to the palace included the Duke and Duchess of Windsor.

The palace looks its most attractive from the Bosphorus, from where its two bathing pavilions – one for the harem and the other for the *selamlık* (the men's quarters) – can best be seen.

The most attractive room is the reception hall, which has a pool and fountain. Running water was popular in Ottoman houses for its pleasant sound and cooling effect in the heat.

Egyptian straw matting is used on the floor as a form of insulation. The crystal chandeliers are mostly Bohemian and the carpets (see pp218–19)



Ornate landing at the top of the stairs in Beylerbeyi Palace

are from Hereke. Despite her initial reception, Empress Eugénie of France was so delighted by the elegance of the palace that she had a copy of the window in the guest room made for her bedroom in Tuileries Palace, in Paris.

## Bebek ③

European side. 🚆 25E, 40.

Bebek is one of the most fashionable villages along the Bosphorus. It is famous for its marzipan (*badem ezmesi*, see p213), and for the cafés which line its waterfront. It was once a favourite location for summer residences and palaces of Ottoman aristocrats, and at the end of the 19th century, *caïques* (see



Detail of the gate of the Egyptian Consulate, Bebek

p126) of merry-makers would set off on moonlit cruises from the bay, accompanied by a boat of musicians. The women in the party would trail pieces of velvet or satin edged with silver fishes in the water behind them while the musicians played to the revellers.

One of the hosts of these parties was the mother of the last Khedive of Egypt (see p29), Abbas Hilmi II. Built in the late 19th century, the only remaining monumental architecture in Bebek is the Egyptian Consulate, which,

like the Khedive's Palace (see p142), was commissioned by Abbas Hilmi II. The steep, mansard roof of this *yalı* is reminiscent of 19th-century northern French architecture. There are lighter Art Nouveau touches including the railings draped in wrought-iron vines and a rising sun between the two turrets, symbolizing the beginning of the new century.

The khedive used the *yalı* as a summer palace until he was deposed by the British in 1914. From then on to the present day it has been used as the Egyptian Consulate.

## Yalis on the Bosphorus

At the end of the 17th century, *paşas*, grand viziers and other distinguished citizens of Ottoman Istanbul began to build themselves elegant villas – *yalis* – along the shores of the Bosphorus. These served as summer residences, and the styles employed reflected their owners' prestige. Since then, the



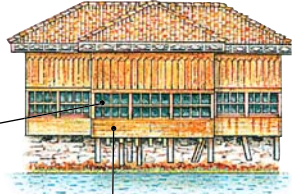
Old yali at Kandilli, Asian side

*yalis* that have been built have become larger and more elaborate, adopting Baroque, Art Nouveau and modern styles of architecture. Most of them still conform to a traditional plan, making maximum use of the waterfront and, inside, having a large sitting room surrounded by bedrooms.

**Köprülü Amcazade Hüseyin Paşa Yalı** (see p147), near *Anadolu Hisarı*, was built in 1699 and is the oldest building on the shores of the Bosphorus. Early *yalis*, like this one, were built at the water's edge, but in later years they were constructed a little way inland.



A *cumba*, or bay window, projects over the water.

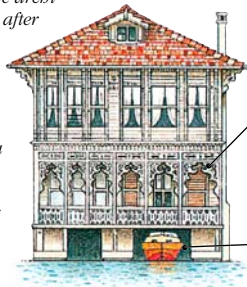


Traditional wooden *yalis* were normally painted rust red, a colour known as "Ottoman rose".

Later *yalis*, built from the 18th century, were painted in pastel shades.

A bracket supports the projecting upstairs rooms.

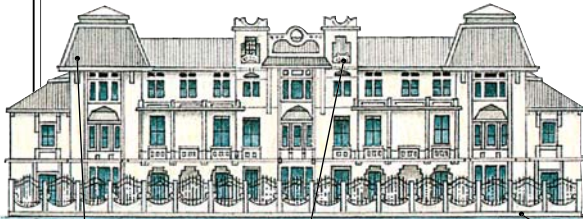
**Fethi Ahmet Paşa Yalı** (see p145), or *Mocan Yalı*, at *Kuzguncuk*, was built in the late 18th century. Among visitors were the composer Franz Liszt and the architect Le Corbusier. Famous as the "Pink Yalı", after its boldly decorated exterior, the house is almost invisible from the land.



Baroque influence is clearly visible in the ornately carved balcony.

Boat house under the yalı

**Ethem Pertev Yalı** (see p147), at *Kanlıca*, is a prime example of the so-called "cosmopolitan period" of *yali* building, between 1867 and 1908. It has a boat house below and combines intricate wood carving, a later development, with the more traditional features of a *yali*.



**The Egyptian Consulate** (see p146) at *Bebek* clearly shows the influence of Art Nouveau, with its wrought iron railings worked into a leaf design. It was commissioned by the Khedive of Egypt (see p138) in around 1900.



French-style mansard roof

Ornamental details were inspired by Austrian Art Nouveau designs.

A narrow quay often separates 19th-century *yalis* from the shore.

## Küçüksu Palace 4

### Küçüksu Kasrı

Küçüksu Cad, Asian side. **Tel** (0216) 332 02 37.  15 (from Üsküdar) or 101 (from Beşiktaş).  9:30am–5pm Tue, Wed, Fri–Sun (Oct–Apr until 4pm).

Marble-fronted Küçüksu Palace has one of the prettiest façades on the shores of the Bosphorus. Particularly attractive is the curving double staircase which leads up to its main waterside entrance.

Sultan Abdül Mecit I (see p30) employed court architect Nikogos Balyan (see p128) to build this palace to accommodate his entourage on their visits to the Sweet Waters of Asia. This was the romantic name European visitors gave to the Küçüksu and Göksu rivers. For centuries the Ottoman nobility liked to indulge in picnics in the meadows between the streams.

On the completion of Küçüksu Palace in 1856, the sultan complained that it was too plain and demanded more ornamentation, including his monogram engraved on the façade. Later, in the reign of Abdül Aziz (see p30), the façade was further embellished, with the result that it is hard to follow the lines of the original architecture.

The room arrangement is typically Ottoman, with a large central salon opening on to four corner rooms on each floor. The interior decor was carried out by Séchan, the decorator of the Paris Opera, soon after the palace was finished. The carpets are fine examples from Hereke (see pp218–19) and the chandeliers Bohemian crystal. On the shore near Küçüksu





**Küçüksu Palace, an ornate Bosphorus residence built in 1856**

Palace is the picturesque, turreted Fountain of the Valide Sultan Mihrişah. Dating from 1796, it is in the Baroque style.

Kıbrıslı Yalı, just south of the palace, was built in 1760. At over 60 m (200 ft), its brilliant white façade is the longest of any yalı (see p139) along the Bosphorus. A little further south again is Kırmızı Yalı, the Red Yalı, which is so called for its distinctive crimson colour. This yalı was constructed for one of Sultan Mahmut II's gardens in the 1830s.

## Aşiyân Museum 5

### Aşiyân Müzesi




Aşiyân Yolu, Asian side. **Tel** (0212) 263 69 82.  25E, 40.  9am–4:30pm Tue–Sat.

Aşiyân, or bird's nest, is the former home of Tevfik Fikret (1867–1915), a teacher, utopian visionary and one of Turkey's leading poets. The wooden mansion, built by Fikret himself in 1906, is an attractive example of Turkish vernacular architecture. The views from its upper-storey balcony are stunning.

On show are the poet's possessions and *Sis* (Fog), a painting by Caliph Abdül Mecit (1922–24), inspired by Fikret's poem of that name.

## Fortress of Europe 6

### Rumeli Hisarı

Yahya Kemal Cad, European side. **Tel** (0212) 263 53 05.  25E, 40.  9am–4:30pm Thu–Tue. 

This fortress was built by Mehmet the Conqueror in 1452 as his first step in the conquest of Constantinople (see p26). Situated at the narrowest point of the Bosphorus, the fortress controlled a major Byzantine supply route. Across the straits is Anadolu Hisarı, or the Fortress of Asia, which was built in the 14th century by Beyazıt I.

The Fortress of Europe's layout was planned by Mehmet himself. While his grand vizier (see p29) and two other viziers were each responsible for the building of one of the three great towers, the sultan took charge of the walls. In the spirit of competition which evolved, the fortress was completed in four months.

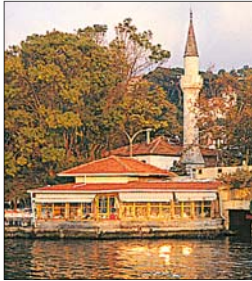


**The Fortress of Europe, built by Mehmet the Conqueror to enable him to capture Constantinople**



The new fortress was soon nicknamed *Boğazkesen* – meaning “Throat-cutter” or “Strait-cutter”. It was garrisoned by a force of Janissaries (see p127). These troops trained their cannons on the straits to prevent the passage of foreign ships. After they had sunk a Venetian vessel, this approach to Constantinople was cut off. Following the conquest of the city, the fortress lost its importance as a military base and was used as a prison, particularly for out-of-favour foreign envoys and prisoners-of-war.

The structure was restored in 1953. Open-air theatre performances are now staged here during the Istanbul Music and Dance Festival (see p45).



Café serving the yoghurt for which Kanlıca is famous

## Kanlıca 7

Asian side. ☎ 15, 101.

A delicious, creamy type of yoghurt is Kanlıca's best known asset. The İskender Paşa Mosque, overlooking the village square, is a minor work by Sinan (see p91), built for Sultan Süleyman's vizier İskender Paşa in 1559–60. There have been changes to the original building: the wooden dome has been replaced by a flat roof, and the porch was added later.

There are a number of yalis in and around Kanlıca, including the Köprülü Amcazade Hüseyin Paşa Yalı (see p139), the oldest surviving Bosphorus yalı, just south of the village. This was built in 1698 by Mustafa II's grand vizier Hüseyin Paşa, the fourth grand vizier from the Köprülü family. The Treaty of

Karlowitz, in which the Ottomans acknowledged the loss of territory to Austria, Venice, Poland and Russia, was signed here in 1699 (see p27). All that remains of the yalı, which is not open to visitors, is a T-shaped salon, its dome only saved by wooden props.

## Emirgan Park 8

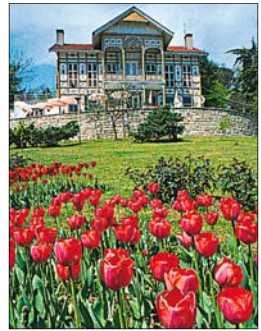
Emirgan Parkı

Emirgan Sahil Yolu, European side.

Tel (0212) 277 57 82. ☎ 25E, 40. ☐ 7am–10:30pm daily. ♿ for vehicles.

Emirgan Park is the location of some famous tulip gardens, which are at their finest for the annual Tulip Festival in April (see p44). Tulips originally grew wild on the Asian steppes and were first propagated in large quantities in Holland. They were later reintroduced to Turkey by Mehmet IV (1648–87). The reign of his son Ahmet III is known as the Tulip Period (see p27) because of his fascination with the flowers.

In the late 19th century Sultan Abdül Aziz gave the park to the Egyptian Khedive (see p29), İsmail Paşa, and its three pavilions date from that era. They are known by their colours. The Sarı Köşk (Yellow Pavilion), built in the style of a Swiss chalet, suffered fire damage in 1954 and was rebuilt in concrete with a façade resembling the original. The Beyaz Köşk (White Pavilion) is a Neo-Classical style mansion, while the Pembe Köşk



Pembe Köşk in Emirgan Park

(Pink Pavilion) is in the style of a traditional Ottoman house. All three are now cafés.

## Sakıp Sabancı Museum 9

Sakıp Sabancı Müzesi

Istinye Cad 22, Emirgab 34467. Tel (0212) 277 22 00. ☎ 40, 41 from Taksim Sq; any bus to Istinye or Sarıyer. ☐ 10am–6pm Tue, Thu, Fri, Sun; 10am–10pm Wed, Sat. 1 Jan, 1st day of religious hols. ♿ ♿ ♿ ♿ www.muze.sabanciuniv.edu

With a superb view over the Bosphorus, the Sakıp Sabancı Museum, founded in 2005, is also known as the Horse Mansion (Altı Köşk). Exhibitions comprise over 400 years of Ottoman calligraphy and other Koranic and secular art treasures. The collection of paintings is exquisite, with works by Ottoman court painters and European artists enthralled with Turkey.

## BIRDS OF THE BOSPHORUS

In September and October, thousands of white storks and birds of prey fly over the Bosphorus on their way from their breeding grounds in eastern Europe to wintering regions in Africa. Large birds usually prefer to cross narrow straits like the Bosphorus rather than fly over an expanse of open water such as the Mediterranean. Among birds of prey on this route you can see the lesser spotted eagle and the honey buzzard. The birds also cross the straits in spring on their way to Europe but, before the breeding season, they are fewer in number.



The white stork, which migrates over the straits



Hot-house plants in the conservatory at Maslak Pavilions

## Maslak Pavilions 10

Maslak Kasırları

Büyükdere Cad, Maslak. **Tel** (0212) 276 10 22. 40S (from *Taksim*).  
 9am–6pm Tue, Wed & Fri–Sun  
 (Oct–Mar until 3pm).

This small group of buildings was a royal hunting lodge and country residence, much prized for its glorious views. The pavilions were built in the early and mid-19th century, when the focus of Istanbul court life moved away from Topkapı Palace (see pp54–9), in the centre of the city, to the sultans' lavish estates along the shore of the Bosphorus. The buildings are

thought to date mainly from the reign of Abdül Aziz (1861–76). He gave Maslak to his son Abdül Hamit in the hope that the crown prince would then stop sailing at Tarabya (see p148), which his father regarded as unsafe.

The four main buildings are less ornate than other 19th-century pavilions in Istanbul. This is possibly due to the austere character of Abdül Hamit. He personally crafted the balustrades of the beautiful central staircase in the Kasrı Hümayun (the Pavilion of the Sultan) during his stay here. His initials in Western script – AH – can also be seen in the headpieces over the mirrors. The pavilion's lounge

retains an Oriental feel, with a low sofa and a central coal-burning brazier.

Behind the small but elegant Mabeyn-i Hümayun (the Private Apartments) is a large conservatory full of camellias, ferns and banana plants. Nearby, at the edge of the forest stands a tiny octagonal folly with an ornate balcony called the Çadır Köşkü, or Tent Pavilion, which now serves as a bookshop. The Paşalar Dairesi (the Apartments of the Paşa) are located at the other side of the complex.

## Khedive's Palace 11

Hıdiv Kasrı

Hıdiv Kasrı Yolu 32, Çubuklu. **Tel** (0216) 425 06 03. 15, 15A, 15P (from *Üsküdar*) or 221 (from *Taksim*), then 5 mins' walk from *Kanlıca*. 9am–11pm daily (May–Oct 9am–10:30pm).

Built in 1907 by the last khedive (the hereditary viceroy of Egypt, see p29), Abbas Hilmi II, this summer palace is one of the most striking buildings of its era in Istanbul. Its tower is an imposing landmark for those travelling up the Bosphorus.

The Italian architect Delfo Seminati based the design of the palace on an Italianate villa, throwing in Art Nouveau and Ottoman elements. Most impressive of all is the round entrance hall. This is entered through Art Nouveau glass doors and features a stained-glass skylight above a central fountain surrounded by eight pairs of elegant columns.

Renovated by the Turkish Touring Club (TTOK, see p245), the palace is now open to visitors as a luxury restaurant (see p206).

## Beşiktaş 12

Asian shore. 15 (from *Üsküdar*) or 221 (from *Taksim*).

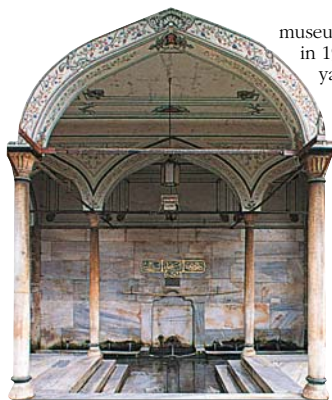
Beşiktaş is famous for its walnuts (*beykoz* means "prince's walnut") and for the glass produced here in the 19th century. The distinctive, mainly opaque, Beykoz glass (see p213), with its rich colours

### JASON AND THE SYMPLEGADES

The upper Bosphorus features in the Greek myth of Jason's search for the Golden Fleece. The Argonauts, Jason's crew, helped a local king, Phineus, by ridding him of the harpies (female demons) sent by Zeus to torment him. In return, the king advised them on how to tackle the Symplegades, two rocks at the mouth of the Bosphorus which were reputed to clash together, making passage impossible. His advice was to send a dove in advance of the ship. This the Argonauts duly did, and the rocks clipped the dove's tail feathers. The Argo then went through with only some damage to its stern.



Jason and the Argonauts making their way through the Symplegades



Fountain in the village square at Beykoz

and graceful designs, can be seen in museums all over Turkey. Nowadays, the village's main attraction is its fish restaurants, which serve excellent turbot.

A fine 18th-century fountain stands in the central square. Built on the orders of Sultan Mahmut I (see p33), it is called the İshak Ağa Çeşmesi, after the customs inspector who commissioned it in 1780. It has a large domed and colonnaded loggia, and 10 conduits spouting a constant stream of water.

Industrialization, mainly bottling and leather factories, has taken its toll and only a few buildings hint at the village's former splendour. The attractive 19th-century waterside mansion, Halil Ethem Yalı, is an interesting mixture of Neo-Classical and Neo-Baroque styles. It stands on İbrahim Kelle Caddesi,



Attic vase, Sadberk Hanım Museum

## Sadberk Hanım Museum 13

Sadberk Hanım Müzesi

Piyasa Cad 27–29, Büyükdere,  
Tel (0212) 242 38 13. 25E.  
 10:30am–6pm (Oct–Mar  
9am–5pm). Wed.

[www.sadberkhanimmuzesi.org.tr](http://www.sadberkhanimmuzesi.org.tr)

Occupying two archetypal wooden Bosphorus yalis (see p139), the Sadberk Hanım Museum was the first private

museum to open in Turkey, in 1981. The larger of these yalis, the Azaryan Yali, is the former summer house of the wealthy Koç family. A four-storey mansion, it was built in 1911 and, like many buildings of the time, was inspired by European architecture. The distinctive criss-crossed wooden slats on its façade distinguish it from the neighbouring buildings. It contains some fine ethnographic artifacts collected by Sadberk Hanım, wife of the in-

dustrialist Vehbi Koç, to whom the museum is dedicated. She found many of them in the Grand Bazaar (see pp98–9) and in Istanbul's other markets. A number of exhibits are laid out in tableaux depicting 19th-century Ottoman society. These include a henna party, at which the groom's female relatives would apply henna to the hands of his bride; and a circumcision bed, with a young boy dressed in traditional costume. Also worth seeking out in this section is a display of infinitely delicate *oya*, Turkish embroideries. These remarkably life-like pieces imitate

garlands of flowers, such as carnations, roses, hyacinths and lilies and were used to fringe scarves and petticoats. Some of the examples on show were made in palace

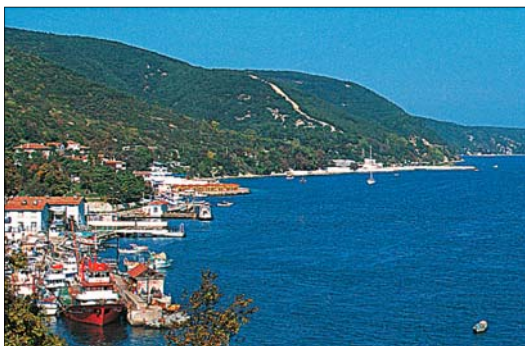
harems in the 18th century. The neighbouring building is called the Sevgi Gönül Wing. Also dating from the early 20th century, it was bought to house the archaeological collection of Hüseyin Kocabaş, a friend of the Koç family. Displays are ordered chronologically, ranging from the late Neolithic period (5400 BC) to the Ottoman era. Exhibits are changed from time to time, but typically include Assyrian cuneiform tablets dating from the second millennium BC, Phrygian metalwork and Greek pottery from the late Geometric Period (750–680 BC). Among other items are Byzantine reliquary and pendent crosses, and a selection of Roman gold jewellery.

## Rumeli Kavağı 14

European shore. 25A (from Beşiktaş). Rumeli Kavağı.

This pretty village has a broad selection of restaurants specializing in fish and fried mussels. They are clustered around the harbour from where there are views of the wild, rocky shores on the approach to the Black Sea. On the hill above Rumeli Kavağı are the scant remains of a castle, İmros Kalesi, built by Manuel I Comnenus (see p21) in the 12th century to guard his customs point.

Further up the Bosphorus, the shore road leads from Rumeli Kavağı to Altın Kum beach. This small strip of sand backed by restaurants is popular with local people.



The fishing village of Rumeli Kavağı, on the upper Bosphorus



## The Bosphorus Trip



Ceremonial gate,  
Çırağan Palace

One of the great pleasures of a visit to Istanbul is a cruise up the Bosphorus. You can go on a pre-arranged guided tour or take one of the small boats that tout for passengers at Eminönü. But there is no better way to travel than on the official trip run by Turkish Maritime Lines (TDİ, see pp242–3), which is described on the following pages. Laden with sightseers, the TDİ ferry makes a round-trip to the

upper Bosphorus two or three times daily, stopping at six piers along the way, including a leisurely stop at Anadolu Kavağı for lunch. You can return to Eminönü on the same boat or make your way back to the city by bus, dolmuş or taxi.

### Dolmabahçe Palace

*This opulent 19th-century palace (see pp128–9) has a series of ornate gates along the waterfront. These were used by the sultan to enter the palace from his imperial barge.*



Naval  
Museum  
(see p126)

LOCATOR MAP



### View of the City

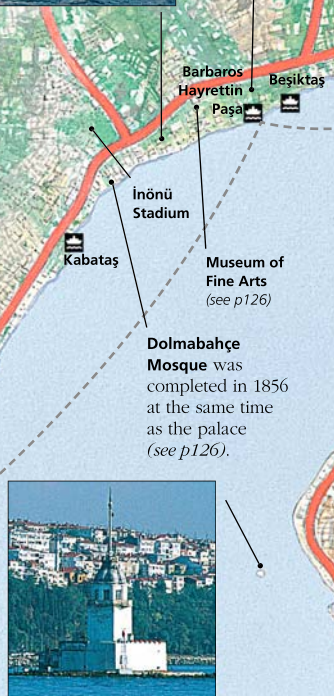
*As the ferry departs, you have a view of many of the old monuments of Istanbul, including Süleymaniye Mosque, seen in this picture.*

Galata Bridge  
Karaköy  
Eminönü

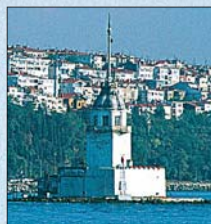


### Eminönü Port

*The official Bosphorus ferry departs from Istanbul's busiest ferry terminal.*



Dolmabahçe  
Mosque was  
completed in 1856  
at the same time  
as the palace  
(see p126).



### Leander's Tower

*One the landmarks of the city, this white tower stands prominently in mid-channel, a short way off the Asian shore (see p130).*

## VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Eminönü Pier 3 (Boğaz Hattı).

**Map** 3 D2. **Tel** (0212) 522 00

45. Eminönü. daily: May–Sep, 10:30am & 1:30pm; Oct–Apr, 10:30am. Round trip takes 6 hours. Bookings are accepted online and 1 hour before departure. [www.ido.com.tr](http://www.ido.com.tr)

### Mecidiye Mosque

*Sultan Abdül Mecit I ordered the construction of this Baroque mosque on a promontory near the ferry pier at Ortaköy (see p122).*



**Ortaköy**  
(see p122)

**Yıldız Park**  
(see pp124–5)

**Bosphorus Bridge**  
(see p138)

**Fethi Ahmet Paşa Yalı**  
(see p139)

**Kuzguncuk**

**Çırağan Palace** dates from 1874, but had to be rebuilt after a devastating fire in 1910. It is now a luxury hotel (see p123).

**İskele Mosque**  
(see p131)

**Üsküdar**



### Şemsi Paşa Mosque

*The circular windows of this 16th-century mosque by Sinan (see p130) are an allusion to Şemsi Paşa, whose name derives from the word “sbams”, meaning “sun” in Arabic.*

See pages 146–7

**Kuleli Military School** has a pretty wooden mosque beside it.

**Arnavutköy**

**Galatasaray Island** is a private sports complex.

**Çengelköy**

**Sadullah Paşa Yalı**, built in the 1783, is painted red-brown, as are many old yalis (see p139).

**Beylerbeyi**



### Beylerbeyi Palace

*The palace grounds contain two shore-side bathing pavilions: one for men and the other for the women of the harem (see p138).*

0 metres 750  
0 yards 750

#### KEY

Motorway

Main road

Other road

Built-up area

Ferry boarding point

Route of Bosphorus trip

Yalı (see p139)

Viewpoint

**Harem**



## The Middle Bosphorus



Paşabahçe  
glass vase

North of Arnavutköy, the outskirts of Istanbul give way to attractive towns and villages, such as Bebek with its popular bars and cafés. The Bosphorus flows fast and deep as the channel reaches its narrowest point – 700 m (2,300 ft) across – on the approach to the Fatih Sultan Mehmet suspension bridge. It was at this point that the Persian emperor Darius and his army crossed the Bosphorus on a pontoon bridge in 512 BC, on their way to fight the Greeks. Two famous old fortresses face each other across the water near here. Several elegant yalis are also found in this part of the strait, particularly in the region known to Europeans as the Sweet Waters of Asia.



LOCATOR MAP



### İstinye Bay

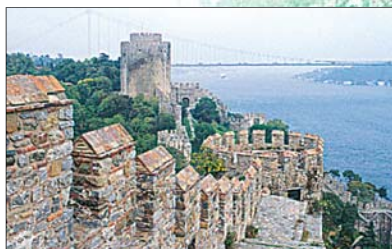
*This huge natural bay, the largest inlet on the Bosphorus, has been used as a dock for centuries. There is a fish market along the quay every morning.*



### Emirgan Park

*Situated above the pretty village of Emirgan, this park is famous for its tulips in spring (see p44). The grounds contain pleasant cafés and pavilions (see p141).*

**The Bosphorus University**, one of the most prestigious in Turkey, enjoys spectacular views. Almost all teaching here is in English.



### Fortress of Europe

*Situated at the narrowest point on the Bosphorus, this fortress (see p140) was built by Mehmet II in 1452, as a prelude to his invasion of Constantinople (see p26).*



Bebek  
(see p138)  
Egyptian  
Consulate  
(see p138)

Kandilli

Arnavutköy

See pages  
144–5



See pages  
148-9



Yeniköy

### Yeniköy

Handsome 19th-century villas define the waterfront of this village dating from Byzantine times.

Sait Halim  
Paşa Yalı

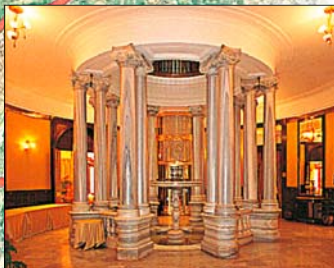
### The Paşabahçe

Glass Works produce Turkey's finest glassware (see p213).

Paşabahçe

**Kanlıca** is a pretty village (see p141) with a mosque built by Sinan (see p91). It is also known for its delicious yoghurt.

Çubuklu



### Khedive's Palace

Above çubuklu stands the palace built by the last viceroy of Egypt (see p29), Abbas Hilmi Paşa, in around 1900. It is now a hotel and restaurant (see p142).

Kanlıca

Ethem  
Pertev Yalı  
(see p139)



### Fortress of Asia

Fifty years older than the Fortress of Europe, this fortress was built by Beyazıt I just before the failed Ottoman siege of Constantinople in 1396-7.

Fatih Sultan  
Mehmet  
Bridge

Köprülü  
Amcazade  
Hüseyin  
Paşa Yalı  
(see p141)

Anadolu  
Hisarı

Küçükusu  
Palace  
(see p140)

### Göksu River

This pretty little river and the Küçükusu River south of it are together known as the Sweet Waters of Asia (see p140).

#### KEY

Motorway

Main road

Other road

Built-up area

Ferry boarding point

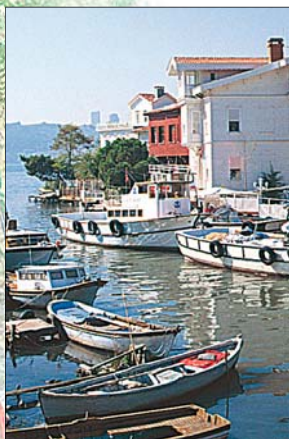
Route of Bosphorus trip

Yalı (see p139)

Viewpoint

0 metres 750

0 yards 750





## The Upper Bosphorus



**Black Sea mussels**

In the 19th century ambassadors to Turkey built their summer retreats between Tarabya and Büyükdere, on the European side of the Bosphorus. As the hills fall more steeply towards the shore along the upper reaches of the straits, the built-up area peters out. The public ferry pauses for lunch at Anadolu Kavağı on the Asian side before heading back to

Istanbul. You can also catch a bus or dolmuş back to the city. The Bosphorus itself continues for another 8 km (5 miles) or so to meet the Black Sea, but the land on both sides of this stretch is now under military control.



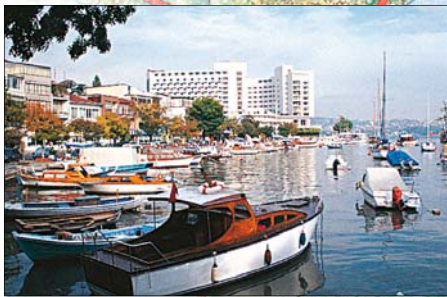
**LOCATOR MAP**

### Sadberk Hanım Museum

*This museum, housed in two wooden yalis, has variety of interesting exhibits. These include antiquities from Greece and Rome, and Ottoman craftwork (see p143).*



**Büyükdere**



### Tarabya Bay

*The small village set within a lovely bay first attracted wealthy Greeks in the 18th century. The bay still thrives as an exclusive resort with up-market fish restaurants.*

### FISHING ON THE BOSPHORUS

A multitude of fishing vessels ply the waters of the Bosphorus, ranging from large trawlers returning from the Black Sea to tiny rowing boats from which a line is cast into the water. On a trip up the Bosphorus you often see seine nets spread out in circles, suspended from floats on the surface. The main types of fish caught are mackerel, mullet, *hamsi* (similar to anchovy, see p194) and sardine. Much of the fish caught is sold at Istanbul's principal fish market in Kumkapi.



**Fishing boats at Sariyer, the main fishing port on the Bosphorus**

**Huber Köşkü** is a 19th-century yalı owned by the government.

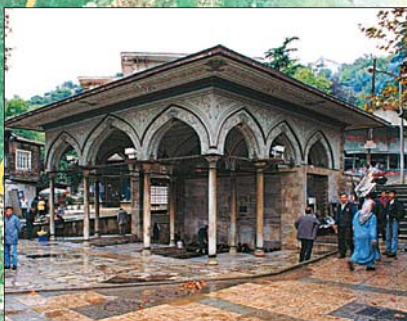
**Sarıyer**

**Rumeli Kavađı**

*This village is the most northerly ferry stop on the European side (see p143). From here the Bosphorus widens out to meet the Black Sea.*

**Anadolu Kavađı****Anadolu Kavađı**

*A short climb from this village – the last stop on the trip – brings you to a ruined 14th-century Byzantine fortress, the Genoese Castle, from which there are great views over the straits.*

**Beykoz**

*Beykoz is the largest fishing village along the Asian shore. Close to its village square, which has this fountain dating from 1746, are several fish restaurants which are very popular in summer (see p142).*

**KEY**

	Main road
	Other road
	Built-up area
	Ferry boarding point
	Route of Bosphorus trip
	Yali (see p139)
	Viewpoint

0 metres 750  
0 yards 750

See pages 146–7

Beykoz

Halil  
Ethem Yali  
(see p143)



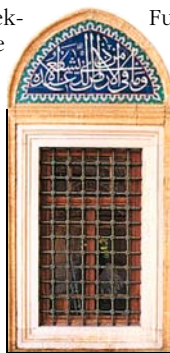


## EXCURSIONS FROM ISTANBUL

**S**tanding at a natural crossroads, Istanbul makes a good base for excursions into the neighbouring areas of Thrace and Anatolia – European and Asian Turkey respectively. Whether you want to see great Islamic architecture, immerse yourself in a busy bazaar, relax on an island or catch a glimpse of Turkey's rich birdlife, you will find a choice of destinations within easy reach of the city.

On public holidays and weekends nearby resorts become crowded with Istanbul residents taking a break from the noisy city. For longer breaks, they head for the Mediterranean or Aegean, so summer is a good time to explore the Marmara and western Black Sea regions while they are quiet.

The country around Istanbul varies immensely from lush forests to open plains and, beyond them, impressive mountains. The Belgrade Forest is one of the closest green areas to the city if you want a short break. The Princes' Islands, where the pine forests and monasteries can be toured by a pleasant ride in a horse-and-carriage, are also just a short boat trip away from the city.



Window, Selimiye Mosque, Edirne

Further away, through rolling fields of bright yellow sunflowers, is Edirne, the former Ottoman capital. The town stands on a site first settled in the 7th century BC. It is visited today for its fine mosques, especially the Selimiye.

South of the Sea of Marmara is the pretty spa town of Bursa, originally a Greek city which was founded in 183 BC. The first Ottoman capital, it has some fine architecture.

Near the mouth of the straits of the Dardanelles (which link the Sea of Marmara to the Aegean) lie the ruins of the legendary city of Troy, dating from as early as 3600 BC. North of the Dardanelles are cemeteries commemorating the battles which were fought over the Gallipoli peninsula during World War I.



Boats in Burgaz Harbour on the Princes' Islands, a short ferry ride from Istanbul



## Exploring Beyond Istanbul

Within a radius of 250 km (150 miles) of Istanbul there are many destinations worth visiting. To the northwest is Edirne, an attractive riverside town and the location of several fine mosques. South of Istanbul is Bursa, which lies at the foot of Uludağ, a mountain famed for its skiing. Closer to Istanbul are the Black Sea resorts of Şile and Kilyos, and the Princes' Islands, popular in summer, which are easily reached by ferry. The war cemeteries of the Dardanelles and the site of ancient Troy require a longer trip.



The 15th-century Beyazıt II Mosque in Edirne





## SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

- Belgrade Forest ③
- Bird Paradise National Park ⑪
- Bursa pp162-8 ⑨
- The Dardanelles ⑬
- Edirne pp154-7 ①
- İznik ⑧
- Kilyos ②
- Marmara Islands ⑫
- Polonezköy ⑤
- Princes' Islands ⑥
- Şile ④
- Termal ⑦
- Troy ⑭
- Uludağ National Park ⑩



View over the picturesque city of Bursa



## GETTING AROUND

The road network around Istanbul is steadily improving, and modern, cheap and efficient coaches (see p244) will get you to most places. Ferries and sea buses (see p244) cross the Sea of Marmara to ports on its southern shore and reach both the Princes' and Marmara Islands.



One of the main ski runs in Uludağ National Park

## Edirne ①

Standing on the river Tunca near the border with Greece, Edirne is a provincial university town which is home to one of Turkey's star attractions, the Selimiye Mosque (see pp156–7). As this huge monument attests, Edirne was historically of great importance. It dates back to AD 125, when the Roman Emperor Hadrian joined two small towns to form Hadrianopolis, or Adrianople. For nearly a century, from when Murat I (see p25) took the city in 1361 until Constantinople was conquered in 1453 (see p26), Edirne was the Ottoman capital. The town has one other claim to fame – the annual grease wrestling championships in June.



Entrance to Beyazıt II Mosque viewed from its inner courtyard

### ☐ Beyazıt II Mosque

Beyazıt II Külliyesi  
Yeni Maharet Cad. ☐ daily.

#### Health Museum

Tel (0284) 212 09 22. ☐ 9:30am–5:30pm daily. ♿

Beyazıt II Mosque stands in a peaceful location on the northern bank of the Tunca River, 1.5 km (1 mile) from the town centre. It was built in 1484–8, soon after Beyazıt II (see p32) succeeded Mehmet the Conqueror (see p26) as sultan.

The mosque and its courtyards are open to the public. Of the surrounding buildings in the complex, the old hospital, which incorporated an asylum, has been converted into the **Health Museum**. Disturbed patients were treated in the asylum – a model of its time – with water, colour and flower therapies. The Turkish writer Evliya Çelebi (1611–84) reported that singers and instrumentalists would play soothing music here three times a week. Overuse of hashish was one



Entrance arch, Mosque of the Three Balconies

of the commonest afflictions. The colonnaded inner mosque courtyard, unlike most later examples, covers three times the area of the mosque itself. Inside, the weight of the impressive dome is supported on sweeping pendentives.

### ☐ Mosque of the Three Balconies

Üç Şerefeli Camii  
Hükümet Cad. ☐ daily. ♿  
Until the fall of Constantinople, this was the grandest building in the early Ottoman state. It was finished in 1447 and takes its name from the three balconies adorning its southeast minaret, at the time the tallest in existence. In an unusual touch, the other three minarets of the mosque are each of a different design and height. Unlike its predecessors in

Bursa (see pp162–8), the mosque has an open courtyard, setting a precedent for the great imperial mosques of Istanbul. The plan of its interior was also innovative. With minimal obstructions, the mihrab and *minbar* can both be seen from almost every corner of the prayer hall. Like the minarets, the dome, too, was the largest of its time.

### ☐ Old Mosque

Eski Cami

Talat Paşa Asfaltı. ☐ daily. ♿

The oldest of Edirne's major mosques, this is a smaller version of the Great Mosque in Bursa (see p164). The eldest son of Beyazıt I (see p32), Süleyman, began the mosque in 1403, but it was his youngest son, Mehmet I, who completed it in 1414.

A perfect square, the mosque is divided by four massive piers into nine domed sections. On either side of the prayer hall entrance there are massive Arabic inscriptions proclaiming "Allah" and "Mohammed".

## GREASE WRESTLING

The Kırkpınar Grease Wrestling Championships take place annually in July, on the island of Sarayıçi in the Tunca River. The event is famed throughout Turkey and accompanied by a week-long carnival. Before competing, the wrestlers dress



Grease wrestlers parading before they fight

in knee-length leather shorts (*kispet*) and grease themselves from head to foot in diluted olive oil. The master of ceremonies, the *cazgır*, then invites the competitors to take part in a high-stepping, arm-flinging parade across the field, accompanied by music played on a deep-toned drum (*davul*) and a single-reed oboe (*zurna*). Wrestling bouts can last up to two hours and involve long periods of frozen, silent concentration interspersed by attempts to throw down the opponent.

## Rüstem Paşa Caravanserai

Rüstem Paşa Kervansarayı  
İki Kapılı Han Cad 57.

Tel (0284) 215 24 89.

Sinan (see p91) designed this caravanserai for Süleyman's most powerful grand vizier, Rüstem Paşa (see p88), in 1560–61. It was constructed in two distinct parts. The larger courtyard, or han (see p96), which is now the Rüstem Paşa Kervansaray Hotel (see p191), was built for the merchants of Edirne, while the smaller courtyard, now a student hostel, was an inn for other travellers.

A short walk away, on the other side of Saraçlar Caddesi, is the Semiz Ali Paşa Bazaar, where Edirne's merchants still sell their wares. This is another work of Sinan, dating from 1589. It consists of a long, narrow street of vaulted shops.

## Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts

Türk ve İslam Eserleri Müzesi  
Kadir Paşa Mektep Sok. Tel (0284)  
225 11 20. ☐ 9am–noon,  
1:30–5:30pm Tue–Sun. 📖  
Edirne's small collection of  
Turkish and Islamic works of

art is attractively located in the *medrese* of the Selimiye Mosque (see pp156–7).

The museum's first room is devoted to the local sport of grease wrestling. It includes enlarged reproductions of miniatures depicting 600 years of the sport. These show the wrestling stars resplendent in their leather shorts, their skin glistening with olive oil.

Other objects on display include the original doors of the Beyazıt II Mosque. There are also military exhibits. Among them are some beautiful 18th-century Ottoman shields, with woven silk exteriors, and paintings of military subjects.



The tranquil 15th-century Muradiye Mosque

## VISITORS' CHECKLIST

210 km (130 miles) NW of Istanbul. 🏠 150,000. 📍 Ayşekadin, (0284) 235 26 73. 📍 Talat Paşa Cad, (0284) 225 19 79.

📍 Rüstem Paşa Kervan Saray Hotel. 📍 Hürriyet Meydanı 17, (0284) 213 92 08. 📅 Mon–Thu, Sat. 📺 Grease Wrestling (late Jun); Liberation Day (25 Nov).

www.kirkpinar.org

## Muradiye Mosque

Muradiye Camii  
Küçükpazar Cad. ☐ prayer times only. 📺

This mosque was built as a *zaviye* (dervish hospice) in 1421 by Murat II (see p32),

who dreamt that the great dervish leader Jelaeddin Rumi (see p104) asked him to build one in Edirne. Only later was it converted into a mosque. Its interior is notable for its massive inscriptions, similar to those in the Old Mosque, and for some fine early 15th-century İznik tiles (see p161).

## EDİRNE CITY CENTRE

Beyazıt II Mosque ①  
Mosque of the Three  
Balconies ②  
Muradiye Mosque ⑦

Museum of Turkish and  
Islamic Arts ⑥  
Old Mosque ③

Rüstem Paşa  
Caravanserai ④  
Selimiye Mosque ⑤  
(see pp156–7)



Key to symbols see back flap



## Edirne: Selimiye Mosque

Selimiye Camii

The Selimiye is the greatest of all the Ottoman mosque complexes, the apogee of an art form and the culmination of a lifetime's ambition for its architect, Sinan (see p91). Built on a slight hill, the mosque is a prominent landmark. Its complex includes a *medrese* (see p38), now housing the Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts (see p155), a school and the Kavaflar Arasta, a covered bazaar.

Selim II (see p27) commissioned the mosque. It was begun in 1569 and completed in 1575, a year after his death. The dome was Sinan's proudest achievement. In his memoirs, he wrote: "With the help of Allah and the favour of Sultan Selim Khan, I have succeeded in building a cupola six cubits wider and four cubits deeper than that of Haghia Sophia". In fact, the dome is of a diameter comparable to and slightly shallower than that of the building (see pp72–5) Sinan had so longed to surpass.



### ★ Minarets

*The mosque's four slender minarets tower to a height of 84 m (275 ft). Each one has three balconies. The two northern minarets contain three intertwining staircases, each one leading to a different balcony.*



### Ablutions Fountain

*Intricate, pierced carving decorates the top of the 16-sided open şadırvan (ablutions fountain), which stands in the centre of the courtyard. The absence of a canopy helps to retain the uncluttered aspect of the courtyard.*

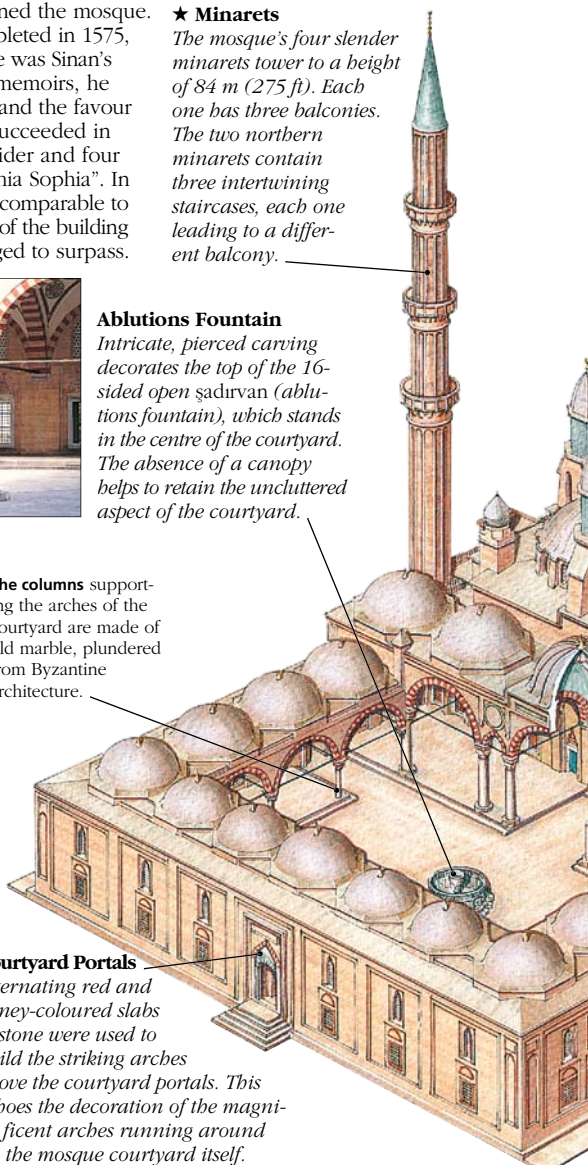
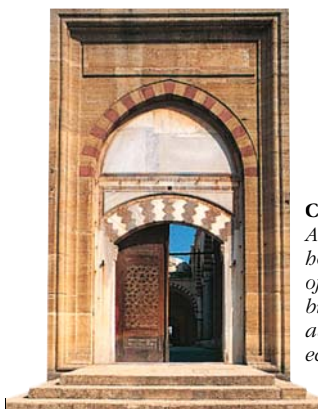
### STAR FEATURES

- ★ Minarets
- ★ Dome
- ★ Minbar

**The columns** supporting the arches of the courtyard are made of old marble, plundered from Byzantine architecture.

### Courtyard Portals

*Alternating red and honey-coloured slabs of stone were used to build the striking arches above the courtyard portals. This echoes the decoration of the magnificent arches running around the mosque courtyard itself.*





### ★ Dome

The dome masterfully dominates the entire interior of the mosque. Not even the florid paintwork – the original 16th-century decoration underwent restoration in the 19th century – detracts from its effect.

### ★ Minbar

Many experts claim that the Selimiye's minbar, with its conical tiled cap, is the finest in Turkey. Its lace-like side panels are exquisitely carved.

Mihrab, cut from Marmara marble

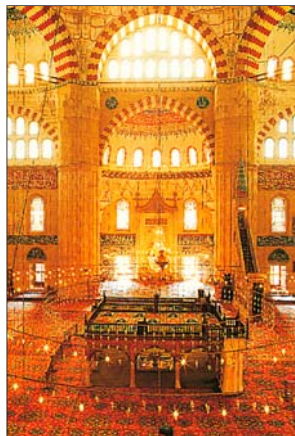


### VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Mimar Sinan Cad, Edirne.

Tel (0284) 213 97 35.

daily.  prayer times.

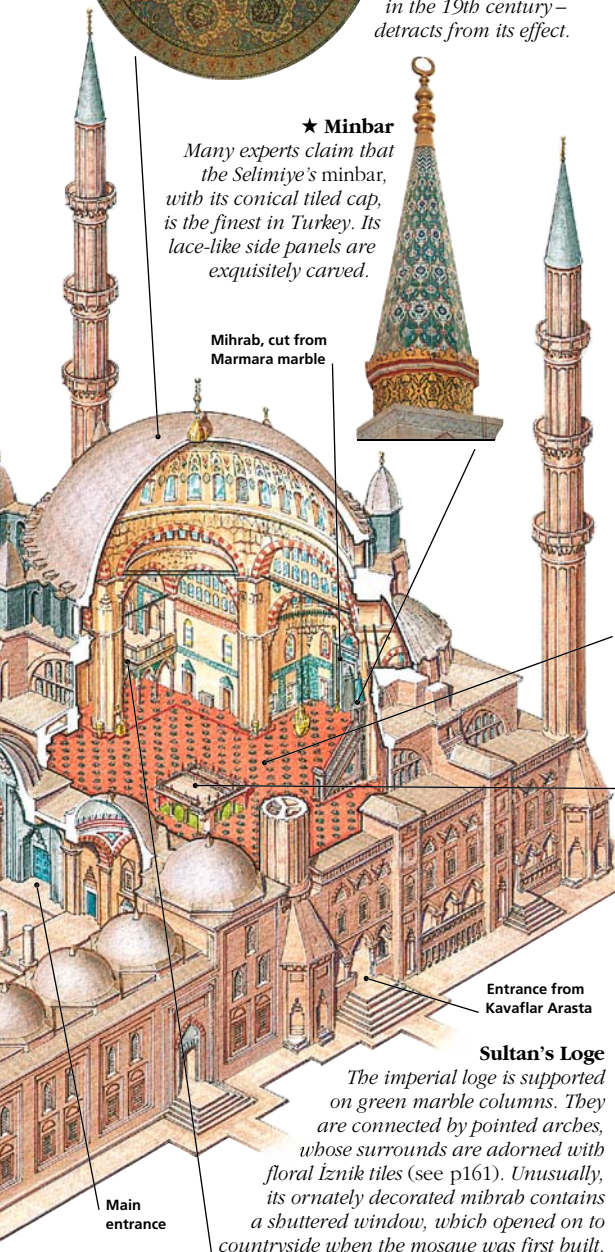


### The Interior

The mosque is the supreme achievement of Islamic architecture. Its octagonal plan allows for a reduction in the size of the buttresses supporting the dome. This permitted extra windows to be incorporated, making the mosque exceptionally light inside.

### The müezzin mahfili

(see p38) still retains original, intricate 16th-century paintwork on its underside. Beneath it is a small fountain.

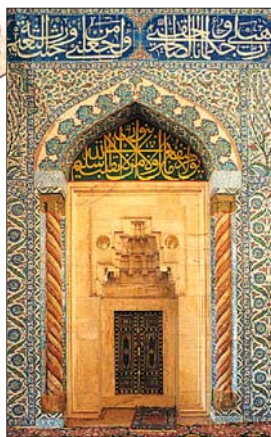


Entrance from Kavafiar Arasta

### Sultan's Loge

The imperial loge is supported on green marble columns. They are connected by pointed arches, whose surrounds are adorned with floral İznik tiles (see p161). Unusually, its ornately decorated mihrab contains a shuttered window, which opened on to countryside when the mosque was first built.

Main entrance





## Kilyos 2

27 km (17 miles) N of Istanbul.

🏠 1,665. 📍 from Sarıyer.

Kilyos, on the shore of the Black Sea, is the closest seaside resort to Istanbul and very popular. It has a long, sandy beach and temptingly clear water, but visitors should not swim here in the absence of a lifeguard because there are dangerous currents beneath the calm surface.

A 14th-century Genoese castle perches on a cliff top overlooking the town but it is not open to visitors. The three ruined towers on the left of the main approach road into the village were formerly water control towers. They were part of the system that once brought water here from the Belgrade Forest.

## Belgrade Forest 3

Belgrad Ormanı

20 km (12 miles) N of Istanbul.

🏠 42, 405 from Taksim to

Çayırbaşı, then 42 to Bahçeköy.

📍 Park Tel (0212) 226 23 35. 📍

May–Sep 6am–9pm daily; Oct–Apr 7am–7:30pm. 📞 📺

One of the most popular escapes from the city, the Belgrade Forest is the only sizeable piece of woodland in the immediate vicinity of Istanbul. The forest is made up of pines, oaks, beeches, chestnuts and poplars, beneath which a profusion of wild flowers grow in spring. Within it is a huge woodland park, best visited during the week, since it attracts hordes of picnickers at weekends. The main entrance

to the park is near the village of Bahçeköy and the popular Neşetsuyu picnic area is a half-hour stroll from this gate.

The park's other attractions are the relics of the dams, reservoirs and aqueducts used for over 1,000 years to transport spring water in to Istanbul. The



**Büyük Bent, a Byzantine dam and reservoir in the Belgrade Forest**

oldest structure, Büyük Bent (Great Reservoir), dates back to the early Byzantine era. It is a pleasant half-hour walk from Neşetsuyu picnic area. Meanwhile, the Sultan Mahmut Dam, outside the park's gate, is a fine curve of marble which dates from 1839.

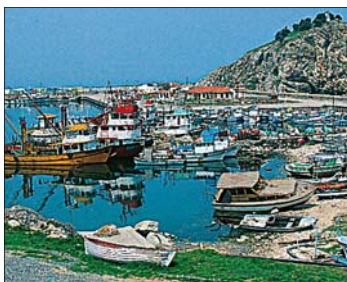
Eğri Kemer (Crooked Aqueduct) and Uzun Kemer (Long Aqueduct) are on the 016 road between Levent and Kısırdamandıra and are best reached by taxi. Both have impressive rows of arches. The former probably dates from the 12th century, while Sinan (see p91) built the latter for Süleyman the Magnificent (see p26).

## Şile 4

72 km (45 miles) NE of Istanbul.

🏠 25,372. 📍 from Üsküdar.

The quintessential Black Sea holiday village of Şile has a number of fine, sandy beaches and a black-and-white striped cliff-top light-



**The village of Şile, a holiday resort and centre for cotton production**

house. In antiquity, the village, then known as Kalpe, was a port used by ships sailing east from the Bosphorus.

Şile's lighthouse, the largest in Turkey, was built by the French for Sultan Abdül Aziz (see p30) in 1858–9; it can be visited after dusk. Apart from tourism, the main industry is now the production of a coarse cotton which is made into clothing and sold in shops along Üsküdar Caddesi.

## Polonezköy 5

25 km (16 miles) NE of Istanbul.

🏠 500. 📍 221 from Taksim to Beykoz, then dolmuş.

Polonezköy was originally called Adampol, after the Polish Prince Adam Czartoryski who bought prime arable land here in 1842 for Polish emigrants settling in Turkey. Soon after, in 1853, the Poles formed a band of Cossack soldiers to fight for Abdül Mecit I (see p30) in the Crimea. After this he granted them the land as a tax-free haven.

Polonezköy's rustic charm is now big business, and a number of health spas and villas have sprung up. A couple of restaurants (see p207) still serve the pork for which the town was once famous.

The surrounding beech forest, which offers pleasant walks, has now been protected from further development. As part of this scheme, the locals have even waived their rights to collect firewood.



## Princes' Islands 6

### Kızıl Adalar

12 km (7 miles) SE of Istanbul. 🏞️ 16,171. 🚢 2pm from Sirkeci (sea bus). 📞 (0216) 382 70 71.

The pine-forested Princes' Islands provide a welcome break from the bustle of the city and are just a short ferry ride southeast from Istanbul. Most ferries call in turn at the four largest of the nine islands: Kınalıada, Burgazada, Heybeliada and finally Büyükada.

Easily visited on a day trip, the islands take their name from a royal palace built by Justin II on Büyükada, then known as Prinkipo (Island of the Prince) in 569. During the Byzantine era the islands became infamous as a place of exile. Members of the royal family and public figures were often banished to the monasteries here.

In the latter half of the 19th century, with the inauguration of a steamboat service from Istanbul, several wealthy expatriates settled on the islands. Among the foreign exiles to live here was Leon Trotsky. From 1929–33 he lived at 55 Çankaya Caddesi, one of the finest mansions on Büyükada.

Büyükada is the largest island and attracts the most visitors with its sandy beaches, ice creams and *fin-de-siècle* elegance. Its 19th-century atmosphere is enhanced by

the omnipresence of horse-drawn phaetons. These quaint carriages are in fact the only form of public transport on Büyükada (and Heybeliada) since motorized transport is banned. At the top of Büyükada's wooded southern hill, in a clearing, stands the Monastery of St George. It is a 20th-century structure, built on Byzantine foundations.

To the left of the ferry pier on Heybeliada, the second largest island, is the imposing former Naval High School (Deniz Harp Okulu), built

in 1942. The island's northern hill is the stunning location of the Greek Orthodox School of Theology (built in 1841). The school is now closed but its library, famous among Orthodox scholars, is still open. The island also has a pleasant beach on its south coast at Çam Limanı Köyü.

The smaller islands of Kınalıada and Burgazada are less developed and are peaceful places to stop off for a meal.



Door to the Monastery of St George

## Termal 7

38 km (24 miles) SE of Istanbul. 🏞️ 5,018. 🚢 from Kabataş to Yalova. 📞 Yalı Cad. Varol İşhanı, (0226) 813 85 07.

This small spa buried deep in a wooded valley has been patronized by ruling elites since the Roman era. Termal is



Ornamental fountain at Atatürk's former house at Termal

12 km (7 miles) from the port of Yalova. Its popularity was revived by Sultan Abdül Hamit II (see p33) in the early 20th century, when he refurbished the **Yalova Termal Baths**, now part of the Turban Termal complex of four baths and a couple of hotels. Facilities include Turkish baths (see p67), a sauna and a swimming pool.

Atatürk enjoyed taking the waters here. The small chalet-style house he built at the bottom of the valley, now the **Atatürk Museum**, preserves some of his possessions.

### 🏞️ Yalova Termal Baths

Termal. 📞 (0226) 675 74 00.

🕒 8am–10pm daily.

### 🏛️ Atatürk Museum

Atatürk Köşkü, Termal. 📞 (0226) 675

70 28. 🕒 May–Oct 9am–5pm Tue, Wed, Fri–Sun; Nov–Apr 9:30am–4pm.



The harbour of Burgazada, one of the relaxed and picturesque Princes' Islands near Istanbul

## İznik 8

87 km (54 miles) SE of Istanbul.

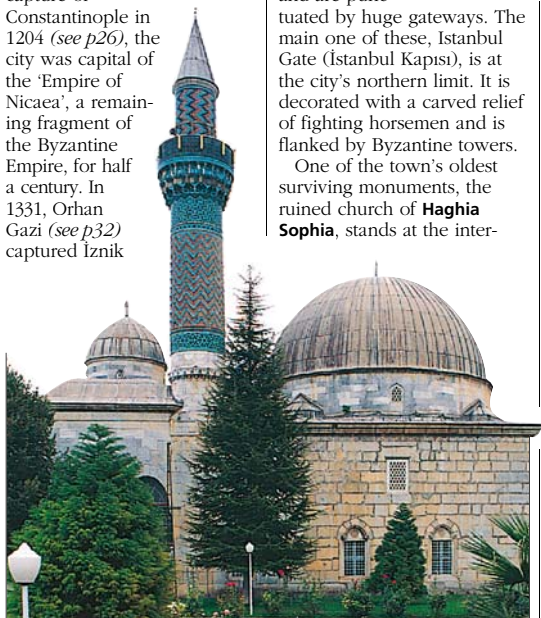
📍 20, 100. 🏠 Yeni Mahalle, Yakup Sok. (0224) 757 25 83.

🏢 Belediye Hizmet Binası, Kılıçaslan Cad 97, (0224) 757 19 33. 📅 Wed. 🎪 İznik Fair (5–10 Oct); Liberation Day (28 Nov).

A charming lakeside town, İznik gives little clue now of its former glory as, at one point, the capital of the Byzantine Empire. Its most important legacy dates, however, from the 16th century, when its kilns produced the finest ceramics ever to be made in the Ottoman world.

The town first reached prominence in AD 325, when it was known as Nicaea. In that year Constantine (see p20) chose it as the location of the first Ecumenical Council of the Christian Church. At this meeting, the Nicene Creed, a statement of doctrine on the nature of Christ in relation to God, was formulated.

The Seljuks (see p21) took Nicaea in 1081 and renamed it İznik. It was wrested back from them in 1097 by the First Crusade on behalf of Emperor Alexis I Comnenus. After the capture of Constantinople in 1204 (see p26), the city was capital of the 'Empire of Nicaea', a remaining fragment of the Byzantine Empire, for half a century. In 1331, Orhan Gazi (see p32) captured İznik



Green Mosque, İznik, named after the green tiles adorning its minaret



Grand domed portico fronting the Archaeological Museum

and incorporated it into the Ottoman Empire. İznik still retains its original layout. Surrounded by the **city walls**, its two main streets are in the form of a cross, with minor streets running out from them on a grid plan. The walls still more or less delineate the town's boundaries. They were built by the Greek Lysimachus, then ruler of the town, in 300 BC, but they were frequently repaired by both the Byzantines and later the Ottomans. They cover a total of 3 km (2 miles) in circumference and are punctuated by huge gateways. The main one of these, Istanbul Gate (Istanbul Kapısı), is at the city's northern limit. It is decorated with a carved relief of fighting horsemen and is flanked by Byzantine towers.

One of the town's oldest surviving monuments, the ruined church of **Haghia Sophia**, stands at the inter-

section of the main streets, Atatürk Caddesi and Kılıçaslan Caddesi. The current building was erected after an earthquake in 1065. The remains of a fine mosaic floor, and also of a Deësis, a fresco that depicts Christ, the Virgin and John the Baptist, are protected from damage behind glass screens. Just off the eastern end of Kılıçaslan Caddesi, the 14th-century **Green Mosque** (Yeşil Cami) is named after the tiles covering its minaret. Unfortunately, the originals have been replaced by modern



Istanbul Gate from within the city walls

copies of an inferior quality.

Opposite the mosque, the Kitchen of Lady Nilüfer (Nilüfer Hatun İmareti), one of İznik's loveliest buildings, now houses the town's **Archaeological Museum**. This *imaret* was set up in 1388 by Nilüfer Hatun, wife of Orhan Gazi, and also served as a hospice for wandering dervishes. Entered through a spacious five-domed portico, the central domed area is flanked by two further domed rooms. The museum has displays of Roman antiquities and glass as well as some re-cently discovered examples of Seljuk and Ottoman tiles.

### 🏛️ Haghia Sophia

Atatürk Cad. **Tel** (0224) 757 10 27.

🕒 by appointment. 📄

### 🕌 Green Mosque

Müze Sok. 🕒 daily (after prayer).

### 🏛️ Archaeological Museum

Müze Sok. **Tel** (0224) 757 10 27.

🕒 by appointment. 📄

## İznik Ceramics

Towards the end of the 15th century, the town of İznik began to produce large quantities of ceramic bowls, jars and, later, tiles for the many palaces and mosques of Istanbul. Drawing on local deposits of fine clay and inspired by imported Chinese ceramics, the work of the craftsmen of İznik soon excelled both technically and aesthetically. İznik pottery is made from hard, white "fritware", which is



16th-century İznik mosque lamp

akin to porcelain. This style of pottery was invented in Egypt in around the 12th century. It is covered by a bright, white slip (a creamy mixture of clay and water) and a transparent glaze. Early İznik pottery is brilliant blue and white. Later, other colours, especially a vivid red, were added. The potteries of İznik reached their height in the late 16th and early 17th centuries but shortly after fell into decline.

**Chinese porcelain**, which was imported into Turkey from the 14th century and of which there is a large collection in Topkapı Palace (see

pp54–9), often inspired the designs used for İznik pottery. During the 16th century, İznik potters produced imitations of pieces of Chinese porcelain such as this copy of a Ming dish.



Rock and wave border pattern

**Damascus ware** was the name erroneously given to ceramics produced at İznik during the first half of the 16th century. They had fantastic floral designs in the new

colours of turquoise, sage green and manganese. When such tiles were discovered at Damascus, the similar İznik pots were wrongly assumed to have been made there.



Miniature depicting potters



**Cobalt blue and white** was the striking combination of colours used in early İznik pottery (produced between c.1470–1520). The designs used were a mixture of Chinese and Arabesque, as seen on this tiled panel on the wall of the Circumcision Chamber in Topkapı Palace. Floral patterns and animal motifs were both popular at this time.

**Armenian bole**, an iron-rich red colour, began to be used in around 1550, as seen in this 16th-century tankard. New, realistic tulip and other floral designs were also introduced, and İznik ware enjoyed its heyday, which lasted until around 1630.



**Wall tiles** were not made in any quantity until the reign of Süleyman the Magnificent (1520–66). Süleyman used İznik tiles to refurbish the Dome of the Rock in Jerusalem.

Some of the best examples are seen in Istanbul's mosques, notably in the Süleymaniye (see pp90–91), Rüstem Paşa Mosque (pp88–9) and, here, in this example from the Blue Mosque (pp78–9).



## Bursa 9



Basin, Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts

Bursa extends in a swathe along the northern foothills of Mount Uludağ (see p169). A settlement known as Prusa was reputedly established here in the 3rd century BC by Prusias I of Bithynia. However, it was the Romans who first spotted the potential of Bursa's mineral

springs: today there are an estimated 3,000 baths in the city. In 1326 Bursa became the first capital of the Ottoman Empire, following its capture by Osman Gazi (see p25).

Today Bursa is a provincial capital whose status as one of Turkey's foremost centres of commerce and industry is evident in its broad boulevards and busy shops and bazaars. Apart from the central market area (see pp164–5), the most frequented sightseeing area is Yeşil, on the eastern side of the Gök River, where the Green Mosque and Green Tomb are the main attractions.

### Yıldırım Beyazıt Mosque

Yıldırım Beyazıt Camii  
Yıldırım Cad. ☐ daily.

This mosque is named after Beyazıt I (see p32), whose nickname was “Yıldırım”, meaning “thunderbolt”. This referred to the speed with which he reacted to his enemies. Built in 1389, just after Beyazıt became sultan, the mosque at first doubled as a lodge for Sufi dervishes (see p104). It has a lovely portico with five domed bays.

Inside, the interior court (a covered “courtyard” in Bursa mosques, which prefigures the open courtyards preferred by later Ottoman architects) and prayer hall are divided by an impressive arch. This rises from two mihrab-like niches. The walls of the

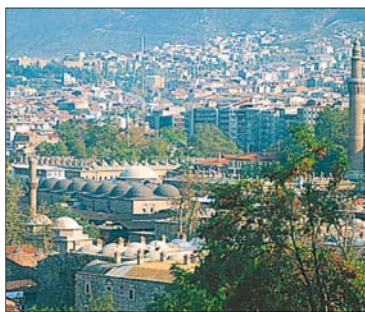
prayer hall itself are adorned with several bold and attractive pieces of calligraphic design (see p95).

### Green Tomb

Yeşil Türbe

Yeşil Cad. ☐ daily. 🏛️ donation.

The tomb of Mehmet I (see p30), which stands elevated above the mosque among tall cypress trees, is one of the city's most prominent landmarks. It was built between 1414 and 1421. The tomb is much closer to the Seljuk (see p21) style of architecture than Classical Ottoman. Its exterior is covered in green tiles, although these are mainly 19th-century replacements for the original faïence. However, a few older tiles survive around the entrance portal.



View over the rooftops of the city of Bursa

The interior, entered through a pair of superbly carved wooden doors, is simply dazzling. The space is small and the ornamentation, covering a relatively large surface area, is breathtaking in its depth of colour and detail.

The mihrab has especially intricate tile panels, including a representation of a mosque lamp hanging from a gold chain between two candles.

The sultan's magnificent sarcophagus is covered in exquisite tiles and adorned by a long Koranic inscription. Nearby sarcophagi contain the remains of his sons, daughters and nursemaid.

### Green Mosque

Yeşil Cami

Yeşil Cad. ☐ daily.

Bursa's most famous monument was commissioned by Mehmet I in 1412, but it remained unfinished at his death in 1421 and still lacks a portico. Nevertheless, it is the finest Ottoman mosque built before the conquest of Constantinople (see p26).

The main portal is tall and elegant, with an intricately carved canopy. It opens into the entrance hall. Beyond this is an interior court, with a carved fountain at its centre. A flight of three steps leads up from here into the prayer hall. On either side of the steps are niches where worshippers once left their shoes (see p39). Above the entrance to the court is the sultan's loge, resplendent in richly patterned tiles created using the *cuerda seca* technique. They are in beautiful greens, blues and yellows, with threads of gold which were added after firing.





The Green Tomb and Green Mosque, Bursa's most distinctive monuments

The tiling of the prayer hall was carried out by Ali İbn İlyas Ali, who learnt his art in Samarkand. It was the first time that tiles were used extensively in an Ottoman mosque and set a precedent for the later widespread use of İznik tiles (see p161). The tiles covering the walls of the prayer hall, which is well lit by floor-level windows, are simple, green and hexagonal. Against this plain backdrop, the effect of the mihrab is especially glorious. Predominantly turquoise, deep blue

and white, with touches of gold, the mihrab's tiles depict flowers, leaves, arabesques and geometric patterns. The mosque's exterior was also once clad in tiles, but they have since disappeared.




### Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts



Türk ve İslam Eserleri Müzesi Yeşil Cad. **Tel** (0224) 327 76 79.  9am–noon, 1–4:30pm Mon–Fri. 

This museum is housed in a fine Ottoman building, the former *medrese* (see p38) of the Green Mosque. A colon-

### VISITORS' CHECKLIST

90 km (60 miles) S of Istanbul.

 1,995,000.  20 km (12 miles) NW.  Kibris Şehitler Cad, (0224) 261 54 00.  Atatürk Cad; Osman Gazi Cad.

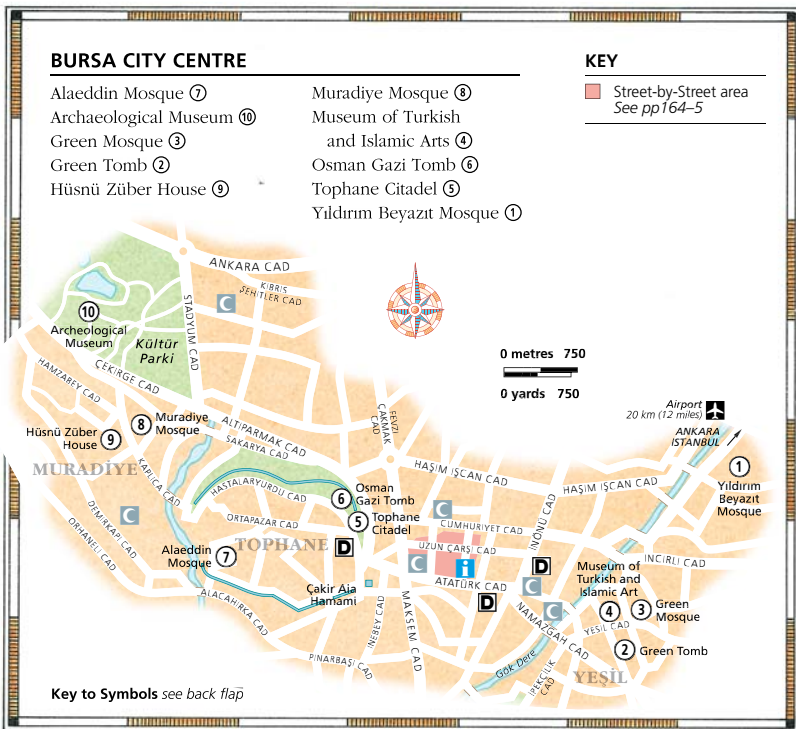
 Ulucami Parkı, Orhangazi Altgeçidi, No. 1 (0224) 220 18 48.  Textiles Fair (mid-Apr); Bursa Festival (12 Jun–12 Jul).

nade surrounds its courtyard on three sides and the cells leading off from it, formerly used by the students, are now exhibition galleries. At the far end of the courtyard is the large, domed hall which was originally the main classroom.

Exhibits dating from the 12th–20th centuries include Seljuk and Ottoman ceramics, elaborately decorated Korans and costumes ranging from linen dervish robes to ornate wedding gowns. A display on Turkish baths (see p67) features embroidered towels and exotic high-heeled silver bath clogs. There is also a recreated setting of a traditional circumcision room, complete with a four-poster bed.



Façade of the Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts



## Bursa: The Market Area

Bursa's central market area is a warren of streets and ancient Ottoman courtyards (hans). The area is still central to Bursa's commercial activity and is a good place to experience the life of the city. Here too you can buy the local fabrics for which the town is famous, particularly handmade lace, towelling and silk.



in the 6th century and there is still a brisk trade in silk cocoons carried out in Koza Han all year round. Among the many other items on sale today are the lovely hand-painted, camel-skin Karagöz puppets (see p168).

### ★ The Great Mosque

A three-tiered ablutions fountain stands beneath the central dome of this monumental mosque, which was erected in 1396-9.



### ★ Covered Bazaar

The great bazaar, built by Mehmet I in the 15th century, consists of a long hall with domed bays, adjoining by a high, vaulted hall. The Bedesten is home to jewellers' shops.

Şengül  
Hamamı  
Turkish  
baths

F E V Z İ  
Ç A K M A K  
C A D

**Bey Han** (also called Emir Han) was built as part of the Orhan Gazi Mosque complex, to provide revenue for the mosque's upkeep.



Cafés

### The Bey Hamamı

(1339) is the oldest Turkish baths building in the world. It now houses workshops.

### Koza Park

The gardens in front of Koza Han, with their fountains, benches and shaded café tables, are a popular meeting place for locals and visitors throughout the day.

KOZA PARKI  
ATATÜRK CAD





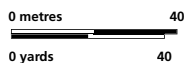
### ★ Koza Han

*This is the most attractive and fascinating building in the market area. Since it was built in 1491 by Beyazıt II, it has been central to the silk trade.*



### Flower Market

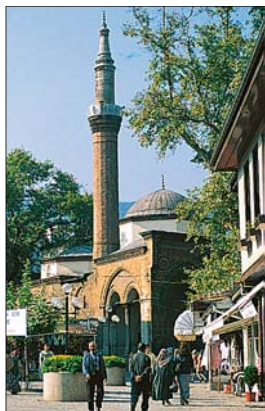
*The numerous bunches of flowers for sale in the streets around the town hall make a picturesque sight in the midst of Bursa's bustling market area.*



### STAR SIGHTS

- ★ Great Mosque
- ★ Covered Bazaar
- ★ Koza Han

**The Belediye**, Bursa's town hall, is a Swiss chalet-style, half-timbered building that forms a surprising landmark in the centre of the town.



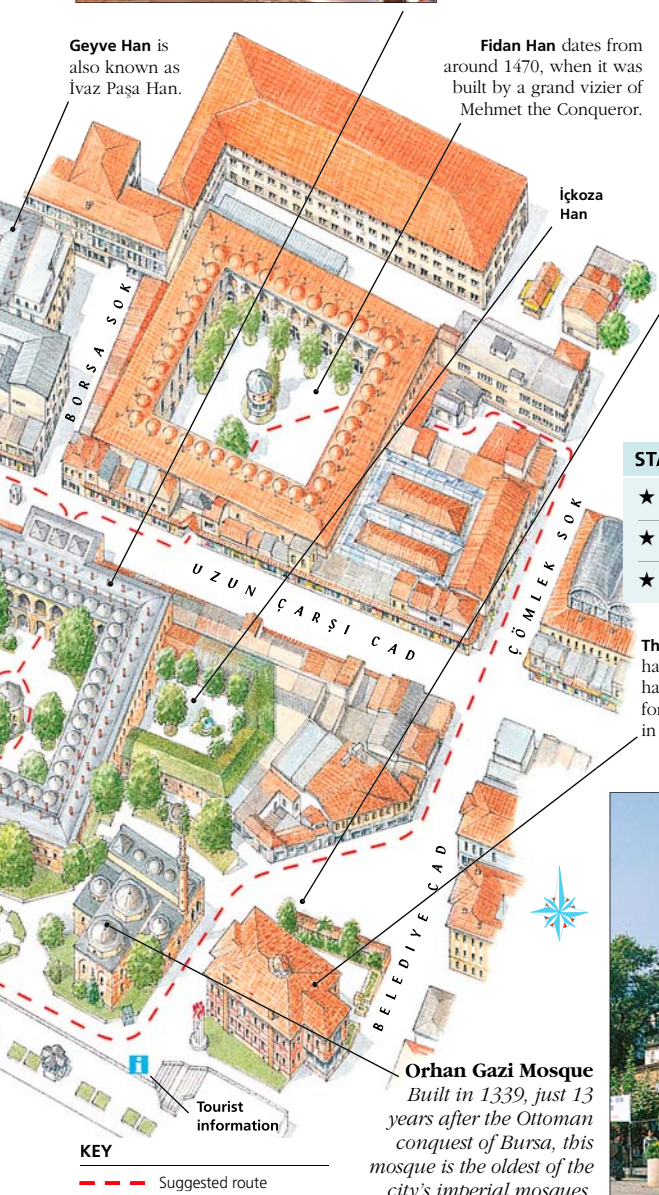
### Orhan Gazi Mosque

*Built in 1339, just 13 years after the Ottoman conquest of Bursa, this mosque is the oldest of the city's imperial mosques.*

**Geyve Han** is also known as İvaz Paşa Han.

**Fidan Han** dates from around 1470, when it was built by a grand vizier of Mehmet the Conqueror.

**İçkoza Han**

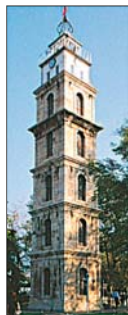


### KEY

— — — Suggested route

Tourist information

## Bursa: Tophane and Muradiye



The clocktower in Tophane

Tophane, the most ancient part of Bursa, is distinguished by its clocktower which stands on top of a hill. This area was formerly the site of the citadel and is bounded by what remains of the original Byzantine walls. It is also known as Hisar, which means “fortress” in Turkish. If you continue westwards for 2 km (1 mile), crossing the Cılımböz River, you come to the historic district of Muradiye. The 15th-century Muradiye Mosque, from which this suburb takes its name, is one of the most impressive royal mosque and tomb complexes in the city.

### Exploring Tophane

Tophane’s northern limit is marked by the best preserved section of the citadel walls, built on to an outcrop of rock. At the top is a pleasant park filled with cafés, which also contains the imposing clocktower and the tombs of the founders of the Ottoman dynasty. From here you can look down on the lower part of Tophane, where archetypal Ottoman houses still line many of the twisting streets. Pınarbaşı Kapısı, at Tophane’s southern point, is the gate through which Orhan Gazi entered Bursa in 1326 (see p25).

### Tophane Citadel

Hisar

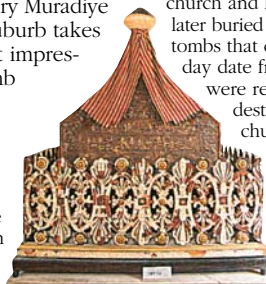
Osman Gazi Cad.  daily. The citadel walls can be viewed from a set of steps which lead uphill from the intersection of Cemal Nadir Caddesi and Atatürk Caddesi. These steps end at the tea gardens above. The citadel fell into Turkish hands when

Orhan Gazi’s troops broke through its walls. Later, he built a wooden palace inside the citadel and had the old Byzantine ramparts re fortified. The walls had until this era delimited the entire circumference of the ancient city. However, Orhan began to encourage Bursa’s expansion and developed the present-day commercial heart of the city further to the east.

South of Hastalaryurdu Caddesi is an area notable for its old Ottoman houses (see p61). Most of these have overhanging upper storeys. They consist of a timber frame filled in with adobe and plastered over, then painted in bright colours. Kaleiçi Sokağı, which can be reached down Karadut Sokağı from Hastalaryurdu Caddesi, is one of the best streets of such houses.

### Tombs of Osman and Orhan Gazi

Osman & Orhan Gazi Türbeleri Ulu Cami Cad.  daily. Osman Gazi began the process of Ottoman expansion in the 13th century (see p25) and attempted to capture Bursa. But it was his son, Orhan, who took the city just before his father died. Orhan brought his father’s body to be buried in the baptistry of a converted church and he himself was later buried in the nave. The tombs that can be seen today date from 1868. They were rebuilt after the destruction of the church and the



Tomb of Orhan Gazi, the first great Ottoman leader

original tombs in an earthquake in 1855. Fragments of the church’s mosaic floor survive inside the tomb of Orhan Gazi.

### Alaeddin Mosque

Alaeddin Camii

Alaeddin Mahallesi.  prayer times only.

Further exploration in the Tophane area reveals the Alaeddin Mosque, the oldest in Bursa, built within 10 years of the city’s conquest. It is in the form of a simple domed square, fronted by a portico of four Byzantine columns with capitals. The mosque was commissioned by Alaeddin Bey, brother of and vizier (see p39) to Orhan Gazi.

### Exploring Muradiye

Muradiye is a leafy, largely residential district. Close to the Muradiye Mosque are the Hüsni Züher House and the Ottoman House, two fine examples of traditional Turkish homes. To the north is a park, among the attractions of which are a boating lake and the Archaeological Museum.

### Muradiye Mosque

Muradiye Külliyesi

Murat II Cad.  daily.

This mosque complex was built by Murat II, father of Mehmet the Conqueror (see p26), in the early 15th century. The mosque itself is preceded by a graceful domed portico.



Popular café in the park above the ancient citadel walls in Tophane





Octagonal tomb of Mustafa in the grounds of Muradiye Mosque

Its wooden door is finely carved and the interior decorated with early İznik tiles (see p161). The *medrese*, beside the mosque, now serves as a dispensary. It is a perfectly square building, with cells surrounding a central garden courtyard. Its *dershane*, or main classroom, is richly tiled and adorned with an ornate brickwork façade.

The mosque garden, with its cypresses, well-tended flower beds and fountains, is one of Bursa's most tranquil retreats. Murat II was the last Ottoman sultan to be buried in Bursa and his mausoleum, standing in the garden beside the mosque and *medrese*, was completed in 1437. His earth-filled sarcophagus lies beneath an opening in the roof. The eaves above the tomb's 16th-century porch still retain their original painted decoration.



Muradiye Mosque, constructed by Murat II

There are 11 other tombs in the garden, several of which were built for murdered princes. One such is the tomb of Mustafa, a son of Süleyman the Magnificent, who was disposed of to clear the way for his younger brother, Selim II, "the Sot" (see p76). According to an inscription, Selim had the octagonal mausoleum built for his brother. The interior is decorated with some particularly beautiful İznik tile panels depicting carnations, tulips and hyacinths. The tiles date from the best İznik period, the late 16th century.

#### 🏠 Hüsni Züber House

Hüsni Züber Evi, Yaşayan Müze Uzunyol Sok 3, Muradiye. **Tel** (0224) 221 35 42. 🕒 10am-midday, 1-5pm Tue-Sun. 🚫 **Ottoman House temporarily closed.**

Among the numerous well-preserved houses in the Muradiye district is the Hüsni Züber House. This 150-year-old mansion has been opened as a museum by its present owner, the artist Hüsni Züber. It was originally a guest house for visiting dignitaries, later becoming the Russian Consulate and, most recently, a private residence.

The house is an interesting example of vernacular architecture. The upper storey projects over the street in the traditional manner of Ottoman houses (see p63). Overlooking the interior

courtyard, which has rooms arranged around it on three sides, there is a loggia. Originally this would have been open, but it is now glazed. Meanwhile, inside the house, the decorative wooden ceilings (some with hand-painted borders) are particularly attractive.

Hüsni Züber's private collection of carved wooden objects is now displayed here. These include spoons, musical instruments and even farming utensils. They are all decorated with Anatolian motifs by a unique technique of engraving by burning known as pyrogravure.

The 18th-century **Ottoman House** (Osmanlı Evi) stands on the square in front of the Muradiye Mosque. It is another fine house, but is closed to the public at present. The upper storey is adorned with elaborately patterned brickwork. Shutters and grilles hide the windows.



Hüsni Züber House, dating from the mid-19th century

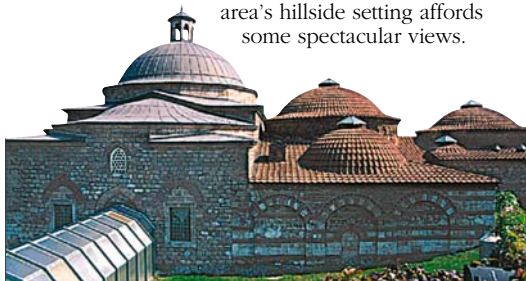
#### 🏛️ Archaeological Museum

Arkeoloji Müzesi  
Kültür Parkı. **Tel** (0224) 234 49 18.  
🕒 8am-midday, 1-5pm Tue-Sun. 🚫  
Finds dating from the third millennium BC up to the Ottoman conquest of Bursa are collected in this museum. In the first hall there are clasps, vessels and an inscription from the Phrygian period. Other exhibits include Roman and Hellenistic jewellery and ceramics, a number of Roman statues of Cybele, goddess of nature, and a Roman bronze of the god Apollo with strange, lifelike eyes. There are also displays of Byzantine religious objects and coins.



## Bursa: Çekirge

With a name which translates literally as “Realm of the Crickets”, Çekirge still earns Bursa the tag of yeşil, or “green”, by which it is known in Turkey. This leafy western spa suburb of the city has attracted visitors to its mineral springs since Roman times. In the 6th century the Emperor Justinian (*see p20*) built a bathhouse here and his wife Theodora later arrived with a retinue of 4,000. Çekirge is also the location of most of the city’s finest hotels and the area’s hillside setting affords some spectacular views.



Çekirge's Old Spa, dating back to the 14th-century reign of Murat I

### ☑ New Spa

Yeni Kaplıca

Mudanya Yolu 6. **Tel** (0224) 236 69 68.  
☐ daily 5am–midnight.

Despite their name, the New Spa baths have a substantial pedigree. They were rebuilt in 1522 by Rüstem Paşa, grand vizier (*see p29*) to Süleyman the Magnificent (*see p26*). The sultan is said to have ordered their rebuilding in gratitude after his recovery from gout when bathing in the Byzantine baths that stood on this site.

The central pool is surrounded with bays adorned with beautiful but damaged İznik tiles (*see p161*). They are not open to women. Within the same complex, however, there are two other baths: the modern Kaynarca baths which is for women and the Karamustafa baths for couples.

### 🏨 Çelik Palas Hotel

Çelik Palas Otel  
Çekirge Cad 79.

**Tel** (0224) 233 38 00.

This five-star hotel (*see p191*) stands on one of Bursa's main thoroughfares. Built in 1933, it is the city's oldest, most prestigious spa hotel. Atatürk (*see pp30–31*) frequented its baths. Open to both sexes, their centrepiece is an attractive circular pool in a domed marble room.

### ☑ Old Spa

Eski Kaplıca

Hotel Kervansaray, Çekirge Meydanı, Kervansaray. **Tel** (0224) 233 93 00.

☐ 8am–10:30pm daily.

The Old Spa baths were established by Murat I in the late 14th century and renovated in 1512, during the reign of Beyazıt II. Remnants of an earlier building, said to date from the reign of Emperor Justinian (*see p20*), are also visible. These include some Byzantine columns and capitals in the *bararet* (steam

room) of the men's section (*see p67*). You enter the baths through the new Kervansaray Thermal Hotel. Spring water, said to cure skin diseases and rheumatism, bubbles into the central pool of both the men's and women's sections at 45 °C (113 °F). The women's baths are not as old or grand, but are still the most attractive women-only ones in Bursa.

### ☑ Murat I Hüdavendigâr Mosque

Murat I Hüdavendigâr Camii  
I. Murat Cad, Çekirge. ☐ daily.

Bursa's most unusual mosque was built for Murat I, self-styled Hüdavendigâr, meaning “Creator of the Universe”, in 1385. It is unlike any other mosque in the Ottoman world: its prayer hall is on the ground floor, with the *medrese* built around a second storey.

The façade looks more like that of a palace than a mosque, with a five-arched portico surmounted by a colonnade. This colonnade in turn has five sets of double-arched windows divided by Byzantine columns. Inside, the domed court and prayer hall rise through both storeys. The upper storey colonnade leads to the cells of the *medrese*. On this level, passageways lead around both sides of the mosque to a mysterious room, located over the mihrab, whose original purpose is unknown.

## KARAGÖZ SHADOW PUPPETS

Suspended above Çekirge Caddesi is an imposing monument to the town's two famous scapegoats, Karagöz and Hacivat. According to legend, these local clowns were executed in the 14th century for distracting their fellow workers while building the Orhan Gazi Mosque (*see p165*). It is said that

Sultan Orhan (*see p32*) created a shadow play about them in remorse.



Cadi, a witch in the Karagöz puppet shows

In fact, shadow puppet theatre arrived in Turkey later and is thought to have originated in Southeast Asia. Selim I is reported to have brought it back to Istanbul after his Egyptian campaign in 1517. The camel-skin puppets are 35–40 cm (14–16 in) high, brightly dyed and oiled to aid translucency.

They are still made today and can be purchased in an antique shop in the Bedesten run by Şinasi Çelikkol, who also occasionally puts on shows.



Uludağ National Park, a popular ski resort in winter

## Uludağ National Park 10

Uludağ Milli Parkı

100 km (60 miles) S of Istanbul.

**Tel** (0224) 283 21 97. **Teleferik** to Saralan, then *dolmuş*. **daily**. **only for vehicles**.

One of a number of Turkish mountains to claim the title of Mount Olympus, Uludağ was believed by the Bithynians (of northwest Asia Minor) to be the home of the gods. In the Byzantine era, it was home to several monastic orders. After the Ottoman conquest of Bursa, Muslim dervishes (*see p104*) moved into their abandoned monasteries. Nowadays, however, no traces of Uludağ's former religious communities remain.

A visit to Uludağ National Park is especially enjoyable in spring or summer, when its alpine heights are relatively cool and it becomes a popular picnic area. The park includes 27,000 acres (67,000 hectares) of woodland. As you ascend, the deciduous beech, oak and hazel gradually give way to juniper and aspen, and finally to dwarf junipers. In spring, hyacinths and crocuses blanket the wooded slopes.

In winter, Uludağ is transformed into Turkey's most fashionable ski resort. The industry centres on the Oteller region, which has good alpine-style hotels.

Osman Gazi (*see p25*) is supposed to have founded seven villages for his seven sons and their brides in the

Bursa region. **Cumalıkızık**, on the lower slopes of Uludağ, is the most perfectly preserved of the five surviving villages and is now registered as a national monument. Among its houses are many 750-year-old semi-timbered buildings. The village can be reached by minibus from Bursa.

## Bird Paradise National Park 11

Kuşçenneti Milli Parkı

115 km (70 miles) SW of Istanbul.

**Tel** (0266) 735 54 22. **from Bandırma**. **8am–8pm daily**.

An estimated 255 species of birds visit Bird Paradise National Park at the edge of Kuş Gölü, the lake formerly known as Manyas Gölü.

Located on the great migratory paths between Europe and Asia, the park is a happy combination of plant cover, reed beds and a lake that supports at least 20 species of fish.

At the entrance to the park, there is a small museum with displays about various birds.



Spoonbill wading in the lake at Bird Paradise National Park

Binoculars are provided at the desk and visitors make their way to an observation tower.

Two main groups of birds visit the lake: those that come here to breed (March–July), and those which pass by during migration, either heading south (November) or north (April–May). Among the numerous different birds that breed around the lake are the endangered Dalmatian pelican, the great crested grebe, cormorants, herons, bitterns and spoonbills. The migratory birds, which can be seen in spring and autumn, include storks, cranes, pelicans and birds of prey such as sparrow-hawks and spotted eagles.



Sandy beach on Avşa, the most popular of the Marmara Islands

## Marmara Islands 12

Marmara Adaları

120 km (75 miles) SW of Istanbul.

**from Yenikapı**. **Neyire Sıtkı Cad 31/3, Erdek, (0266) 835 11 69.**

This beautiful archipelago in the Sea of Marmara is a popular destination with Turkish holiday-makers, particularly with residents of Istanbul.


The loveliest of the islands is Avşa, whose sandy beaches and regular summer ferry service make it popular with Turks and, increasingly, foreign tourists. The ferry arrives at Türkeli on the west coast. Transport to the most popular beach, at Maviköy, is by a tractor-pulled train.



Marmara, the largest island, has one beach, north of Marmara village at Çınarlı. It is famous for producing the prized Proconnesian marble.

## The Dardanelles 13

### Çanakkale Boğazi

200 km (125 miles) SW of Istanbul.

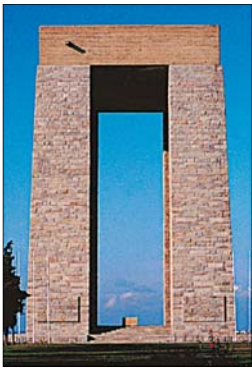
 Çanakkale–Eceabat car ferry.

 Çanakkale.  Çanakkale İskele Meydanı 27, (0286) 217 11 87.

Named after Dardanus, an ancient king of Çanakkale, the Dardanelles are the straits that link the Aegean Sea to the Sea of Marmara, and which separate European Turkey from Asia. Some 40 km (25 miles) long and narrowing to little more than a kilometre (half a mile) wide, they are steeped in legend and have been of strategic importance for thousands of years. In modern times they are probably best known as the setting for a disastrous Allied campaign during World War I.

The classical name for this channel of water was the Hellespont. According to legend, the Greek goddess Helle fell into the straits from the back of a golden winged ram. In another tale, the lovelorn Leander swam nightly across the Hellespont to meet his lover, Hero, until one night he drowned. The English Romantic poet Byron swam across the straits in 1810, in emulation of Leander, and remarked on the hazardous nature of the currents.

**Çanakkale**, the old town at the mouth of the Dardanelles, has two museums. The **Military and Naval Museum** is a short walk from the ferry docks. Its collection includes a pocket watch that saved the



The Çanakkale Şehitleri Memorial, honouring the Turkish dead



#### LOCATOR MAP

- Anzac Cove ③
- Çanakkale ⑥
- Cape Helles ⑦
- Chunuk Bair ②
- Kabatepe Visitors' Centre ④
- National Park Information Centre ⑤
- Suvla Bay ①

#### KEY

- Area of war memorials
- Road
- Ferry route

life of Atatürk (see pp30–31) when he was hit by shrapnel. The **Archaeological Museum**, south of the town centre, has exhibits from ancient Troy.

To the west is the beautiful **Gallipoli** (Gelibolu) **Peninsula**. Part of this land is a national park, with an information centre near Eceabat. The peninsula, which is now quite tranquil, was the scene of horrific battles that took place in 1915. The objectives of the Allied forces' invasion of Gallipoli were to capture Istanbul, force Turkey into submission and open a strategic supply route to Russia. The

campaign began on 25 April 1915 with the landings of British and French troops at **Cape Helles**, and the Anzacs (Australian and New Zealand forces) at what they thought was the beach at Kabatepe. But currents had swept the Anzac force about 1.5 km (1 mile) to the north, to a place now known as **Anzac Cove**, near Anı Burnu. Here they were faced with unknown and tough terrain, including a cliff.

The Turks managed to retain the high ground of **Chunuk Bair**. The battle here lasted three days, during which 28,000 men were

killed. When the Allied forces failed to make headway, more British troops landed at **Suvla Bay** on 6 August. This new offensive might have been successful, but Allied

intelligence continually underestimated the



Mehmetcik Memorial near Anzac Cove

Turks and the difficult ground.

The terrible slaughter of deadlocked trench warfare continued until the Allies were finally evacuated

on 19 December. More than 500,000

Allied and Turkish troops lost their lives and the whole peninsula is scattered with battlefield sites and



war memorials.

The best place to begin a tour of the war memorials and cemeteries is at the **Kabatepe Visitors' Centre**, which houses a small collection of memorabilia including weapons, uniforms and soldiers' poignant letters home. North of here, near Anzac Cove, are several cemeteries and monuments. Chunuk Bair, now a peaceful pine grove above the beaches, has a memorial to the New Zealanders who died and some reconstructed Turkish trenches. The British Memorial is at Cape Helles, on the peninsula's tip. Further





east along the coast stand both the French Memorial and the vast Çanakkale Şehitleri Memorial to the Turks who died defending Gallipoli.

### Military Museum

Çimenlik Kalesi, Çanakkale. **Tel** (0286) 217 24 60.  9am–noon, 1:30–5:30pm Tue, Wed & Fri–Sun. 

### Archaeological Museum



Atatürk Cad, Çanakkale. **Tel** (0286) 217 67 40.  call for opening times. 

### National Park Information Centre

Near Eceabat. **Tel** (0286) 814 11 28.  9am–6pm Mon–Fri.

**Park**  daily. 



### Kabatepe Visitors' Centre

Near Kabatepe. **Tel** (0286) 814 12 97.  9am–6pm daily. 

## Troy <sup>14</sup>

Truva

350 km (220 miles) SW of Istanbul.

 from Çanakkale.  Çanakkale İskele Meydanı 27, (0286) 217 11 87.  8am–7pm daily (Nov–Apr: until 5pm). 

In Homer's epic poem, the *Iliad*, the city of Troy is besieged by the Greeks for ten years. For centuries Troy was assumed by many to be as mythical as Achilles, Hector and the other heroes in the tale. But a handful of 19th-century archaeologists were convinced that Homer



Model of the legendary wooden horse at Troy

had based his story on the events that happened to a real city and that traces of it could be found by searching near the Dardanelles. In 1865 British Consul Frank Calvert began investigating some ruins in Hisarlık. This interested the German archaeologist Heinrich Schliemann who soon found evidence of an ancient city resembling the layout of Homer's Troy. Over the last hundred years most historians have come

to accept that this city must at least have inspired Homer, and was possibly even called Troy and besieged at the time specified in the story.

The settlement mound in fact has nine distinct levels (labelled Troy I–IX) representing 3,000 years of habitation. Sadly, the remains are sparse, and it takes some imagination to evoke an image of a city. Many structures were made of mud bricks and obviously levelled before new settlements were built on top.

The city Homer refers to is probably Troy VI (1800–1250 BC), while the Greek and Roman levels, when the city was known as Ilion, are Troy VIII (700–300 BC) and Troy IX (300 BC–AD 1) respectively.

What has survived includes a defence wall, palaces and houses from various periods, two sanctuaries (probably 8th century BC) and a Roman theatre. The grandest dwelling is the Pillar House, near the southern gate. Some believe this is the Palace of King Priam mentioned in the *Iliad*.

More conspicuous is a recreation of the wooden horse, inside which a small group of the Greeks supposedly hid. There is also a visitors' centre with a video and a scale model of the site.

### SCHLIEMANN'S SEARCH FOR ANCIENT TROY

Heinrich Schliemann used a fortune amassed in business to realize his life-long dream of discovering ancient Troy. He began excavating some likely sites in the 1860s and started on the ruins at Hisarlık in 1870. An amateur, Schliemann drove a great trench through the mound, destroying some walls in his haste. He soon claimed to have found Troy, though he knew not all his findings pointed to this. His greatest find – a hoard of gold and silver jewellery that he smuggled to Germany, calling it “Priam's Treasure” (see p64) – pre-dates Homer's Troy by 1,000 years. Some of the treasure disappeared after World War II only to reappear spectacularly in Moscow in August 1994.



Schliemann's wife wearing some of the excavated treasure

## THREE GUIDED WALKS

With its frenetic atmosphere, traditional cafés at almost every corner and historic sights from centuries of different rulers, Istanbul is a wonderful city for walkers.

On the following five pages are routes for three walks that take you through three different areas of Istanbul. They will take you past many of the most interesting sights. The areas covered range from the old Greek and Jewish neighbourhoods of Balat and Fener, where historic synagogues can still be seen amid traditional tripe shops, to the wonderful aromas of coffee, spices and fresh fish permeating

the air in the Galata region of the city. For a little more elegance, a stroll along İstiklâl Caddesi will confirm why this area of Istanbul has the reputation for celebrating its European side, rather than Asian, while the Istanbul Modern Art Museum (*see p107*) is the finest venue in the city for contemporary art. All the walks are intended to be done at a leisurely pace, and there are plenty of suggestions for refreshment stops along each route. In addition to these walks, each of the four areas of Istanbul described in the *Area-by-Area* section of this book has a walk on its *Street-by-Street* map.



Istanbul Modern Art Museum sign

### CHOOSING A WALK



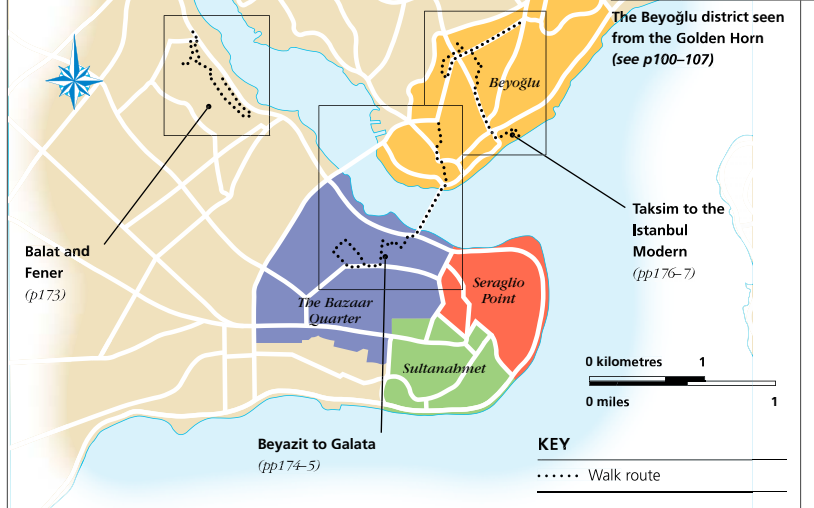
Spices from the Grand Bazaar in Galata (*see pp98-9*)

### The Three Walks

This map shows the location of the three guided walks in relation to the main sightseeing areas of Istanbul.

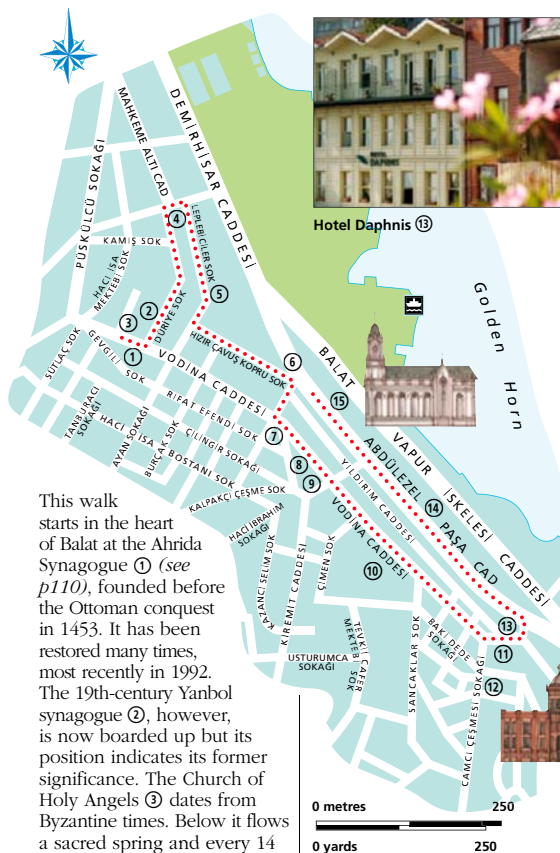


The Beyoğlu district seen from the Golden Horn (*see p100-107*)



## A 45-Minute Walk in Balat and Fener

The Balat and Fener neighbourhoods epitomize the cultural diversity and tolerance that was the hallmark of the Ottomans. Fener was predominantly a Greek area, while Balat was Jewish, and this walk guides you around the ancient churches, synagogues, Turkish baths and mosques in the atmospheric back streets. They may have seen better days, but a rejuvenation scheme is putting life back into this picturesque locality.




This walk starts in the heart of Balat at the Ahrida Synagogue ① (see p110), founded before the Ottoman conquest in 1453. It has been restored many times, most recently in 1992. The 19th-century Yanbol synagogue ②, however, is now boarded up but its position indicates its former significance. The Church of Holy Angels ③ dates from Byzantine times. Below it flows a sacred spring and every 14 September supplicants of all religions gather here to pray for cures from their ailments.

Walk to Leblebiçler Sokak and on the right at No. 51 is Merkez şekerçi ④, a sweet shop since the 1870s. Further along is Agora ⑤, Istanbul's oldest tavern (*meyhane*). Turn left on Hızır Çavuş Köprü Sokak and continue down this road until you reach

### KEY

••• Walk route

 Ferry boarding point

Köfteci Arnavut ⑥. This traditional meatball restaurant has been serving its loyal customers since 1947.

Turn right and then left on to Vodina Caddesi and on your right is Tahtalı Minare Hamam ⑦, one of the oldest Turkish baths in the city, dating from the 1500s. Note the boiler room chimney on the roof. A short distance further on your right is Tahtalı Minare Mosque ⑧, built by Fatih Sultan Mehmet II in 1458. Next door is the Tomb

### TIPS FOR WALKERS

**Starting point:** Ahrida Synagogue.

**Length:** 1.5 km (1 mile)

**Getting there:** From Eminönü bus terminus, take No 99 or any bus displaying Eyüp or Ayvansaray. Ask the driver to let you off at Balat. There are also ferry points at Fener and Balat.

**Stopping-off points:** Hotel Daphnis ⑬ is a good spot to stop for a meal.

of Hazreti Hüseyin Sadık ⑨, who was buried as a *gazi* (warrior of the faith) in the 1450s. Continue down the road and you will be able to see the cross of Aya Yorgi Metokhi Church ⑩ (no public access) above its high wall.

At the end of the road turn left and on the right is the Greek Orthodox Patriarchate ⑪ (see p111), seat of the Greek church since 1601. Look at the red-brick building on the ramparts above. This is the Fener Greek Boys High School ⑫, established in Byzantine times. On the left is the Hotel Daphnis ⑬. Turn left onto Abdülezzel Paşa Caddesi and the stone building on your right is

the Women's Library ⑭, the city's sole female-only information centre. Further up is the Church of St Stephen of the Bulgars ⑮ (see p110). From here the

Fener ferry point will take you back to the city centre.



Back streets of the Balat district



## A 90-Minute Walk from Taksim Square to the Istanbul Modern Art Museum

It was in the Pera district that Constantinople's cosmopolitan population lived and worked in the 19th century, where the embassies and palatial residences mirrored the lifestyle of Topkapı Palace, on the opposite side of the Golden Horn. Once known as the "Paris of the East", life centred on the main street of Pera, today's İstiklâl Caddesi. Even today the Avrupa Pasajı and Balık Pazar markets seem wistfully unchanged, especially when contrasted with the remarkable Pera Museum and the sophisticated Istanbul Modern Art Museum.



Avrupa Pasajı bazaar ⑥

### Along İstiklâl Caddesi

Begin the walk in Taksim Square ① at the Independence Monument, completed by Pietro Canonica in 1928, that depicts Atatürk with his political contemporaries. Before following the vintage tram line down İstiklâl Caddesi, have a look at the octagonal stone tower, known as the Maksem ②, on the corner of Taksim Caddesi. Dating from 1832, it was once used as a reservoir – you can still see carved bird houses and remains of a fountain. On your right is the French Cultural Centre, while on the left, further down at No. 127 is a traditional sweet shop, Hacı Bekir, dating from 1777. Saray Muhallebicisi ③ is perfect for a coffee break and a chance to sample one of the renowned pastries.

### Market shopping

Pass Yeşilcam Sokak, the home of Turkish cinema, and at Şarabi Wine House, turn into the former flower

market, Çiçek Pasajı ④, built by Italian architect Michel Capello in 1856, and now filled with restaurants. At Stop Restaurant, veer left then right on Şahne Sokak, which forms the backbone of the Fish Market, or Balık Pazar ⑤.

Return along Şahne Sokak and stroll down the arched Hall of Mirrors, or Avrupa Pasajı ⑥ on the right. The Neo-Renaissance interior, with marble floors and classical statues, was once lit by gas lamps and mirrors amplified the light.

Turn right and then left onto Meşrutiyet Caddesi and follow the road around to the left with the British Consulate General ⑦ on your right. Follow this street down, past TRT (Turkish Radio and Television) and the celebrated but now faded Grand Hotel de Londres until



A Çiçek Pasajı restaurant ④

you reach the exquisite Pera Museum ⑧ (once the Bristol Hotel), where the philanthropic Koc family exhibits their art collection and Turkish tiles.



Dome of the Kılıç Ali Pasa Mosque ⑩

### Historic buildings

Walk through the Odakule Arkade and turn left on to İstiklâl Caddesi. Opposite the Galatasaray High School is the Old Beyoğlu Post Office ⑨. A campaign to keep it open was unsuccessful and the Baroque marble building was closed in 1998. Originally a wealthy merchant's residence, it still has an ornamental fountain in the penthouse.

Take the second right onto Tornacıbaşı Sokak,



Istanbul Modern Art Museum ⑳

which takes you past the Greek Orthodox school, Zografyon ⑩ on the left. In front of you is Galatasaray Hamamı ⑪, Turkish baths built in 1481 and in use ever since.

Take the steep cobbled street that descends beside the Turkish baths, Çapanoğlu Sokak, which becomes a staircase at the bottom. Turn right onto Harbiye Sokak and you will reach French Street, or Fransız Sokağı ⑫ on the left, where an elegant French ambience meets classy Beyoğlu. Enjoy lunch or a glass of wine at one of the French-style cafés.



Interior of the Tophane foundry ⑮

Refreshed, continue along French Street and at the end turn right onto Boğazkesen Caddesi and

continue left down the hill until you reach Tomtom Kaptan Mosque ⑬. The 17th-century fountain here, which was once a grand landmark, is now sadly neglected.

### TIPS FOR WALKERS

**Starting point:** Taksim Square

**Length:** 2.5 km (1.5 miles)

**Getting there:** From Sultanahmet, a city bus goes regularly from outside Hagia Sophia direct to Taksim Square. Or take the Tünel funicular train up the hill from Karaköy, then travel up İstiklâl Caddesi by nostalgic tram to Taksim Square.

**Stopping-off points:** The fish market on Sahne Sokak has lots of cheerful eateries. French Street is ideal for an elegant drink.

### Shopping and museums

Çukurcuma Caddesi and Tomtom Kaptan Sokak intersect here and both have curio shops such as Tüterler ⑭ at No. 186. At the bottom of this street on the corner of Defterdar Yokuşu is the Tophane ⑮, once an Ottoman cannon foundry.

Cross Necatibey Caddesi over the tramline to the 16th-century Kılıç Ali Paşa Mosque ⑯ (see p106), one of the last masterpieces of architect Mimar Sinan. Opposite is the Tophane fountain ⑰ (see p106) built in 1732, which now bestows locally bottled drinking water. From here you can also see the Baroque Clock Tower ⑱.

Continue left along Salı Pazarı ⑲ with its shops, restaurants and *narghile* (pipe) smokers. A sign directs you to the Istanbul Modern Art Museum ⑳ (see p107), with its collection of contemporary Turkish art.

To get back to the city centre, catch the west-bound tram which takes you directly back to Sultanahmet over the Galata Bridge.



Pera Museum ⑧

## A 90-Minute Walk from Beyazit to Galata

Istanbul is a seductive mix of ancient and modern, religious and secular, and this walk will give you a flavour of both. Starting at Beyazit Tower in the city's historic quarter, the route takes you through narrow shopping streets brimming with energy, over the Galata Bridge with its stunning views of the Bosphorus, to the Beyoğlu district and trendy Tünel area, where the shops, bars and cafés lend Istanbul its chic reputation.



Striking façade of Sülemaniye Mosque

### Mimar Sinan architecture

Start at Sami Onar Caddesi, from where you can see the striking Beyazit Tower ①, also visible from much of the surrounding area. It was built in 1828 as a fire watch and stands in the grounds of Istanbul University ②, which once served as the Ministry of War and whose huge, ornamental gates are a worthy photographic subject in

### TIPS FOR WALKERS

**Starting point:** *Beyazit Tower,*

**Length:** *1 km (0.5 miles)*

**Getting there:** *Get off at Beyazit*

*on the tramway that runs from*

*Zeytinburnu near the airport to*

*Eminönü, or take either the T4 or*

*61B bus, both of which run from*

*Taksim to Sultanahmet.*

**Stopping off points:** *You are*

*never far from a café or bar in*

*Istanbul, but the obvious halfway*

*stopping off point is at one of*

*the numerous cafés or bars on*

*Galata Bridge. The Tünel district*

*also has plenty of elegant taverns*

*(meyhanes) and restaurants if you*

*want to end your walk with a*

*leisurely lunch or dinner or*

*ponder over a glass of wine.*

themselves. Take a right up Prof Siddik Sokak past the stunning Sülemaniye Mosque ③ (see pp90–91). This breathtaking structure was completed in 1557 by the architect Mimar Sinan (see p91). Keep going until you reach Sifahane Sokak.

Turn right into the street and, if you are feeling peckish or thirsty, you can make a pit stop at historic Dürüziyafe restaurant ④, with its 16th-century detailing, housed in the former soup kitchens of the Sülemaniye Mosque (see p201).

Turn right on to Mimar Sinan Caddesi and at the bottom of the street, on the corner in front of you, is the tomb of the architect Mimar Sinan ⑤ – a poignant tribute to the great man even if its design is a little humble compared to his own creations.

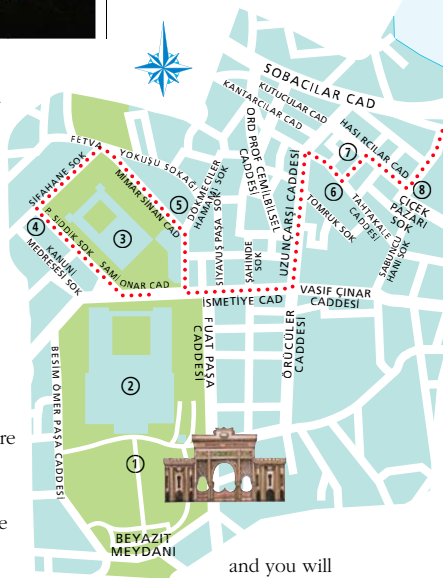
### Coffee and spices

Turn left onto Ismetiye

Caddesi and then left again on to Uzunçarşılı Caddesi.

Walk to the end of the street until you reach bustling Tahtakale Caddesi, where you can jostle with the locals who come here to shop for bargains on everything from electronic goods to clothing. On the right is the Tahtakale Hamami Çarşisi ⑥, a 500-year-old Turkish bathhouse that has been renovated and turned into a shopping centre. There is also a lovely café under the domed roof where you can stop to refuel.

Turn down any of the side streets to the left and you will come to Hasirciler Caddesi ⑦, famed for its spice shops, coffee stalls and delis. Walk towards the end of the street, turn left on to Tahmis Caddesi



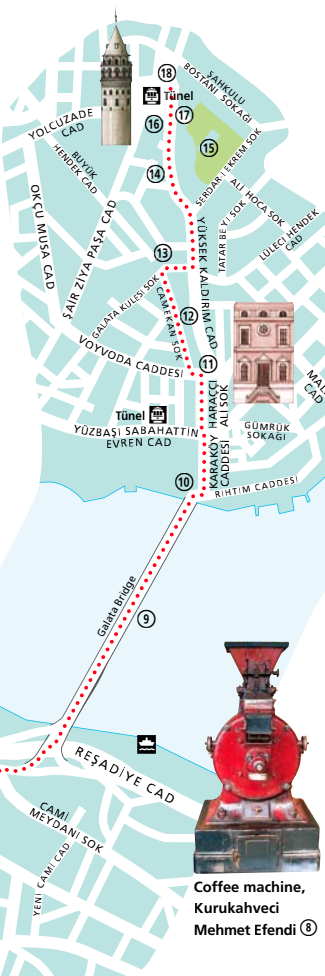
and you will reach Kurukahreci

Mehmet Efendi ⑧, a traditional coffee shop, opened in 1871, famous for its range of blends.

### Galata Bridge

Walk to Galata Bridge ⑨ for fantastic views of the city. You can either stroll across the top and watch the many amateur fishermen suspending their rods into





Coffee machine, Kurukahveci Mehmet Efendi ⑧

#### KEY

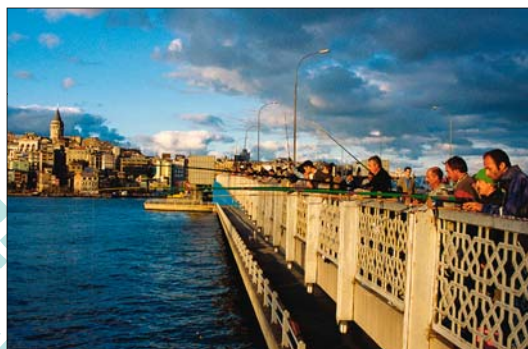
••• Walk route

 Funicular stop

0 meters 250

0 yards 250

the water below in hope of a catch, or go down the steps and walk along the lower deck, where there are a number of cafés, bars and restaurants. After a leisurely moment spent taking in the breathtaking views of the Bosphorus below, continue to the bustling and aromatic Karaköy fish market ⑩, where you can buy some of the freshest, cheapest fish Istanbul has to offer.



Fishermen hoping for a catch on Galata Bridge

#### Judaism to Islam

Walk up Harraççı Ali Sokak until you reach the Jewish Museum ⑪ on

Karaköy Meydanı. This 17th-century museum, once a synagogue, now contains a fascinating collection of old photographs, documents and religious objects relating to the city's Jewish population.

From here, walk up Camekan Sokak to the Gothic-looking Beyoğlu Hospital ⑫, built in 1904 as a British naval hospital. Continue until you come to the Galata Tower ⑨ (see p105) in Galata Square, the focal point of the district. The 360° viewing deck at the top of the tower gives the perfect vantage point from which to see almost the entire city laid out before you.

Now turn right and left on to Yüsek Kaldırım Caddesi ⑬, a steep cobblestone street lined with music shops selling just about every conceivable musical instrument you can think of,

both traditional and hi-tech. Tucked away off to the right on Galip Dede Caddesi is the Mevlevi Monastery ⑮ (see p104), once home to the Whirling Dervishes.

#### Chic Tünel

At the top of the street, at Tünel Square, you have the option to catch the underground funicular ⑯ back down to Karaköy. The one-stop subway was opened in 1876 and is the third-oldest underground system in the world after London and New York. However do not miss the opportunity to experience this fashionable neighbourhood. Just opposite the funicular is Tünel Gecedi, an open-air passage lined with Ottoman buildings, most of which have now been turned into apartments with shops and cafés at ground level. For a refreshing iced coffee in sumptuous Viennese-style surroundings, pop into the KV restaurant ⑰, before making your way to ARTrium

⑱ to pick up a high-class antique.

To get back to the city centre, from Tünel square you can catch buses 46H and 47 across the Golden Horn to the Sultanahmet district. Alternatively you can head to the ferry port of Kasımpaşa and take a ferry to the Haliç Hattı stop across the water.



Fresh fish at the Karaköy fish market







# TRAVELLERS' NEEDS



WHERE TO STAY 180–191

RESTAURANTS, CAFÉS AND BARS 192–209

SHOPS AND MARKETS 210–219

ENTERTAINMENT IN ISTANBUL 220–223





## WHERE TO STAY

Whether you feel like staying in an Ottoman palace, taking a room in a restored mansion or traditional wooden house, or even spending a night in a converted prison, you will find the hotel of your choice in Istanbul. Following a recent boom in tourism, the city's hotels and guesthouses now cater for every taste, as well as all budgets. Hotels tend to be clustered around Istanbul's main sightseeing areas. Sultanahmet contains many of the city's historic hotels, guesthouses and



Doorman at Hilton (p190)

new boutique hotels. Beyoğlu, across the Golden Horn, is a good place to look for three- and four-star hotels, including the grand old hotels of the 19th century. The hotels listed on pages 184–91 have been chosen from the best the city can offer across all price ranges. Each hotel is given a brief description and details are provided about the facilities available. Also check the website [www.istanbulhotels.com](http://www.istanbulhotels.com) on the internet. Information on other types of accommodation is on page 183.

### CHOOSING A HOTEL

Many hotels in Istanbul are rated by the Ministry of Culture and Tourism according to a star system. They range from comfortable but basic one-star hotels to five-star luxury hotels. Other types of accommodation licensed by the Ministry are the converted buildings known as Special Licence hotels. A further category is the accommodation licensed by the Greater Istanbul Municipality. These hotels provide perfectly reasonable facilities, but with less stringent standards.

Accommodation is available in most central areas of the city. The Sultanahmet district is conveniently situated within walking distance of most of the city's major sights. Many of the Special Licence hotels in this area are tucked away on residential side streets. There are guesthouses along Divan-



Lounge of the Ceylan Intercontinental Hotel in Taksim (see p189)

yolu Caddesi, the main through road, and on the slopes leading down to the Sea of Marmara. There are also middle-range hotels in central Sultanahmet.

A short tram ride west from Sultanahmet are the Beyazıt, Laleli and Aksaray districts, which are packed with one-, two- and three-star hotels. The cheaper hotels here are used mostly by Central Asian and Russian traders, while many of the three-star hotels cater for package tour groups.

Beyoğlu and Taksim, the old European centre of Istanbul, are within easy reach of the best sights in the city. Both have innumerable cheap hotels that are comfortable and dependable, as well as international chain hotels.

The Asian side of Istanbul is a mainly residential area but also contains some hotels. There are also hotels in Kadıköy, which are used more by Turks than foreigners and tourists.

### LUXURY HOTELS

There has been a rapid growth in the number of luxury hotels in the city, and most international chains are now represented in Istanbul. Almost all five-star hotels boast spectacular Marmara or Bosphorus views, and between them they have some of the best international restaurants in the city. All the major hotels have swimming pools and health clubs. Many of them also have Turkish baths. Conference facilities are provided, and many hotels have extensive entertainment facilities. Most can also arrange tours of Istanbul and nearby places through local companies. Most of the hotels now have floors where smoking is forbidden. They also provide facilities for the disabled, arrange special activities for children (see p182) and have wireless internet in all rooms.



The luxurious Four Seasons Hotel, formerly a prison (see p187)

## SPECIAL LICENCE HOTELS

In recent years, a number of old buildings have been renovated and transformed into hotels. However, due to the nature of the buildings in which they are housed, some of these hotels cannot provide facilities such as lifts. They belong to a separate category, the Special Licence hotel, and are under private management.

The Special Licence hotels constitute some of Istanbul's most interesting and attractive hotels. They are often located in the residential streets of historic areas, and range from small, modestly priced traditional wooden houses to luxury Ottoman mansions. Special Licence hotels, whether large or small, are generally of a high standard. The authentic period decor of many of them gives even the larger ones a cosy atmosphere. A number of Special Licence hotels exist only as a result of the strenuous efforts of the Turkish Touring and Automobile Club (the TTOK, *see p245*). Led by its former crusading director, Çelik Gülersoy, it has successfully



Latticed window of a Special Licence hotel

preserved the Ottoman atmosphere of parts of the city by saving old buildings from demolition and restoring them. Its work can be seen particularly in the Special Licence hotels of Soğukçeşme Sokağı (*see p61*).

Increasingly, many of the city's newly opened boutique-style hotels are choosing not to apply for official ratings or stars.

This does not, however, imply any lack of standards or amenities. In fact, these establishments are contributing to the continually rising standards of accommodation. All have their own websites where you can take a virtual tour and compare prices and facilities.

## CHEAPER HOTELS

Istanbul has plenty of cheap, comfortable accommodation which meets the standards of the Turkish Ministry of Culture and Tourism. When choosing a cheaper hotel, however, do not base your decision on the façade or lobby, which may look brand new.

One-star hotels provide the most basic facilities, but often have rooms with a private shower and toilet. Two- and three-star hotels have more comfortable rooms and usually a café or bar. Many three-star hotels offer rooms with a TV and mini-bar.

Guesthouses vary in terms of facilities. Most provide bed-linen and towels, and the better ones will have rooms with ensuite bathrooms. All should have communal cooking



Hotel roof terrace overlooking Sultanahmet

facilities. While cheaper hotels usually have central heating they are unlikely to have air conditioning, but an electric fan may be provided. Some small hotels may not provide hot water 24 hours a day.

## WHAT TO EXPECT

All hotels listed in this book are comfortable and welcoming. Front desk staff usually speak English, and will be able to give information on sights and travel.

Hotel rooms in Istanbul generally have two single beds, and enough space to add a third one if need be. If you want a double bed you should make this clear when book-ing or checking in.

Most hotels with three or more storeys will have a lift. There may not be a lift in a Special Licence hotel, however, because of the problems of installing one in an older building. Facilities for wheelchair users are increasingly found in hotels.

Noise can be a problem even in some smart hotels, so in busy areas choose a room that doesn't face on to a main street. If you are not satisfied with your room, you can always ask for another.

Breakfast (*see p194*) is included in the price of the room and typically consists of a generous open buffet, including cold meats, fruits, cereals and yoghurt. Many larger hotels have restaurants that serve à la carte meals. Upmarket hotels have at least one dining room serving evening meals, but some of the smaller, cheaper hotels do not. It is a good idea to check when booking and confirm by email or fax.



Yeşil Ev (*see p186*), a Special Licence hotel



Reception desk at the Istanbul Hilton (see p190)

## PRICES AND DISCOUNTS

Hotel prices are quoted in euros or New Turkish Lira (YTL) and sometimes in US dollars. Prices are per room not per person. All prices usually include breakfast, and tax. Apart from top-class hotels, which have standard prices that do not change throughout the year, tariffs differ according to the season. The busy season, when hotel prices tend to be at their highest, is from April to the end of October. During the brief Christmas and New Year period, the higher summer tariffs are applied. There are no single rooms, but all hotels offer a single room rate of slightly more than half the price of a double room.

It is always worth attempting to bargain with hotels, but do not expect to get a discount. For longer stays of a week or more you may be able to get a reduction. Some hotels also offer discounts for internet bookings, cash payments, or out-of-season stays. However, do not expect a room with any kind of a view if you have got it at a discount.

## BOOKING A ROOM

While you will always be able to find a room of a reasonable standard, it is advisable to book in advance for the best hotels or those of

your choice during the busy season. You can book any hotel listed in this guide directly, by telephone, fax and e-mail. Many hotels also have their own website registration forms. You may be asked to give your credit card details, which will guarantee your reservation. If you cannot find a place in any of the hotels that fall in your preferred price range, try one of the established travel companies based in Istanbul, such as **Meptur, Plan Tours** (see p228) or **Vip Tourism**.



Lounge area of the Empress Zoe (see p185)

If you arrive without having reserved a room, the tourist information offices (see p229) in the airport, Sirkeci Station, Sultanahmet Square or Karaköy International Maritime Terminal will help you find a hotel, but they will not make a reservation for you.

## CHECKING OUT AND PAYING

Guests are expected to check out by midday, but hotels will usually keep luggage for collection later. All hotels accept the major credit cards, as well as Turkish lira and other currencies. VAT is always included in the room price although, leave a few dollars, or its equivalent, in the room for the cleaner, and give a tip to the receptionist to be divided among the staff. Phone calls and mini-bar drinks can add to the size of your bill.

## CHILDREN

Children up to six years old are often not charged for rooms, and pay 50% until 12 years old. It is possible to negotiate a discount for older children who share a room with their parents. Most hotels also have cots for babies.

Some hotels arrange special entertainment for children. The *Swissôtel* (see p190) offers a weekend package.

## HOSTELS

For those on a tight budget, Istanbul has a number of inexpensive hostels, mostly in the Sultanahmet area. The best known, which has been a firm favourite for several decades, is the **Yücelt Interyouth Hostel**. This hostel is right in the heart of the Sultanahmet district, on a peaceful, tree-lined street beside Haghia Sophia and literally next door to the Haghia Sophia Museum.



Double room in the Special Licence Kariye Hotel (see p189)





Guests in the Yücelt Interyouth Hostel

Yücelt was established in 1965 with the specific aim of providing accommodation for the younger and more independent travellers on a restricted budget. It was often the first choice of travellers on the hippy trail in the 1970s. It is still a popular and friendly hostel, offering 320 beds in dormitories, or in more expensive, but less-crowded, rooms (single, double and triple rooms are available). All rooms have heating. Yücelt is a member of the International Youth Hostel Federation (IYHF) and offers a discount for members. The hostel has a wealth of facilities, including hot-water showers, a laundry, a safe, a luggage room, an internet room, a cafeteria and even a bar and disco. Nearby, on Akbıyık Caddesi, the **Orient Guesthouse** is a modern youth hostel with excellent facilities, including a rooftop café, a bar and a safe.

The tour operator Gençtur (see p229) is also affiliated to the IYHF and can provide detailed information on additional hostels in the city.

## CAMPING

Camping and caravanning in Turkey have steadily gained popularity in recent years. There is an ever-increasing variety of excellent camping places with self-catering facilities open in the summer season, which lasts from May until October. **Londra Kamping** is open throughout the year. It has washing and cooking facilities, a fast-food restaurant, bar, pool table and football pitch. As well as providing camping facilities, it also has two-room bungalows for rent. On the Black Sea

coast but situated to the east of the Bosphorus is another equally attractive and popular camp site, the **Kumbaba Moteli**, which is situated 1.2 miles (2 km) outside the resort of Şile (see p158). This site is open between May and September, and the amenities it has to

offer include hot showers and cooking facilities.

For further details, contact the **Turkish Camping and Caravanning Association**, which is helpful and informative. The association also has a website with comprehensive listings of sites throughout the country.



View over Dolmabahçe Mosque from the Swissôtel (see p190)

## SELF-CATERING

Istanbul has a number of apartment hotels located near various central business and residential districts, providing fully furnished apartments for those who prefer more homely surroundings. The **Akmerkez Residence Apart Hotel**, which is mostly used by businessmen, is in the upmarket Akmerkez shopping mall in Etiler (see p211). Its luxuriously decorated flats have air-conditioning and all domestic appliances. The **Entes Apart Hotel** has compact modern apartments.

Global real estate franchises like **Century 21** and **Remax** can assist in finding long- or short-term rental accommodation.

## DIRECTORY

### TRAVEL AGENTS

#### Meptur

Tel (0212) 275 02 50.

Fax (0212) 275 40 09.

#### Vip Tourism

Tel (0212) 241 65 14. Fax (0212)

230 66 76. [www.viptourism.com.tr](http://www.viptourism.com.tr)

### YOUTH HOSTELS

#### Orient Guesthouse

Akbıyık Cad 13, Sultanahmet.

Map 3 E5 (5 E5).

Tel (0212) 517 94 93. Fax (0212)

518 38 94 [www.hostels.com/orienthostel](http://www.hostels.com/orienthostel)

#### Yücelt Interyouth Hostel

Caferiye Sok 6/1, Sultanahmet.

Map 3 E4 (5 E3).

Tel (0212) 513 61 50. Fax (0212)

512 76 28. [www.yucelthostel.com](http://www.yucelthostel.com)

### CAMPING

#### Kumbaba Moteli

Şile. Tel (0216) 711 50 38.

#### Londra Kamping

Londra Asfaltı, Bakırköy.

Tel (0212) 560 42 00. Fax (0212)

559 34 38.

#### Turkish Camping and Caravanning Association

Feliz Sok, 52 Kartaltepe Mah,

Bakırköy.

Tel (0212) 662 46 15. Fax (0212)

662 46 14. [www.kampkaravan.org](http://www.kampkaravan.org)

### SELF-CATERING

#### Akmerkez Residence

Akmerkez Shopping & Business

Centre, Etiler.

Tel (0212) 282 01 20. Fax (0212)

282 06 12. [www.akmerkez.com.tr](http://www.akmerkez.com.tr)

#### Century 21

[www.century21.com.tr](http://www.century21.com.tr)

#### Entes Apart Hotel

İpek Sok 19, Taksim.

Map 7 E4.

Tel (0212) 293 22 08. Fax (0212)

293 15 98.

#### Remax

[www.remax.com.tr](http://www.remax.com.tr)

## Choosing a Hotel

The hotels in this guide have been selected across a wide range for their good value, facilities and location. These listings highlight some of the factors that may influence your choice. Hotels are listed by area, beginning with Seraglio Point. All the entries are alphabetical within each price category.

### PRICE CATEGORIES

For a standard double room per night, inclusive of breakfast, service charges and any additional taxes.

- Ⓢ under US\$70
- ⓈⓈ US\$70–\$100
- ⓈⓈⓈ US\$100–\$150
- ⓈⓈⓈⓈ US\$150–\$200
- ⓈⓈⓈⓈⓈ Over US\$200

## SERAGLIO POINT

### Apricot

*Akbiyik Caddesi 75, Sultanahmet, 34400* **Tel** (0212) 638 16 58 **Fax** (0212) 638 16 58 **Rooms 18** **Map 3 E5** (5 E5)

This is such a pretty little hotel and it has been restored to a far better state than the original Ottoman building. It boasts comfortable beds, well-furnished rooms and polished hard-wood floors. Internet access and many other amenities are also available. Meals (except breakfast) are served by arrangement. [www.hotelapricot.com](http://www.hotelapricot.com)

### Ararat

*Torun Sokak 3, Sultanahmet, 34400* **Tel** (0212) 516 04 11 **Fax** (0212) 518 52 41 **Rooms 14** **Map 3 E5** (5 E5)

An unusual and highly individualistic family-run hotel. Each room has its own theme with one-of-a-kind decor. The owner is always available to offer advice and to attend to details. The hotel is close to the Blue Mosque and has splendid views across the Sea of Marmara from the top floor terrace. [www.ararathotel.com](http://www.ararathotel.com)

### Spectra Hotel

*Şehit Mehmetpaşa Yok 2, Sultanahmet, 34400* **Tel** (0212) 516 35 46 **Rooms 19** **Map 3 D5** (5 D5)

One of the assets of this hotel is the owner, a retired archaeologist, who is a source of wisdom on many aspects of local life. The rooms are comfortable and well-appointed. Breakfast is served on the terrace with grand views of the Blue Mosque. Guests have free internet access. The Spectra is handy to all central sights. [www.hotel-spectra.com](http://www.hotel-spectra.com)

### Ayasofya Evleri

*Soğukçeşme Sokak, Sultanahmet, 34122* **Tel** (0212) 513 36 60 **Fax** (0212) 513 36 69 **Rooms 63** **Map 3 E4** (5 F3)

Nine restored wooden houses comprise this charming accommodation on the cobbled street behind Haghia Sophia. They have beautiful names such as Jasmine, Honeysuckle and Rose and are painted in pastel colours. The rooms are elegant and decorated with antiques. Booking is essential. [www.ayasofyapensions.com](http://www.ayasofyapensions.com)

### Kybele Hotel

*Yeribatan Caddesi 33–35, 34410* **Tel** (0212) 511 77 66 **Fax** (0212) 513 43 93 **Rooms 16** **Map 3 E4** (5 E3)

This tiny, multi-storied hotel is located in the heart of the tourist area. The antiques and craft items of every description create a homely and friendly atmosphere. A wonderful breakfast is served in the garden in summer and in one of the ornate rooms in winter. The Kybele is a firm favourite with many visitors. [www.kybelehotel.com](http://www.kybelehotel.com)

### Mavi Ev

*Dalbastı Sokak 14, Sultanahmet, 34400* **Tel** (0212) 638 90 10 **Fax** (0212) 638 90 17 **Rooms 27** **Map 3 E5** (5 E5)

Under the same polished management as the Pudding Shop, this is a distinctive Wedgwood blue *konak* (wooden mansion) restored in period style in the heart of Sultanahmet. It is peaceful and has a leafy garden and acclaimed rooftop restaurant. The views over the Sea of Marmara are magnificent. [www.bluehouse.com.tr](http://www.bluehouse.com.tr)

### Seven Hills

*Tevkifhane Sokak 8/A, Sultanahmet, 34400* **Tel** (0212) 516 94 97/98/99 **Rooms 14** **Map 3 E5** (5 D5)

This is a hotel that goes out of its way to ensure your stay exceeds expectations. Rooms are beautifully decorated and suites are spacious with private Jacuzzis and fitness facilities in each room. Incredible views along with a first-class restaurant (see p198) are found on the terrace. [www.hotelsevenhills.com](http://www.hotelsevenhills.com)

## SULTANAHEMET

### Antea

*Piyerloti Caddesi 21, Çemberlitaş, 34400* **Tel** (0212) 638 11 21-25 **Rooms 45** **Map 3 D4** (4 C4)

The Antea is a peaceful hotel on a side street off the main tourist area of Sultanahmet. Like its neighbours, this is a restored building. Rooms are modern and attractively furnished. The restaurant serves Turkish and international dishes. A perfect place to relax after a day of sightseeing and shopping. [www.anteahotel.com](http://www.anteahotel.com)

**Hotel Mina***Piyerloti Caddesi, Dostluk Urdu Sokak 6, Sultanahmet, 34400 Tel (0212) 458 28 00 Rooms 44 Map 3 D4 (4 C4)*

Hotel Mina is tucked away in the backstreets protected from the hustle of the main tourist area. The owners are very welcoming and friendly. Rooms are comfortable and well furnished, although they are not too ornate or fussy. This is a comfortable base within walking distance of all the main attractions of Sultanahmet. [www.minahotel.com.tr](http://www.minahotel.com.tr)

**Hotel Sultanahmet***Divanyolu Caddesi 20, Sultanahmet, 34400 Tel (0212) 527 02 39 Rooms 20 Map 3 D4 (5 D5)*

A well-located budget hotel close to all the sights. It has few frills but is clean and neat, and adequately furnished. There is a pretty terrace with a decent view and evening meals and snacks are served here. The hotel is well run and staff are always hospitable. [www.hotelsultanahmet.com](http://www.hotelsultanahmet.com)

**Orient Guesthouse***Akbiyık Caddesi 13, Sultanahmet, 34400 Tel (0212) 517 94 93 Fax (0212) 518 38 94 Rooms 15 Map 3 E5 (5 E5)*

This is the cheapest and most cheerful place to stay in Sultanahmet making it the proverbial backpackers' paradise. Rooms are sparse and many resemble a dormitory with three or four beds. Forget about chandeliers and en suite bathrooms, but there is always hot water and other weary, friendly wanderers. [www.orienthostel.com](http://www.orienthostel.com)

**Şebnem***Adliye Sokak 1, Sultanahmet, 34400 Tel (0212) 517 66 23 Fax (0212) 638 10 56 Rooms 23 Map 3 E4 (5 F4)*

This small but welcoming guesthouse, is more like a doll's house. It has pretty, colourful rooms and serviceable wooden furniture. There is a panoramic roof terrace where you can look out at the main buildings of Sultanahmet and across the Bosphorus and Sea of Marmara. [www.sebnemhotel.com](http://www.sebnemhotel.com)

**Dersaadet***Küçük Ayasofya Caddesi, Kapağası Sokak 5, 34400 Tel (0212) 458 07 60/61 Rooms 17 Map 3 E5 (5 D5)*

This impeccable hotel is a local pioneer in renovation. It has been authentically designed and furnished by traditional artisans. Small details abound and the owner is always around to ensure your stay is memorable. The Sultan's Penthouse suite has recently been added. [www.hoteldersaadet.com](http://www.hoteldersaadet.com)

**Empress Zoe***Akbiyık Caddesi, Adliye Sokak 10, 34400 Tel (0212) 518 25 04 Fax (0212) 518 56 99 Rooms 22 Map 3 E4 (5 F4/4)*

It is claimed that Empress Zoe actually lived here. The two buildings have been restored to an exceptionally high standard of taste and design with an abundance of spacious suites. The garden is idyllic and contains the remains of a bath house built in 1483. There are some no-smoking rooms available. [www.emzoe.com](http://www.emzoe.com)

**Historia***Amiral Tafdil Sokak 23, 34400 Tel (0212) 517 74 72 Fax (0212) 516 81 69 Rooms 25 Map 3 E5 (5 F5)*

This attractive wooden hotel has wonderful sea views from the rooftop terrace. Most rooms tend to be quite basic, but they are well decorated and comfortable. Several also have balconies that overlook the back garden. The breakfast patio is secluded and shaded. [www.historiahotel.com](http://www.historiahotel.com)

**Hotel Alp Guest House***Akbiyık Caddesi, Adliye Sokak 4, Sultanahmet, 34400 Tel (0212) 517 70 67 Rooms 14 Map 3 E4 (5 F4)*

There are wonderful views from the roof terrace of this hotel hidden away behind the Blue Mosque. It is known as a friendly place to stay with excellent service. The hotel has recently been extensively renovated to a high standard, with new traditional furnishings in the bedrooms. [www.alpguesthouse.com](http://www.alpguesthouse.com)

**Hotel Nena***Binbirdirek Mahallesi, Klodfarer Caddesi 8–10, 34400 Tel (0212) 516 52 64 Rooms 29 Map 3 D4 (5 D4)*

Hotel Nena has a Byzantine atmosphere and is richly decorated and very comfortable. Some rooms have balconies with classic sea and mosque vistas. The beautiful conservatory basks in sun and has wrought-iron and glass furniture as well as flourishing tropical greenery. [www.nenahotel.com](http://www.nenahotel.com)

**Nomade***Ticaretane Sokak 15, Çarşaloğlu, 34400 Tel (0212) 511 12 96 Fax (0212) 513 24 04 Rooms 16 Map 3 E4 (5 D3)*

One of the oldest houses in this area, the Nomade has recently undergone a wonderful and extensive renovation. The owners have added appealing designer touches to the individually designed bedrooms and bathrooms. Meals and afternoon drinks are served on the rooftop terrace. [www.hotelnomade.com](http://www.hotelnomade.com)

**Sarı Konak***Mimar Mehmet Ağa Caddesi 42–46, Sultanahmet, 34400 Tel (0212) 638 62 58 Rooms 17 Map 3 E5 (5 E5)*

Sarı means "yellow" in Turkish and this delightful wooden house is easily identifiable by its distinctive hue. It has a charming patio, marble fountain and latticed balconies. Rooms are tastefully decorated and the suites have high-speed internet access. [www.istanbulhotelsarikonak.com](http://www.istanbulhotelsarikonak.com)

**Sarıncı***Küçük Ayasofya Caddesi 26, 34400 Tel (0212) 518 23 23 Fax (0212) 518 24 14 Rooms 16 Map 3 D5 (5 D5)*

Sarıncı is a clean and tidy place with a homely feel. It is painted a soft pink colour and the building is surrounded by others of the same history and heritage. It has well decorated rooms and a rooftop restaurant and bar area. Useful extras include a laundry service, baby-sitting and valet parking. [www.sarinchotel.com](http://www.sarinchotel.com)



**Side Hotel and Pension**

*Utangaç Sokak 20, Sultanahmet, 34400* **Tel** (0212) 517 66 23 **Fax** (0212) 638 10 56 **Rooms** 36 **Map** 3 E4

This family run establishment combines a pension for budget-conscious guests and also a ritzier hotel. Pension prices are cheaper and facilities are fewer, with no air conditioning in rooms. The hotel is comfortable and some rooms have private Jacuzzis available as an extra. [www.sidehotel.com](http://www.sidehotel.com)

**Alzer**

*At Meydanı 72, Sultanahmet, 34400* **Tel** (0212) 516 62 62/63 **Fax** (0212) 516 00 00 **Rooms** 21 **Map** 3 D4 (5 D4)

This renovated town house with beautifully appointed and furnished rooms has plenty of definitive touches. In the summer tables are available at street level, but the greatest attraction is the roof restaurant. A cheerful bijou hotel with attentive service. [www.alzerhotel.com](http://www.alzerhotel.com)

**Avicenna**

*Amiral Tafdil Sokak 31-33, 34400* **Tel** (0212) 517 05 50-54 **Fax** (0212) 516 65 55 **Rooms** 50 **Map** 3 E5 (5 E5)

Occupying two handsomely renovated Ottoman buildings, this conveniently located mid-range hotel has luxurious interior furnishings, including rich textiles, carpets and traditional wooden floors. Try to reserve rooms on the attic floors for panoramic sea views. [www.avicenna.com.tr](http://www.avicenna.com.tr)

**Aziyade**

*Piyerloti Caddesi 62, Çemberlitaş, 34490* **Tel** (0212) 638 22 00 **Fax** (0212) 518 50 65 **Rooms** 105 **Map** 3 D4 (4 B4)

Aziyade has some lovely features that one might expect to find at a more luxurious level. The small swimming pool on the roof is unique in the area. Rooms are elegant and tastefully decorated. The café is reminiscent of the Fruit Room in the Harem at Topkapı Palace (see p58). [www.festivalhotels.com](http://www.festivalhotels.com)

**Citadel**

*Kennedy Caddesi, Sahil Yolu 32, Ahırkapı, 34400* **Tel** (0212) 516 23 13 **Rooms** 31 **Map** 3 E5 (5 F5)

Now under the umbrella of the Best Western Group, the dusty pink Citadel Hotel occupies a large stone building under the city walls. Rooms are small but pleasantly furnished with all the essentials. No-smoking rooms are available and some rooms look directly onto the sea. [office@citadelhotel.com](mailto:office@citadelhotel.com)

**İbrahim Paşa**

*Terzihane Sokak 5, Sultanahmet, 34400* **Tel** (0212) 518 03 94 **Fax** (0212) 518 44 57 **Rooms** 16 **Map** 3 D4 (5 D4)

This charming stone-built hotel is located opposite the Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts (see p77). Rooms are individually furnished and, along with the rooftop terrace, are stylish and unique. The decor successfully blends Art Deco with traditional Turkish influences. [www.ibrahimpasha.com](http://www.ibrahimpasha.com)

**Pierre Loti**

*Piyerloti Caddesi 5, Çemberlitaş, 34400* **Tel** (0212) 518 57 00 **Fax** (0212) 516 18 86 **Rooms** 38 **Map** 3 D4 (4 C4)

Named after a Romantic novelist who lived in Istanbul, this was one of the first hotels in the area to be renovated to a high standard. It is in the thick of things on the main road but the summer garden and glassed-in café give you a fine view of the world going by. Rooms are small but wonderfully comfortable. [www.pierreloti.com](http://www.pierreloti.com)

**Valide Sultan Konağı**

*Kutlugün Sokak 1, Sultanahmet, 34400* **Tel** (0212) 638 06 00 **Fax** (0212) 638 07 05 **Rooms** 17 **Map** 3 E4 (5 F4)

A long-term favourite with visitors to Istanbul, the Valide Sultan's proximity to the Topkapı Palace is an advantage. It has kept up appearances, like its palatial neighbour. The rooms have been individually decorated and, although small, are comfortable. There is a glorious summer terrace with good views. [www.hotelvalidesultan.com](http://www.hotelvalidesultan.com)

**Armada**

*Ahır Kapı Sokak 24, Sultanahmet, 34400* **Tel** (0212) 638 13 70 **Fax** (0212) 518 50 60 **Rooms** 110 **Map** 3 E5 (5 F5)

Possibly one of Istanbul's best kept secrets, this hotel is dignified and yet immensely friendly. The rooms are elegantly decorated in soothing colours and the restaurant is highly recommended. There is great live music and regular tango evenings are held here. [www.armadahotel.com.tr](http://www.armadahotel.com.tr)

**Sultanahmet Palace**

*Torun Sokak 19, Sultanahmet, 34400* **Tel** (0212) 458 04 60 **Fax** (0212) 518 62 24 **Rooms** 36 **Map** 3 E5 (5 E5)

This is the ideal place to spoil yourself. Less authentically refurbished than some other establishments, it is, nevertheless, a refined hotel that deserves its palace title. The domes of the Blue Mosque rise right beside you. The garden is perfect and the service is subtle and polished. [www.sultanahmetpalace.com](http://www.sultanahmetpalace.com)

**Yeşil Ev**

*Kabasakal Sokak 5, Sultanahmet, 34400* **Tel** (0212) 517 67 85 **Rooms** 19 **Map** 3 E4 (5 E4)

Yeşil Ev (Green House) is a local landmark that typifies the spirit of Ottoman luxury. Rooms are furnished with antiques, one even has its own Turkish bath, and the service is impeccable. There is a secluded garden and an outstanding restaurant. [www.istanbulyeselev.com](http://www.istanbulyeselev.com)

**Eresin Crown**

*Küçük Ayasofya Caddesi 40, Sultanahmet, 34400* **Tel** (0212) 639 44 28 **Rooms** 60 **Map** 3 D5 (5 D5)

This highly rated, luxury hotel stands on the site of what was once the Great Palace (see p82). Some of the extraordinary Byzantine treasures and heritage mosaics unearthed here are on display in the hotel's own museum. There are several bars and dining options. The Eresin Crown is in a class of its own. [www.eresincrown.com.tr](http://www.eresincrown.com.tr)

**Four Seasons**

*Tevkifhane Sokak 1, Sultanahmet, 34110* **Tel** (0212) 638 82 00 **Fax** (0212) 638 85 30 **Rooms** 65 **Map** 3 E4 (5 F4)

Built as a prison for dissident writers in 1917, the Four Seasons has been restored to a Neo-Classical haven of luxury. Every room has a theme that blends Turkish traditions with contemporary comfort. It is ideally situated a short distance from the main Sultanahmet sights. [www.fshr.com](http://www.fshr.com)

**Kalyon**

*Sahil Yolu, Cankurtaran, 34122* **Tel** (0212) 517 44 00 **Fax** (0212) 638 11 11 **Rooms** 112 **Map** 3 E5 (5 F5)

The Kalyon is not just a tourist hotel; locals use it and it is a first-rate business hotel. Its position away from the centre of Sultanahmet means that it is quiet and it faces directly onto the Sea of Marmara. Rooms are beautifully furnished to a superb standard. The restaurant is one of the most underrated in the city. [www.kalyon.com](http://www.kalyon.com)

**THE BAZAAR QUARTER****Aspen**

*Aksaray Caddesi 27, Laleli, 34480* **Tel** (0212) 518 53 61 **Fax** (0212) 518 53 91 **Rooms** 80 **Map** 2 A4

Although there are no glorious views or extra luxuries, Aspen is still an excellent hotel for those on a budget who do not want to sacrifice a central location. The hotel is near all the main sights and adjacent to public transport in the busy Aksaray area. The service is cheerful. [www.aspenotel.com.tr](http://www.aspenotel.com.tr)

**Sidera**

*Dönüş Sokak 14, Kumkapı* **Tel** (0212) 638 34 60 **Fax** (0212) 518 72 62 **Rooms** 18 **Map** 3 D5 (4 B5)

A converted 19th-century wooden house, the Sidera is painted a distinctive green and is more like a family home. Although small, it offers adequate facilities. Rooms can be a bit dark but the location, on a narrow street lined with other Ottoman-style wooden houses, is part of its nostalgic charm. [www.hotelsiderapalace.com](http://www.hotelsiderapalace.com)

**Bulvar Palas**

*Atatürk Bul 152, Saraçhane, 34470* **Tel** (0212) 528 58 81 **Fax** (0212) 528 60 81 **Rooms** 70 **Map** 2 A3

A makeover has given this cheerful hotel a pleasant atmosphere. The beauty treatment and fitness centre complement the hairdressing salon and Turkish bath. The decor is traditional, but it is an excellent hotel at a fair price. The large restaurant serves some good Turkish dishes. [www.hotelbulvarpalas.com](http://www.hotelbulvarpalas.com)

**Royal Hotel**

*Aksaray Caddesi 16, Laleli, 34480* **Tel** (0212) 518 51 51 **Fax** (0212) 518 51 60 **Rooms** 128 **Map** 2 A4

Within walking distance of all the main sights and transport facilities, Royal Hotel is well recommended and popular with many visitors. It is very good value for the many services it provides, including a satellite TV and a minibar in all rooms. The Royal is comfortable, well furnished and meticulously maintained. [www.royalhotelistanbul.com](http://www.royalhotelistanbul.com)

**President**

*Tiyatro Caddesi 25, Beyazıt, 34126* **Tel** (0212) 516 69 80 **Fax** (0212) 516 69 98 **Rooms** 204 **Map** 2 C4 (4 A4)

The first hotel in Istanbul to have an English pub, the President has an excellent reputation. It is located in the heart of the city with well appointed rooms and good service. Wireless internet is available in the reception area and in many rooms. The Turkish nights and belly-dancing evenings are legendary. [www.thepresidenthotel.com](http://www.thepresidenthotel.com)

**Antik Hotel**

*Ordu Caddesi, Sekbanbaşı Sokak 10, Beyazıt, 36420* **Tel** (0212) 638 58 58 **Rooms** 96 **Map** 2 B4

This comfortable hotel built around a 1,500-year-old water cistern, has fine views over the Sea of Marmara. It also has an acclaimed pub, wine bar and unusual restaurant. The cistern itself has been converted into a subterranean night club. The Antik is a swinging and lively hotel that makes all ages feel at home. [www.antikhotel.com](http://www.antikhotel.com)

**BEYOĞLU****Hotel the Pera Hill**

*Meşrutiyet Caddesi 95, Beyoğlu, 34430* **Tel** (0212) 245 66 06 **Fax** (0212) 245 66 42 **Rooms** 28 **Map** 7 D4

In the cultural heart of Beyoğlu and housed in a solid stone building this hotel was once the Libyan consulate. It is a modest but hugely comfortable establishment and well known as an ideally situated budget hotel. Rooms are plain but are kept meticulously clean. [www.hoteltheperahill.com](http://www.hoteltheperahill.com)

**Aygün**

*Lamartin Caddesi 53-55, Taksim, 80090* **Tel** (0212) 238 90 90 **Fax** (0212) 235 47 47 **Rooms** 83 **Map** 7 E3

Tucked away in a tranquil corner of Taksim, the Aygün is well equipped as a home away from home. Rooms are beautifully designed and there is a Turkish bath and fitness centre, along with restaurants and a Vitamin Bar. This is an extremely comfortable hotel. [www.aygunhotels.com](http://www.aygunhotels.com)

**Gezi Hotel**

*Mete Caddesi 42, Taksim, 80090 Tel (0212) 251 74 30 Fax (0212) 251 74 73 Rooms 46 Map 7 F3*

The Gezi has been renovated and upgraded with well-equipped rooms awaiting guests. Some have spectacular views of the Bosphorus and bridges, others look out over Taksim Park. There is an excellent restaurant with a formal atmosphere and beautifully presented classic dishes. [www.hotelgezi.com](http://www.hotelgezi.com)

**Hotel La Villa**

*Topçu Caddesi 28, Taksim, 34437 Tel (0212) 256 56 26/27 Fax (0212) 297 53 28 Rooms 28 Map 7 E3*

La Villa is a small, low-cost but attractive hotel in the shadow of many prestigious, high-rise neighbours. It has all the things one would expect from a modern hotel, including internet access, no-smoking rooms and 24-hour room service. The hotel arranges day trips and Turkish evenings for guests. [www.hotellavilla.net](http://www.hotellavilla.net)

**Hotel Residence**

*Istiklâl Caddesi, Sadri Alishık Sokak 19, Taksim, 80090 Tel (0212) 252 76 85/87 Rooms 30 Map 7 E4*

From the slick reception area to the beautifully fitted and furnished rooms, Residence Hotel offers outstanding value given its location in the middle of the city. The rooms have all the hallmarks of more upmarket hotels and there is also a fine restaurant with some inspired touches. [www.hotelresidence.com.tr](http://www.hotelresidence.com.tr)

**Hotel Villa**

*Sırselvililer Caddesi 49, Taksim, 80090 Tel (0212) 252 96 00 Fax (0212) 249 70 77 Rooms 50 Map 7 E4*

With a great location near Taksim Square, this is a simple hotel without airs and graces. It is known for its pleasant atmosphere with lots of floral patterns and velvet throughout. There is a terrace restaurant and a café-bar for snacks, as well as a plush lounge. There are many conveniences and a helpful staff. [www.hotelvillaist.com](http://www.hotelvillaist.com)

**Seminal**

*Şehit Muhtar Caddesi 23-25, Taksim, 80090 Tel (0212) 297 34 34 Fax (0212) 297 28 18 Rooms 88 Map 7 E3*

This is an agreeable place to stay with friendly staff, and sights and shops nearby. There is a small fitness room, a room for disabled guests and also a fine swimming pool. The ten rooms all have sea views. This is an established hotel with a good reputation. [www.seminalhotels.com](http://www.seminalhotels.com)

**Green Park**

*Abdülhak Hamit Caddesi 50, Taksim, 34437 Tel (0212) 238 05 05 Fax (0212) 237 76 46 Rooms 81 Map 7 E3*

One of the first modern hotels to open in Taksim, the Green Park has comfortable, well-decorated rooms. The restaurant is spacious and serves up decent food and a wonderful open buffet breakfast. The staff can arrange tours of the city, car hire or Bosphorus cruises. [www.thegreenpark.com](http://www.thegreenpark.com)

**Lamartine**

*Lamartin Caddesi 25, Taksim, 80090 Tel (0212) 254 62 70 Fax (0212) 256 27 76 Rooms 66 Map 7 E3*

Named after the French poet who once visited Istanbul, Lamartine is close to all the sights in Taksim, shopping outlets and a short walk to the lively cultural district of Beyoğlu. The hotel offers a consistently reliable standard of comfort at an affordable price. [www.lamartinehotel.com](http://www.lamartinehotel.com)

**Taksim Select**

*Topçu Caddesi 19, Taksim, 34437 Tel (0212) 235 10 00 Fax (0212) 254 75 95 Rooms 65 Map 7 E3*

This is one of the friendliest mid-range hotels in the crowded "hotel quarter" bordering Taksim Square. Well appointed rooms with all services and amenities are available. The hotel serves a fantastic breakfast with great coffee. It is convenient for transport and shopping in Nişantaşı and Beyoğlu. [www.taksimselect.com](http://www.taksimselect.com)

**Taxim Hill**

*Sırselvililer Caddesi 9, Taksim, 80090 Tel (0212) 334 85 00 Fax (0212) 334 85 98 Rooms 58 Map 7 E4*

A distinctive landmark on the corner of Taksim's main square, the Hill is a great place to stay with excellent business facilities, Jacuzzis and a well-equipped health club. Rooms are attractively decorated and comfortable, and some have a view over the Bosphorus. [www.taximhill.com](http://www.taximhill.com)

**Central Palace**

*Lamartin Caddesi 18, Taksim, 34437 Tel (0212) 313 40 40 Fax (0212) 313 40 39 Rooms 54 Map 7 E3*

Late Ottoman style is combined with modern luxuries at this eminent hotel. The rooms are luxurious and supremely comfortable, and there is an excellent healthfood restaurant. No alcohol is sold or served but you can bring your own to rooms. The Central Palace is highly recommended. [www.thecentralpalace.com](http://www.thecentralpalace.com)

**Divan**

*Cumhuriyet Caddesi 2, Elmadağ, 80090 Tel (0212) 315 55 00 Fax (0212) 315 55 15 Rooms 180 Map 7 F3*

It may look like a brutal hunk of concrete but there is no denying that this is one of the city's top hotels, with superb service and excellent attention to detail. The attached pub has terrific food, as does the sushi restaurant. Rooms are tastefully appointed. [www.divan.com.tr](http://www.divan.com.tr)

**Germir Palas**

*Cumhuriyet Caddesi 17, Taksim, 34437 Tel (0212) 361 11 10 Fax (0212) 361 10 70 Rooms 49 Map 7 E3*

It is easy to miss the entrance to this mid-town gem on the main street. The lobby and bars are plush, and the rooms are well decorated with interesting textiles. The terrace restaurant is great in summer, with fine views over the Bosphorus. The street-level Vanilla Café is very stylish. [www.germirpalas.com](http://www.germirpalas.com)



**Ceylan Intercontinental**

Asker Ocağı Caddesi 1, Taksim, 34435 **Tel** (0212) 368 44 44 **Fax** (0212) 368 44 99 **Rooms** 390 **Map** 7 F3

This is one of the top hotels in Istanbul with first-class facilities for groups, visitors and business travellers. High profile guests welcome the security barriers at the exit and entrance. The tea lounge is an afternoon tradition and harp music is played here. The lively City Lights bar is innovative. [www.interconti.com.tr](http://www.interconti.com.tr)

**Hyatt Regency**

Taşkılla Caddesi, Taksim, 800990 **Tel** (0212) 368 12 34 **Fax** (0212) 368 10 00 **Rooms** 332 **Map** 7 F3

The Hyatt offers everything a traveller could wish for – lounge bars, three excellent restaurants including one of the best Japanese restaurants in town and many other amenities. All the rooms are richly furnished and decorated, and many have good views. There are fitness and spa facilities, and an indoor tennis court. [www.istanbul.hyatt.com](http://www.istanbul.hyatt.com)

**Marmara Pera**

Meşrutiyet Caddesi, Tepebaşı, 34437 **Tel** (0212) 251 46 46 **Fax** (0212) 249 80 33 **Rooms** 200 **Map** 7 D5

This is one of the most recent additions to Istanbul's luxury hotels, providing every service you could ever need and 360-degree views of the city. Excellent for business travellers, with wireless internet access available in every room. There is an interesting mural in the lobby, along with plenty of seating. [www.themarmarahotels.com](http://www.themarmarahotels.com)

**Marmara Taksim**

Taksim Meydanı, Tak-ı Zafer Caddesi, Taksim, 34430 **Tel** (212) 251 46 96 **Rooms** 410 **Map** 7 E4

The rooms here are extremely comfortable and beautifully decorated. The staff are always helpful and happy. The Panorama restaurant on the roof is a prestigious eating spot, while the trendy café on the ground floor is one of Istanbul's favourite meeting places. [www.themarmarahotels.com](http://www.themarmarahotels.com)

**Pera Palas**

Meşrutiyet Caddesi 98, Tepebaşı, 34430 **Tel** (0212) 251 45 60 **Fax** (0212) 251 40 89 **Rooms** 145 **Map** 7 D5

A legendary Istanbul landmark (see p104), this hotel caters to the famous. Agatha Christie stayed here and her room has been maintained exactly as it was. Luxury can be found elsewhere but if mystery and history appeal, you will love the atmosphere and original trappings. An authentic sense of faded grandeur prevails. [www.perapalas.com](http://www.perapalas.com)

**Ritz Carlton**

Süzer Plaza, Elmadağ, Şişli, 34367 **Tel** (0212) 334 44 44 **Fax** (0212) 334 44 55 **Rooms** 244 **Map** 7 F3

The Ritz Carlton easily stands out with its classy, contemporary style and practised elegance. Every amenity is on offer in this world of privilege with costumed Ottoman staff on hand. Highly recommended restaurants serve the best of Turkish food. The spa is one of the best in the city. [www.ritzcarlton.com](http://www.ritzcarlton.com)

**GREATER ISTANBUL****Taşhan**

Taşhan Caddesi 57, Bakırköy, 34142 **Tel** (0212) 543 65 75 **Fax** (0212) 561 09 88 **Rooms** 40

Once a mediocre hotel snuggled in a leafy residential area, the Taşhan is now a Best Western hotel. Refreshingly remote from city lights, it is a short walk from Ataköy Marina, the Galleria shopping centre (see p220), and a ten-minute journey to the airport. This is a friendly, efficient hotel. [www.tashanhotel.com.tr](http://www.tashanhotel.com.tr)

**Kariye**

Kariye Camii Sokak 18, Edirnekapi, 34240 **Tel** (0212) 635 79 97/534 84 14 **Rooms** 24 **Map** 1 B1

Situated in the shadow of the Church of St Saviour in Chora (see pp118–19), the Kariye is a wooden *konak* (mansion) renovated in the style of the early 1900s. The rooms feature polished wooden floors and latticed windows. The Asitane restaurant (see p204) is famous for its rare Ottoman recipes. [www.kariyeotel.com](http://www.kariyeotel.com)

**Village Park Country Resort**

Ayazma Mahallesi 19, Ishaklı Köyü, Beykoz, Asian side, 81680 **Tel** (0216) 434 59 99 **Rooms** 20

This is a haven of peace and tranquility for those who do not want to be in the city. Weekend packages are available as well as country pursuits such as horse riding. Dogs are welcome and kennels are provided. A restaurant, several bars and a popular picnic area make this a sought-after retreat. [www.villagepark.com.tr](http://www.villagepark.com.tr)

**Bentley Hotel**

Halaskargazi Caddesi 75, Harbiye, 80220 **Tel** (0212) 291 77 30 **Fax** (0212) 291 77 40 **Rooms** 50 **Map** 7 F1

The Bentley is a reliable provider of luxury and style in the heart of the city. Many beautifully furnished suites are available and the guest list of the glamorous and famous is impressive. The fusion cuisine restaurant and stylish bar have won accolades. [www.bentley-hotel.com](http://www.bentley-hotel.com)

**Çınar**

Şevketiye Mahallesi, Fener Mevkii, Yeşilköy **Tel** (0212) 663 29 00 **Fax** (0212) 663 29 21 **Rooms** 220

The Çınar borders the Sea of Marmara, so try to get a room facing the sea. It has wonderful restaurants and bars, and the outdoor pool area and terrace are great in summer. Guests can jog along the sea shore path with the locals. It is only five minutes from the airport. [www.cinarhotel.com.tr](http://www.cinarhotel.com.tr)

**Güneş**

*Nadide Caddesi, Günay Sokak 10, Merter, 34010* **Tel** (0212) 483 30 30 **Fax** (0212) 483 30 45 **Rooms** 130

This hotel is situated in a quiet residential suburb, but it is only 10 km (6 miles) from the airport and is an established and popular executive hotel. The tramway to the central sights is a five-minute walk away. Book online for discounted prices. [www.guneshotel.com.tr](http://www.guneshotel.com.tr)

**Barceló Eresin Topkapı**

*Millet Caddesi 186, Topkapı, 34093* **Tel** (0212) 631 12 12 **Fax** (0212) 631 37 02 **Rooms** 231

Not related to or near Topkapı Palace, the Barceló was once the Eresin Hotel. It is a huge stone edifice situated away from the main hotel quarter. It is run by a Spanish conglomerate and is efficiently grand, with an excellent restaurant. Public transport is convenient and most sights are a short distance away. [www.barcelo.com](http://www.barcelo.com)

**Hilton**

*Cumhuriyet Caddesi, Harbiye, 34367* **Tel** (0212) 315 60 00 **Fax** (0212) 240 41 65 **Rooms** 498 **Map** 7 F2

One of Turkey's first luxury hotels, the Hilton provides superb service and comfort. It has lovely rooms, restaurants, bars and tennis courts. Outside there is a peaceful, attractive garden, which has a pool and jogging track. It also has a world-class conference centre. [www.hilton.com](http://www.hilton.com)

**Istanbul International Airport Hotel**

*Atatürk Airport International Terminal, Yeşilköy, 34831* **Tel** (0212) 465 40 30 **Rooms** 85

This is the first hotel within Atatürk Airport and is accessible by foot from the baggage claim area. It has everything you are likely to want, but at a cost. Nevertheless, the bars, food and excellent service exceed anything available elsewhere in the airport. [www.airporthotelistanbul.com](http://www.airporthotelistanbul.com)

**Swissotel The Bosphorus**

*Bayıldım Caddesi 2, Maçka, 34104* **Tel** (0212) 326 11 00 **Fax** (0212) 326 11 22 **Rooms** 600 **Map** 8 A4

Run by the Raffles Group, Swissotel is the choice of many globetrotters when in Istanbul. Set within 65 acres (26 ha) of grounds and with Bosphorus vistas, it also has ten restaurants and bars, a spa and wellness centre and tennis courts. The glamorous shopping arcade will entice serious shoppers. [www.swissotel.com](http://www.swissotel.com)

**THE BOSPHORUS****Bebek**

*Cevdetpaşa Caddesi 34, Bebek, European side, 34342* **Tel** (0212) 358 20 00 **Fax** (0212) 263 26 36 **Rooms** 21

This is the ultimate in sea breezes and sumptuous living, as well as dining and clubbing. The bar at Bebek has been a legend for several decades and the renovated hotel has roomy, designer rooms. The restaurant is first rate and the setting, overlooking a bay, is particularly fine. [www.bebekhotel.com.tr](http://www.bebekhotel.com.tr)

**A'jia Hotel**

*Ahmet Rasim Paşa Yalısı, Çubuklu Caddesi 27, Kanlıca, Asian side* **Tel** (0216) 413 93 00 **Rooms** 16

This luxury boutique hotel redefines simplicity and minimalist design. Gone are authentic Ottoman interiors or pasha's rooms; it boasts cool, calm, subdued and restful elegance. It is remote from the crowds in a district with no other hotels. Seclusion and anonymity are assured. [www.ajiahotel.com](http://www.ajiahotel.com)

**Bosphorus Palace**

*Yalıboyu Caddesi 64, Beylerbeyi, Asian side, 34676* **Tel** (0216) 422 00 03 **Fax** (0216) 422 00 12 **Rooms** 14

A meticulously restored summer house on the Bosphorus waterfront, this is one of Istanbul's "ultra" hotels. High ceilings, gilded furniture and fabulous chandeliers set the imperial tone and it is more European than Ottoman in style. A private boat commutes to central Istanbul. [www.bosphoruspalace.com](http://www.bosphoruspalace.com)

**Çırağan Palace Kempinski**

*Çırağan Caddesi 32, Beşiktaş, European side, 34349* **Tel** (0212) 326 46 46 **Rooms** 315 **Map** 9 D3

Designed to make guests feel like a sultan, the Çırağan is one of the city's leading hotels. A restored residence of the last Ottoman sultans, it retains its glory and brims with five-star opulence. It has a glorious summer terrace with the Bosphorus lapping below. [www.ciragan-palace.com](http://www.ciragan-palace.com)

**BEYOND ISTANBUL****Anzac**

*Saat Kulesi Meydanı 8, Çanakkale* **Tel** (0286) 217 77 77 **Fax** (0286) 217 20 18 **Rooms** 27

The Anzac has become almost as legendary as its namesake (see p170). Neat, clean rooms are decorated with Gallipoli themes. There is a popular roof terrace with reasonably priced snacks. It gets very crowded during the period around 25 April, ANZAC Day. [www.anzachel.com](http://www.anzachel.com)

**Büyük Ada Princess***İskele Caddesi 28, Büyük Ada* **Tel** (0216) 382 16 28 **Fax** (0216) 382 19 49 **Rooms** 24

Established in 1895, the Princess is an elegant Neo-Classical stone building in the town square on the largest of the Princes' Islands. Rooms are comfortable and some have balconies overlooking the sea. There is an outdoor swimming pool and children's playground. The atmosphere is relaxing and appealing. [www.buyukadaprincess.com](http://www.buyukadaprincess.com)

**Geçim***Türkeli, Avşa Ada* **Tel** (0266) 896 14 93 **Fax** (0266) 896 14 93 **Rooms** 15

This is a popular family hotel and one of the better places to stay in Türkeli. Located in a peaceful neighbourhood and set back from the beach, it offers shared self-catering facilities and some well-equipped apartments. This is an excellent base from which to enjoy the delights of Avşa.

**Hotel Maşukiye***Soğuksu Mahallesi, Sarmaşık Sokak 18, Maşukiye, Kartepe, Kocaeli, 41295* **Tel** (262) 354 21 74 **Rooms** 10

Maşukiye means "village of lovers" and this snug hotel inspires romance. Nestling amongst forests, lakes and mountains, this rural inn delights in every way. There are plenty of winter and summer outdoor pursuits, unique local history and splendid food and vintage wines. [www.hotelmashukiye.com](http://www.hotelmashukiye.com)

**Polka Country Hotel***Cumhuriyet Yolu 36, Polonezköy, 81650* **Tel** (0216) 432 32 20 **Fax** (0216) 432 30 42 **Rooms** 15

This stone and timber lodge is brimming with atmosphere. The town and surrounding area are untouched by development. Settled by Polish migrants in the 19th century, the area gets extremely busy on the weekends but guests can walk, bike, picnic, hike, or just sit and play chess. [www.polkahotel.com](http://www.polkahotel.com)

**Ruştempaşa Kervansaray***İlkapalıhan Caddesi 57, Eski Camii Yanı, Edirne, 22100* **Tel** (0284) 225 21 95 **Fax** (0284) 214 85 22 **Rooms** 75

This historic *caravansera* (travel lodge) dating from the 16th century was a creation of the prolific imperial architect Sinan (see p155). It is Edirne's most venerable hostel and has thick stone walls, rows of rooms and creature comforts. In the past commercial traders could overnight here under the sultan's protection. [www.kervansaray.net](http://www.kervansaray.net)

**Safran***Ortapazarı Caddesi, Arka Sokak 4, Bursa, 16040* **Tel** (0224) 224 72 16 **Fax** (0224) 224 72 19 **Rooms** 10

Easily recognized by its saffron colour, this charming hotel is over 100 years old and is situated in the centre of Bursa. Its rooms are small but thoughtfully furnished. The restaurant is renowned for producing well-cooked meals and mezes and, on some evenings, there is live music. [www.charminghotelsofturkey.org](http://www.charminghotelsofturkey.org)

**Siğnak (The Retreat)***İbrice Limanı Yolu, Mecidiye, Keşan, 22800* **Tel** (0284) 783 43 10 **Fax** (0284) 783 43 86 **Rooms** 8

Opposite the Gallipoli Peninsula on the Gulf of Saroz is an unspoilt, largely uninhabited region of Turkey. The Retreat is remote and some minutes away from a deserted beach and coastline. Accommodation is homely with a few ethnic decorations. Guests can enjoy fresh air, splendid food and wine here. [www.siginak.com](http://www.siginak.com)

**İznik Çini Vakfı***Sahil Yolu Vakıf Sokak 13, İznik, 16860* **Tel** (0224) 757 60 25 **Fax** (0224) 757 57 37 **Rooms** 9

This remote guesthouse is run by the foundation that restores the traditional İznik tile-making traditions. Do not expect five-star trappings but it is peacefully artistic, reasonably comfortable and guests can always meet interesting scholarly, cultural types. It is well recommended for independent adventures.

**Splendid Palace***Yirmüç Nisan Caddesi 71, Büyük Ada, 81330* **Tel** (0216) 382 69 50 **Fax** (0216) 382 67 75 **Rooms** 70

The Splendid Palace was opened in 1908. Though influenced somewhat by Art Nouveau, it clearly displays a fusion of East and West architectural designs with a bright inner courtyard encircled with rooms, and pillars around the courtyard. The silver domes and red shutters add a festive touch to the hotel.

**Acqua Verde***Kurfalı, Şile, 81740* **Tel** (0216) 721 71 43 **Fax** (0216) 721 72 33 **Rooms** 25

This tranquil, leafy backwater is located on the Ağva River at Şile. Wildlife, trees and a wilderness atmosphere make this spot enormously popular. There are bungalows and picnic areas, and their own restaurant is excellent. At weekends, city dwellers arrive in numbers. Visit mid-week if you prefer solitude. [www.acquaverde.com.tr](http://www.acquaverde.com.tr)

**Almira Hotel***Ulubatlı Hasan Bulvarı 5, Bursa, 16200* **Tel** (0224) 250 20 20 **Fax** (0224) 250 20 38 **Rooms** 235

The Almira Hotel has more than a hint of Regency, but with so many restorations to be found, this is a comforting hotel that does not shout about heritage. The rooms are large and well furnished and the lounge areas are spacious and atmospheric. There is an excellent restaurant and bars. [www.almira.com.tr](http://www.almira.com.tr)

**Çelik Palas***Çekirge Caddesi 79, Çekirge, Bursa, 16070* **Tel** (0224) 233 38 00 **Fax** (0224) 236 19 10 **Rooms** 161

The most opulent of Turkey's many spa resorts (see p168) the Çelik Palas is now run by the Swissotel/Raffles Group. The setting is spectacular with dramatic mountain ranges and views over Bursa. The constant flow of thermal waters reputedly relieves many common ailments. <http://celikpalasbursa.swissotel.com>



# RESTAURANTS, CAFÉS AND BARS

Istanbul's restaurants range from the informal *lokanta* and kebab house, which are found on almost every street corner, to the gourmet restaurants (*restoran*) of large hotels. There are also many international restaurants in the city offering a choice of almost every other kind of cuisine, from French to Japanese. Pages 194–7 illustrate the most typical Turkish dishes and the phrase book on pages 279–80 will help you tackle the menu. On page 197



Simit seller

you will find a guide to drinks available. The restaurants listed on pages 198–207 have been chosen from the best that Istanbul has to offer across all price ranges, from bistros to award-winning restaurants. They have been recommended for their quality of food, service and value for money. A detailed description is provided with examples of signature dishes. Light meals and snacks sold by street vendors and served in cafés and bars are described on pages 208–9.

## WHERE TO LOOK

Istanbul's smartest and most expensive restaurants are concentrated in the European parts of the city: in and around Taksim; in the chic shopping districts of Nişantaşı, Maçka and Teşvikiye; and in the modern residential suburbs of Levent and Etiler, west of the Bosphorus. The best gourmet restaurants for both Western and Turkish food are usually in five-star hotels.

Beyoğlu district has the trendiest restaurants, cafés and fast-food eateries, particularly around İstiklal Caddesi (see pp102–3), which cater for a young and lively crowd.

Sultanahmet, and the neighbouring districts of Sirkeci, Eminönü and Beyazıt, are full of cheap restaurants serving the local population. In recent years, however, some stylish restaurants with modern decor have opened in these areas.

Further afield, in areas such as Fatih, Fener, Balat and Eyüp, there are plenty of cheap restaurants, cafés and pudding shops.

## TYPES OF RESTAURANT

The most common type of restaurant is the traditional *lokanta*. This is an ordinary restaurant offering a variety of dishes, often listed by the entrance. Home-made dishes comprise hot meat and vegetable dishes displayed in steel containers. Other dishes on the menu may be *sulu yemek* (a broth or stew) and *et* (meat – meaning grilled meat and kebabs).

Equally ubiquitous is the Turkish kebab house (*kebabçı* or *ocakbaşı*). As well as grilled meats, almost every kebab house serves *labmacun*, a very thin dough base with minced meat, onions and tomato sauce on top (see



Pierre Loti café in Eyüp (see p120)

p194). Cheaper restaurants and kebab houses also serve *pide*, a flattened bread base, served with various toppings such as eggs, cheese or lamb. There are also a few specialist *pide* restaurants.

If you have had too much to drink you may welcome a tripe soup (*işkembe*), a Turkish cure for a hangover, before going to bed. *Işkembe* restaurants stay open until the early hours of the morning.

The atmosphere is always informal and lively in Istanbul's innumerable fish restaurants (*balık lokantası*). The best of these are located on the shores of the Bosphorus (see pp205–7) and in Kumkapı, on the Sea of Marmara, which is like one large open-air restaurant in summer. A typical fish restaurant will offer a large variety of mezes (see p196) before you order your main course from the day's catch. Baby tuna (*palamut*), fresh sardines (*sardalya*) and sea bass (*levrek*) are the most



Körfez, a luxury restaurant overlooking the Bosphorus (see p206)



Diners eating at the Konyali Restaurant in Topkapı Palace (see p198)

popular fish. Also popular are Black Sea *hamsi* (a kind of anchovy), *istarrıt* (bluefin) and *mezgit* (whiting). However, as fish are becoming scarcer and more expensive, farmed fish has become more widely accepted, particularly *alabalık* (trout) and a type of bream known as *çipura*. Fish is served fried or grilled and often accompanied by a large plate of salad and a bottle of *rakı* (see p197). The majority of fish restaurants in these busy and popular areas will not accept reservations. However, if you cannot find a table at one restaurant, you will probably find one at another nearby.

International culinary experiences are encouraging local chefs to be adventurous and innovative. Many restaurants are known for superb, original food in a beautiful ambience. Turks frequent the many foreign

restaurants found all over Istanbul, while global icons such as Starbucks and Gloria Jean's are part of everyday life. A *meyhane* is more like a tavern, serving alcohol and a large choice of *mezes*. They are usually more casual than some of the traditional restaurants and often attract a younger crowd. The accent is mostly on drinking and there is almost always *fasıl* music and musicians who play atmospheric tunes on a zither or drum.

### OPENING HOURS

Turks eat lunch between 12:30 and 2pm and have dinner around 8pm. Ordinary restaurants and kebab houses are open from about 11am to 11pm, while fish restaurants serve all day but stay open later. International restaurants have strict opening hours, usually from noon to 3:30pm and 7:30pm to midnight. *Meyhanes* will be open from 7pm until well after midnight. Most restaurants are open seven days a week, but some are closed on either Sunday or Monday. During *Ramazan* (see p47), when Muslims fast from sunrise to sunset, many restaurants are closed. Some only shut during daylight hours and then serve special *Ramazan* meals,

while others, especially in religious areas such as Fatih and Eyüp, will close altogether for the whole month. In sight-seeing areas, however, you will always find somewhere open.

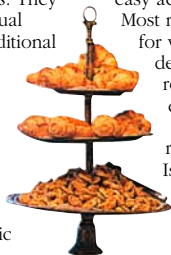
### WHAT TO EXPECT

Most restaurants in Istanbul cater for special requirements such as high chairs for children. Also, it is increasingly common for there to be a smoke-free area, but there are no hard-and-fast rules.

When choosing a place to eat, bear in mind that some cheaper restaurants and kebab houses do not serve alcoholic drinks. Many restaurants in the city are equipped for wheelchairs but most are on the ground floor making easy access possible.

Most restaurants also cater for vegetarians and designer vegetarian restaurants seem to be causing much interest.

In local Turkish restaurants outside Istanbul, such as in Edirne and Bursa, women should look for the *ailed salonu* sign. This de-notes an area set aside for women



A selection of pastries

and children, and single women will be unwelcome in the main restaurant.

Turks are proud of their hospitality and service. Good service is always found in the upmarket restaurants which can afford well-trained staff. You may find that the same standards do not always apply to the cheaper places.

### SERVICE AND PAYING

The major credit cards are widely accepted, except in the cheaper restaurants, kebab houses, local *bufes* (snack kiosks) and some *lokantas*. Restaurants usually display the credit card sign or symbol at the entrance if they accept this form of payment. Value-added tax (KDV in Turkish) is always included. Some places add 10 per cent for service while others leave it to the discretion of the customer.



Delicious fried and grilled mackerel sold on Eminönü quayside (see p208)

## The Flavours of Istanbul

The wide range of climatic zones across Turkey make it one of the few countries that can grow all its own food. Tea is cultivated in the mountains by the Black Sea and bananas in the sultry south. The Anatolian plain in between is criss-crossed by wheat fields and rich grasslands on which cattle graze, providing top quality meat and dairy produce. Fruit and vegetables flourish everywhere and fish abound in the salty seas that lap the nation's shores. Freshness is the hallmark of this varied cuisine, drawn from the many cultures that were subject to nearly five centuries of Ottoman rule.



Pomegranates



A stall in the Spice Bazaar, one of Istanbul's oldest markets

### THE ANATOLIAN STEPPE

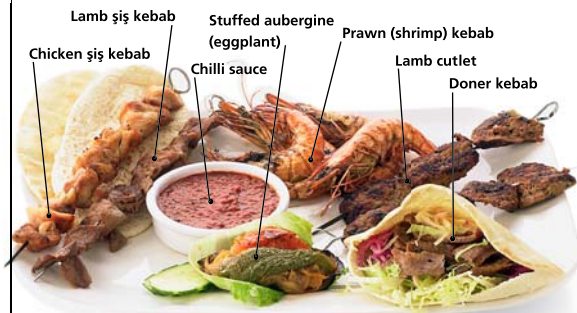
The steppe stretching from Central Asia to Anatolia is one of the oldest inhabited regions of the world. Dishes from this vast area are as varied as the different ethnic groups that live here, but are mainly traditional and simple. To fit in with a mainly nomadic way of life, food generally needed to be

quick and easy to prepare. Turkey's most famous culinary staples, yogurt, flat bread and the kebab, originate in this region. The common use of fruits, such as pomegranates, figs and apricots, in Turkish savoury dishes stems from Persian influences, filtering down with the tribes that came from the north of the steppe. From the Middle East, further south, nomads

introduced the occasional fiery blast of chilli. Its use was once an essential aid to preserving meat in the searing desert heat.

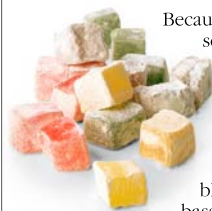
### OTTOMAN CUISINE

It was in the vast, steamy kitchens of the Topkapı Palace that a repertoire of mouthwatering dishes to rival the celebrated cuisines of France and China grew



A selection of typical Turkish kebabs

### LOCAL DISHES AND SPECIALITIES



Turkish Delight

Because of Istanbul's proximity to the sea, fresh fish is readily available and is a key ingredient on the city's menus. Since ancient times the Bosphorus has been known for its excellent fishing. In the winter months especially, there is a bounty of oil-rich fish, such as bluefish, bream, bonito tuna, sea bass, mullet and mackerel, waiting to be reeled in. From the Black Sea, Istanbul is also provided with a steady

supply of juicy mussels and *bamsi*, a type of anchovy. Sweets are also popular and eaten throughout the day, not just after a meal. They are sold in shops, on stalls and by street vendors. Istanbul is renowned for its *baklava*, sweet pastries coated with syrup and often filled with nuts.



**Midye dolmasi** Mussels are stuffed with a spiced rice mixture, steamed and served with a squirt of lemon juice.





A splendid array of fruit, vegetables and dried goods in the Spice Bazaar

up. At the height of the Ottoman Empire, in the 16th and 17th centuries, legions of kitchen staff slaved away on the Sultan's behalf. Court cooks usually specialized in particular dishes. Some prepared soups, while others just grilled meats or fish, or dreamed up combinations of vegetables, or baked breads, or made puddings and sherberts. As Ottoman rule expanded to North Africa, the Balkans and parts of southern Russia, influences from these far-flung places crept into the Turkish imperial kitchens. Complex dishes of finely seasoned stuffed meats and vegetables, often with such fanciful names as "lady's lips", "Vizier's fingers" and the "fainting Imam", appeared. This imperial tradition lives on in many of Istanbul's

restaurants, where dishes such as *karniyarik* (halved aubergines (eggplant) stuffed with minced lamb, pine nuts and dried fruit) and *bünkar beğendili köfte* (meatballs served with a smooth purée of smoked aubergine and cheese) grace the menu.



Fresh catch from the Bosphorus on a fish stall in Karaköy

## BAZAAR CULTURE

A visit to the market that spills out around Istanbul's Spice Bazaar (see p88) is an absolute must. A cornucopia of fine ingredients is brought here daily from farms that surround the city. Apricots, watermelons, cherries and figs sit alongside staple vegetables, such as peppers, onions, aubergines and tomatoes. Fine cuts of lamb and beef, cheeses, pickles, herbs, spices and honey-drenched pastries and puddings are also on offer.

## KNOW YOUR FISH

The profusion of different species in the waters around Istanbul makes the city a paradise for fish lovers:

**Barbunya** Red mullet

**Çupra** Sea bream

**Dilbaligi** Sole

**Hamsi** Anchovy

**Kalamar** Squid

**Kalka** Turbot

**Kefal** Grey mullet

**Kiliç** Swordfish

**Levrek** Sea bass

**Lüfer** Bluefish

**Midye** Mussels

**Palamut** Bonito tuna

**Uskumru** Mackerel



**Imam bayildi** Aubergines, stuffed with tomatoes, garlic and onions, are baked in the oven until meltingly soft.



**Levrek pilakisi** This stew is made by simmering sea bass fillets with potatoes, carrots, tomatoes, onions and garlic.



**Kadayif** Rounds of shredded filo pastry are stuffed with nuts and doused with honey to make a sumptuous dessert.

## Mezes

As in many southern European countries, a Turkish meal begins with a selection of appetizing starters known as *mezes*, which are placed in the middle of the table for sharing. In a basic *meyhane* restaurant, you may be offered olives, cheese and slices of melon, but in a grander establishment the choice will be enormous. Mainly consisting of cold vegetables and salads of various kinds, *mezes* can also include a number of hot dishes, such as *börek* (cheese pastries), fried mussels and squid. *Mezes* are eaten with bread and traditionally washed down with *raki* (a clear, anise-flavoured spirit).



Humus with *pide* bread

### Zeytinyağlı enginar

(artichokes cooked in olive oil)



### Coban

salatası (tomato, red onion and cucumber salad)



Ayşe fasulye (green beans with tomato sauce)

### Melon with beyaz peynir

(melon with a creamy, feta-like cheese)



Yalacı yaprak dolması (stuffed vine leaves)



Tarama (a dip made with cod's roe, garlic and olive oil)

## TURKISH BREADS

Bread is the cornerstone of every meal in Turkey and comes in a wide range of shapes and styles. Besides *ekmek* (crusty white loaves) the other most common types of Turkish bread are *yufka* and *pide*. *Yufka*, the typical bread of nomadic communities, is made from thinly rolled sheets of dough which are cooked on a griddle, and dried to help preserve them. They can then be heated up and served to accompany any main meal as required. *Pide* is the type of flat bread that is usually served with *mezes* and kebabs in restaurants. It consists of a flattened circle or oval of dough, sometimes brushed with beaten egg and sprinkled with sesame seeds or black cumin, that is baked in an oven. It is a staple during many religious festivals. In the month of Ramadan, no meal is considered complete without *pide*. Another popular bread is *simit*, a crisp, ring-shaped savoury loaf that comes covered in sesame seeds.



A delivery of freshly baked *simit* loaves

## What to Drink in Istanbul

The most common drink in Istanbul is tea (*çay*), which is normally served black in small, tulip-shaped glasses. It is offered to you wherever you go: in shops and bazaars, and even in banks and offices. Breakfast is usually accompanied by tea, whereas small cups of strong Turkish coffee (*kabve*) are drunk mid-morning and also at the end of meals. Cold drinks include a variety of fresh fruit juices, such as orange and cherry, and refreshing syrup-based sherbets. Although Turkey does produce its own wine and beer, the most popular alcoholic drink in Istanbul is rakı, which is usually served to accompany mezes.



Fruit juice seller

### SOFT DRINKS

Bottled mineral water (*sui*) is sold in corner shops and served in restaurants everywhere. If you are feeling adventurous, you may like to try a glass of *ayran*, salty liquid yoghurt. *Boza*, made from bulgur wheat, is another local drink to sample (see p92). There is always a variety of refreshing fruit and vegetable juices available. They include cherry juice (*vişne suyu*), turnip juice (*şalgam suyu*) and *şıra*, a juice made from fermented grapes.



Vişne suyu



Ayran

### ALCOHOLIC DRINKS

The national alcoholic drink in Turkey is rakı – “lion’s milk” – a clear, anise-flavoured spirit, which turns cloudy when water is added. It is drunk with fish and mezes. The Turkish wine industry produces some good reds and whites, served in many restaurants. Doluca and Kavaklıdere are two of the leading brands. Foreign and imported wines are widely available at high prices. Turkey’s own Efes Pilsener beer is widely sold. Note that alcohol is not served in some

of the cheaper restaurants and kebab houses.



Rakı



Beer



Red wine



White wine

### COFFEE AND TEA

Turkish coffee (*kabve*) is dark and strong and is ordered according to the amount of sugar required: *az* (little), *orta* (medium), or *çok şekerli* (a lot). You may have to ask for it especially, as some restaurants may give you instant coffee. The ubiquitous drink is tea (*çay*). It is served with sugar but without milk, and in a small, tulip-shaped glass. Apple (*elma*), is the most popular flavour, but there are also linden (*ıblamur*), rosehip (*kuşburnu*) and mint (*name*) teas.



Traditional samovar for tea



(ıblamur), rosehip (kuşburnu) and mint (name) teas.



Turkish coffee is a very strong drink and an acquired taste for most people.



Apple tea



Limeflower tea

Sahlep is a hot, winter drink made from powdered orchid root.





## Choosing a Restaurant

The restaurants in this guide have been selected for their good value, exceptional food, or interesting location. These listings highlight some of the factors that may influence your choice, such as whether you can opt to eat outdoors or if the venue offers live music. Entries are alphabetical within each price category.

### PRICE CATEGORIES

Price categories include a three-course meal for one, and all unavoidable extras including service and tax

- Ⓢ under US\$15
- ⓈⓈ US\$15–US\$20
- ⓈⓈⓈ US\$20–US\$25
- ⓈⓈⓈⓈ US\$25–US\$35
- ⓈⓈⓈⓈⓈ Over US\$35

## SERAGLIO POINT

### Backpackers Restaurant

Yeni Akbiyık Caddesi 14/1, Sultanahmet, 34400 **Tel** (0212) 638 55 86

**Map** 3 E5 (5 E5)

Simple, upbeat snacks are served here with the accent more on wines and beer than food. This is very much a cheerful and informal budget gathering place. People congregate to drink, eat hearty snacks, swap travel stories and plan their next journey. Backpackers is a great staging post in the budget area of Sultanahmet.

### Doy-Doy

Şifa Hamamı Sokak 13, Sultanahmet, 34110 **Tel** (0212) 517 15 88

**Map** 3 D5 (5 D5)

An impressive selection of soups, kebabs, *pide* (flat bread) in abundance, colourful salads, vegetarian dishes and rich desserts is on offer here. Everything is prepared very authentically. Doy-Doy is a cheerful venue with great prices but alcohol is not served. The rooftop terrace is perfect in summer with inviting views and sea breezes.

### Group Restaurant

Şehit Mehmet Paşa Yokuşu 4, Sultanahmet, 34110 **Tel** (0212) 517 47 00

**Map** 3 D5 (5 D5)

Part gift shop, part café and restaurant, this is a magnet for tourists and is always bustling. The coffee and sticky pastries are popular but more substantial fare is also served. Grills, salads and stews are on the menu and served in generous portions at reasonable prices. Alcohol is available.

### Ahırkapı Lokanta

Armada Hotel, Ahır Kapı Sokak, Sultanahmet, 34110 **Tel** (0212) 638 13 70

**Map** 3 F3 (5 F5)

This restaurant has the atmosphere of a 1930s Turkish tavern and live *fasıl* music. In keeping with the decor, the cuisine is typically Turkish with a variety of delicious mezes and main dishes, such as *yoğurtlu yaprak dolması* (minced meat in vine leaves with yoghurt). The rooftop terrace boasts views over Sultanahmet.

### Konyalı

Topkapı Palace, Sultanahmet, 34110 **Tel** (0212) 513 96 96

**Map** 3 F3

This gastronomic landmark has been in business for four decades, serving appetizing mezes, meats, salads and fish. There is an award-winning à la carte menu. Located within the Topkapı Palace, it has commanding views of the Bosphorus. Try the elegant "afternoon tea" menu. Konyalı is open for lunch only and closed on Tuesdays.

### Sarıç

Soğukçeşme Sokak, Sultanahmet, 34110 **Tel** (0212) 512 42 91

**Map** 3 E4 (5 F3)

Converted from a Byzantine cistern with lofty columns and a domed ceiling, Sarıç is dimly lit by wrought-iron chandeliers and candles and has an impressive fireplace. Piano music is often played in the evenings. The menu has variety but diners come here more for the atmosphere than the top cuisine.

### Seven Hills Restaurant

Tevkifhane Sokak 8, Sultanahmet, 34110 **Tel** (0212) 516 94 91

**Map** 3 E4 (5 E4)

The chef here is from Bolu, a region that nurtures Turkey's most creative chefs. The food is outstanding and the choice is sumptuous – try the fresh fish, lobster and seafood, or the star dish, the Sultan's Lamb. Top it off with well-chosen wines and a view over Haghia Sophia. This restaurant is part of the Seven Hills Hotel.

## SULTANAHMET

### Café Camille

Bab-i Ali Caddesi 8, Cağaloğlu, 34110 **Tel** (0212) 527 81 77

**Map** 3 D4 (5 D3)

This small café, with its industrious, bustling kitchen, is the place to grab a cup of coffee or a foaming cappuccino and home-made cakes. Simple lunches with quiche, omelettes and salads are popular. They serve delicious fresh fruit juices and milk shakes. The service is brisk and friendly.

**Cafe Müze**Divanyolu Caddesi 84, Çemberlitaş, 34110 **Tel** (0212) 512 00 80**Map** 2 C4 (4 C4)

Lacking any pretensions, this is a small café adjacent to the old printing presses at the Press Museum. Omelettes, hot and cold snacks and sandwiches and a few salads are on offer and the coffee is good. They also serve draft beer. It is a relief to come here to escape the bustle of the busy street outside.

**Cağaloğlu Paksut**Bab-i Ali Caddesi 16, Cağaloğlu, 34110 **Tel** (0212) 528 63 94**Map** 3 D4 (5 D3)

Diners will find good, honest cooking here. Stews, salads, rice and vegetable dishes are freshly cooked each day at this popular neighbourhood *lokanta* (traditional restaurant). It is best to go at lunch time. No alcohol is served but there are fruit juices and mineral water.

**Cennet**Divanyolu 90, Çemberlitaş, Sultanahmet, 34110 **Tel** (0212) 513 14 16**Map** 3 D4 (5 C3)

Cennet means heaven and here they specialize in Anatolian dishes such as *mantı* (meat-filled ravioli topped with yoghurt) and *gözleme* (pancakes) cooked over a griddle. Women wear traditional costume and diners sit on the ground on colourful cushions and watch the food being prepared. This is a great place for filling up on snacks.

**The Cure**Divanyolu Caddesi, Ticarethane Sokak 35, Sultanahmet, 34110 **Tel** (0212) 528 19 22**Map** 3 D4 (5 D3)

There is a staggering selection of truly creative international dishes to sample here. Liver with an onion and spinach sauce is popular, the fajitas are delicious and so is the hot corn soup. The service is enthusiastic. Prices for exotic cocktails are high and light jazz is played on occasion.

**Sultanahmet Köftçisi**Divanyolu Caddesi 12A, Sultanahmet, 34110 **Tel** (0212) 513 14 38**Map** 3 E4 (5 E4)

Almost an institution in Sultanahmet, this restaurant has been going since the 1920s and turns out simple, trademark dishes such as *köfte* (meatballs), *piyaz* (beans in sauce) and *pilav* (rice). Locals crowd in here for lunch and queues mean there is no lingering.

**The Pudding Shop**Divanyolu Caddesi 6, Sultanahmet, 34110 **Tel** (0212) 522 29 70**Map** 3 E4 (5 E4)

In the 1950s, nowhere else in Istanbul provided food and tourist information to backpackers. They serve wonderfully cooked Turkish fare. There is an excellent choice of soups, grilled meats, salads, stews and sautéed dishes and, of course, rich puddings. Former customers frequently return.

**Valide Sultan Konak**Kutlugün Sokak 1, Sultanahmet, 34110 **Tel** (0212) 638 06 00**Map** 3 E4 (5 E4)

The semicircular rooftop restaurant of the Valide Sultan Konağı Hotel (see p186) commands stunning views of the sea and historic surrounding area. Menus are well balanced with meat, vegetables, meze, kebabs and stews. The stuffed vegetables are particularly creative and taste as good as they look. They also serve seafood and pizzas.

**Balıkçı Sabahattin**Seyt Hasankuyu Sokak 1, Sultanahmet, 34110 **Tel** (0212) 458 23 02**Map** 3 E3 (5 F5)

Everything works well at this delightful fish restaurant. They have a long and delicious menu, having been in business since 1927. The fish and seafood are mouthwatering and other creative dishes include spicy squash with yoghurt. Recommended for smart service and consistently good food. There is a no smoking section.

**Kathisma**Yeni Akbıyık Caddesidesi 26, Sultanahmet, 34400 **Tel** (0212) 518 97 10**Map** 3 E5 (5 C3)

This stylish restaurant takes its name from the Byzantine emperor's lodge which once overlooked the Hippodrome (see p80). Turkish dishes include *mücver* (fried courgettes), *firinda kuzu* (roast lamb) and some typical and delicious desserts such as *sakızlı sutlacı* (rice pudding with gum mastic).

**Rami**Utangaç Sokak 6, Sultanahmet, 34110 **Tel** (0212) 517 65 93**Map** 3 E4 (5 E4)

Dedicated to a 20th-century painter, Rami Uluer, this romantic restaurant is one of the prettiest in the area. It excels in traditional Ottoman cuisine. *Hünkar beğendi* (meat with a creamy aubergine purée) is a popular dish. Evening diners can see the sound and light display at the Blue Mosque from the terrace.

**Rumeli Café**Ticaretane Sokak 8, Sultanahmet, 34110 **Tel** (0212) 512 00 08**Map** 3 E4 (5 D3)

This is a delightfully atmospheric restaurant just off the busy Divanyolu. Housed in an old printing factory, the Rumeli has a strong Greek flavour to it as well as Mediterranean aromas. Vegetarian dishes are popular and specialities include grilled lamb with various sauces. Tomatoes, herbs and yoghurt feature in many dishes.

**Türkistan Aşevi**Tavukhane Sokak 36, Sultanahmet, 34110 **Tel** (0212) 638 65 25**Map** 3 E5 (5 D5)

A converted Ottoman mansion house, Türkistan Aşevi is furnished with exquisite carpets and textiles. Diners eat in a nomadic style using copper trays for tables and wearing the slippers provided. Central Asian-style *mantı* (ravioli) and *gözleme* (pancakes) are favourites and done well. No alcohol is served.

## BAZAAR QUARTER

## Akdeniz Restaurant



Mustafa Kemalpaşa Caddesi 48, Aksaray, 36420 **Tel** (0212) 458 13 00

**Map** 2 A4

This is an unassuming, mid-range *lokanta* (traditional restaurant) serving a large range of appetizers, kebabs, *lahmacun* (thin-crust crepe), *pide* (flat bread) and pizzas. The specialty is tandoor lamb. Ask for a table away from the TV screen if you prefer peace and quiet with meals. Alcohol is available.

## Havuzlu



Gani Çelebi Sokak 3, Grand Bazaar, Beyazıt, 36420 **Tel** (0212) 527 33 46

**Map** 3 C4 (4 B3)

Havuzlu is where you head when hunger interrupts a shopping spree. It is a small restaurant serving honest local food. Everything is cooked freshly. The soups, *dolma* (stuffed vine leaves) and different kinds of kebabs and grills are great snacks. Havuzlu means "with pool" and is named for the burbling fountain found inside.

## İskender Saray



Atatürk Bulvarı 116, Aksaray, 36420 **Tel** (0212) 520 34 04

**Map** 2 A3

This classic restaurant serves döner kebabs and signature dishes include *İskender kebab* (döner meat on bread with a rich sauce) and *saç kavurma* (lamb and vegetables flambéed at the table). The white table cloths and cheerful, friendly staff lend a professional touch. They do a handy takeaway service. No alcohol is served.

## Karaca



Gazi Sinan Paşa Sokak, Vezir Han 1/A, Nuruosmaniye, 36420 **Tel** (0212) 512 90 94

**Map** 3 D4 (4 C3)

This large restaurant is part of an authentic Ottoman caravanserai. Diners eat very well here and dishes such as *pazı dolması* (stuffed chard) and *islîm kebabı* (lamb with aubergine) are hearty and filling. Save room for the calorific *kabak tatlısı* (pumpkin pudding). The clientele includes shopkeepers from the Grand Bazaar.

## Özbolu Kebab House



Hoca Paşa Sokak 33, Sirkeci, 34430 **Tel** (0212) 522 46 63

**Map** 2 E3 (5 D2)

In a street of budget kebaberies, this one stands out with an amazing choice of hot and cold dishes. The grills, stews, seasonal fish and puddings are hearty, fresh and delicious. Succulent and juicy kebabs are the dish of the house. The atmosphere here is cheerful. Sour cherry juice and soft drinks are available instead of alcohol.

## Subaşı



Nuruosmaniye Caddesi, Kılıççılar Sokak 48, Çarşıkapı, 36420 **Tel** (0212) 522 47 62

**Map** 3 D4 (4 C3)

Located near the Nuruosmaniye Gate of the Grand Bazaar, Subaşı is an uncomplicated traditional eatery serving up freshly cooked dishes every day. This is mainly a lunch place and diners will find the food at its freshest and tastiest at this time. You can select various stews, meat and baked dishes before you are seated.

## Borsa Lokanta



Yalı Köşkü Caddesi, Yalı Köşkü Han 60, Sirkeci, 36420 **Tel** (0212) 511 80 79

**Map** 3 D2 (5 D1)

There are two eateries here, a fast-food, self-service one on the ground floor and a more formal one on the level above. Borsa Lokanta has many branches in Istanbul. One of their trademark recipes is *beğendilli kebabı* (meat with a creamy aubergine sauce). The service is extremely competent. Alcohol is served.

## Dârüzziyafe



Şifhane Caddesi 6, Süleymaniye, 36420 **Tel** (0212) 511 84 14

**Map** 4 A1 (2 B2)

The former kitchens of the Süleymaniye Mosque (see pp90–91) house this excellent restaurant, serving unusual and elaborate Ottoman dishes. The nourishing house soup is made with spinach, vegetables and meat. Mezes are available. For dessert, try *keşkül* (milk pudding with pistachios and almonds). It is best to reserve. No alcohol served.

## Pandeli



Mısır Çarşısı 1, Eminönü, 36420 **Tel** (0212) 527 39 09

**Map** 3 D2 (4 C1)

Pandeli is one of Istanbul's most venerable restaurants and they have a crisp and brisk attitude to their business. They are ideally located in the middle of the Spice Bazaar; so it is always crowded and lively. Locals come for the *patlıcan böreği* (aubergine pastry) and sea bass steamed in wax paper (*kağıtta levrek*). Reservations advised.

## BEYOĞLU

## Nature and Peace



Büyükparmakkapı Sokak 21, Beyoğlu, 34430 **Tel** (0212) 252 86 09

**Map** 7 E4

Nature and Peace was one of Istanbul's first vegetarian restaurants and it has stayed in the forefront when it comes to providing wholesome, healthy foods. Vegan dishes are also served. Chicken and fish are on the menu but red meat is not on offer. Desserts, tea-time treats and fresh fruit juices are available all day. Highly recommended.



**Özkonak***Akarsu Caddesi 60 Cihangir, Taksim, 34430 Tel (0212) 249 13 07***Map 7 E5**

Istanbul's celebrity journalists, writers and fashion models flock here for the freshly cooked, honest stews, *pilav* (rice dishes), salads and baked puddings. Some come just for the tastiest *tavuk göğsü* (milk pudding made with shredded chicken breast) in the city. This is mainly a lunch-time spot with speedy service. Alcohol is not served.

**Tadim***Meşelik Sokak, Taksim, 34430 Tel (212) 249 82 28***Map 7 E4**

Set below street level, this bright and friendly restaurant serves a good selection of Turkish stewed meats, vegetables, heart-warming soups and grills. The obligatory salad and *pilav* (rice) appears with each dish. It is deservedly popular with local office workers who crowd in for lunch. No alcohol is served.

**Zencefil***Kurabiye Sokak 3, Beyoğlu, 34430 Tel (0212) 243 82 34***Map 7 E4**

This is one of the premier vegetarian restaurants in Istanbul. Daily specials are marked on a blackboard. Everything is fresh and wholesome and the service is skilful. Baked vegetable dishes, home-made breads, soups and herb teas do not disappoint. There are also delicious desserts available. Alcohol is served.

**Chez Vous***Fıruzağa Mahallesi, Cezayir Sokak 21, Galatasaray, Beyoğlu, 34430 Tel (0212) 245 95 32***Map 7 D4**

Part of the rebirth and design revolution sweeping most of Beyoğlu, this small café (part of a restored period mansion) clings to the steep steps of trend-setting French Street. Light snacks and salads are served. The service is rushed and the table wines are expensive, but trendy Chez Vous is great for fun.

**Curry House***Lamartin Caddesi 33, Taksim, 80090 Tel (0212) 361 48 07***Map 7 E3**

Istanbul's only Pakistani restaurant serves delicious spicy curries. Lamb, vegetarian, beef, shrimp and chicken are prepared to any degree of spiciness you desire. The biryani rice is a masterpiece. Ask for the masala tea afterwards. The family waits on the tables. Top Pakistani singer, Hadika Kiyani, heads here when in Istanbul. Alcohol is served.

**Hacı Baba***Istiklâl Caddesi 49, Beyoğlu, 34430 Tel (0212) 244 18 86***Map 7 E4**

This busy and popular restaurant on two floors turns out the most amazing variety of tasty, colourful dishes – over 40 different hot main meals, mezes and 25 different desserts. Try the star dish, *kuzu tandir* (slow-baked lamb). The service is polished and professional, however, the decor is somewhat drab.

**Hacı Salih***Istiklâl Caddesi 201/1-2, Beyoğlu, 34430 Tel (0212) 243 45 28***Map 7 E4**

The Hacı Salih has been delighting diners for over 60 years with honest, fresh Anatolian dishes. The *İmam bayıldı* (stuffed aubergine) is fantastic. Classic choices with lamb or aubergine will outflavour other dishes. Great stews are baked in earthenware, and there is a wide range of baked and sweet desserts. Alcohol is discreetly available.

**Natural Grill House***Şehit Muhtar Caddesi 38/A, Taksim, 34430 Tel (0212) 238 33 61***Map 7 E3**

Rustic tables and talented cooking are the appeal here. Fresh salads, grilled meats and baked vegetarian dishes are well cooked and presented. Mexican steak is one of the house specialties. The Grill House is popular with locals and also guests from the nearby hotels. Several different beers are served.

**Rum-eli Meyhane***Faik Paşa Sokak 37, Çurkürçüme, Taksim, 34430 Tel (0212) 244 38 01***Map 7 E4**

A vibrant symbol of recent Turkish/Greek bonds, this is a hugely popular Greek taverna. Ten choices of meze, main courses and desserts are offered. Their whimsical website gives interactive updates on menus and news about their gourmet shop. All types of alcohol are served. Rum-eli is recommended with gusto.

**Taksimoda Café***Sirasevililer Caddesi 9, Taksim, 34430 Tel (0212) 334 85 00***Map 7 E4**





























You will find a wonderful variety of food at Taksimoda, including excellent pastries and afternoon tea cakes. It is part of the Taksim Hill hotel and makes a convenient meeting point and refreshment station. Service is frenetic, more often chaotic, but the well-prepared food compensates. Alcohol is served and there is a small bar.

**Asır Rest***Kalyoncu Kulluk Caddesi 94, Beyoğlu, 34430 Tel (0212) 297 05 57***Map 7 D4**

Asır is the kind of friendly, convivial place you hope to find on holiday. The staff are friendly and attentive and the food is outstandingly good and economical. Over 50 varieties of mezes are offered amongst many innovative dishes with fish, chicken and chick peas. Typical of *meyhane* (wine bar) culture, there is live *fasıl* music in the evenings.

**Leb-i Derya***İstiklâl Caddesi, Kumbaracı Yokuşu, Kumbaracı Han 115/7, Beyoğlu, 34430 Tel (0212) 293 49 89***Map 7 D5**

It is hard to beat this restaurant's marvellous view over Istanbul. Glass, wood and soft lighting are the backdrop for the abundance of appetizers and well-cooked Mediterranean-style healthy main courses, vegetable dishes and salads. There is a lively bar that attracts a dedicated happy hour crowd.

- Refik**       
Sofyalı Sokak 10-12, Tünel, 34430 **Tel** (0212) 243 28 34 **Map** 7 D5  
Refik is an icon of Bohemian Beyoğlu. The restaurant retains its faded plastic tablecloths and bygone era ambience. Intellectuals and media types frequent it every evening. It is an authentic *meyhane* (wine bar) that favours Black Sea dishes. The mezes here are large enough for a main meal. Plenty of alcohol is served.
- Restaurant Nuova Rosa**       
Cumhuriyet Caddesi 1311, Elmadağ, 34430 **Tel** (0212) 241 28 27 **Map** 7F2  
The refreshed and rejuvenated Rosa has traded its 1980s dark interior for gleaming ultra modern decor. The fixed menus are popular and economical. The food has Italian overtones but many of the dishes look and taste more Turkish and Mediterranean. There is an excellent bar where a happy-hour crowd meet. Reservations are advised.
- Rio Bravo**         
İstiklâl Caddesi 303, Beyoğlu, 34430 **Tel** (0212) 292 92 69/70 **Map** 7 D4  
The accent at Rio Bravo is on Tex-Mex, including a huge tap room and bar. The fajitas, western salads and burritos are hearty and delicious, as are the guacamole dishes and lime pie. Tequila and cocktails are a treat for connoisseurs. Sometimes impromptu music is played.
- Yakup 2**         
Asmalımescit Sokak 35-37, Tünel, 34430 **Tel** (0212) 249 29 25 **Map** 7 D5  
Once the most popular restaurant amongst the journalistic and media elite, Yakup now caters more for groups and tourists. It is in the atmospheric and upbeat backstreets of Beyoğlu. The food is of a high quality with excellent salads, grills and impressive mezes. There are drinks of all sorts and many just come to enjoy this.
- Zindan**       
İstiklâl Caddesi 13, Beyoğlu, 34430 **Tel** (0212) 252 73 40 **Map** 7 E4  
Terracotta bricks and vaulted ceilings form the interior at Zindan. It is handy for Taksim and the cooking is classic Ottoman with intriguing variations. Stinging-nettle *börek* (pastry) is rare and tasty and they spruce up the meaty kebabs with fruit. Everything looks and tastes appetizing, and there are good wines.
- Çaı**         
Asmalı Mescit Mah, Orhan Adli Apaydın Sokak 20 (7th floor), Beyoğlu, 34430 **Tel** (0212) 251 00 00 **Map** 7 D5  
This is a popular rendezvous spot for locals and visitors alike. The walls are covered with photos of celebrity journalists, actors and poets who have eaten here. Çaı has won gourmet awards and the mainly Turkish menu is reliable and beautifully prepared. There is live music in the evenings and belly dancing staged for groups.
- China Plaza**       
Recep Paşa Caddesi 5, Taksim, 34430 **Tel** (0212) 256 36 45 **Map** 7 E3  
If you need a break from rich Turkish foods, China Plaza is a local landmark that offers Cantonese and Szechuan cooking at its finest. This is a Chinese restaurant with urban flair and exotic fare. The chicken with oyster sauce or the pineapple duck are superb. Alcohol is served – the Chinese beer is first rate and there are many wines on offer.
- Feşmeken**       
İnönü Caddesi 53/A, Gümüşsuyu, Taksim, 34430 **Tel** (0212) 251 02 03/04 **Map** 7 F4  
A short distance from the hub of Taksim, this lively restaurant and bar specializes in Turkish classic dishes with meat, aubergines and rice, but also does an excellent steak and chips. The service is better when the enormous TV is switched off. The happy hour and late night music attract a young crowd.
- Fisher**        
İnönü Caddesi 51A, Taksim, 34430 **Tel** (0212) 245 25 76 **Map** 7 F4  
Fisher was one of the first middle European restaurants in Istanbul. The clientele has stayed loyal after decades and dishes such as borscht, schnitzel, pierogies and strudel seem as popular today as they have always been. It is a little crab, even austere, but the owners seem reluctant to renovate or change too much of a good thing.
- Four Seasons**       
İstiklâl Caddesi 509, Beyoğlu, 34430 **Tel** (0212) 293 39 41 **Map** 7 D5  
A symbol of cross-cultural Pera, the Four Seasons has reinforced its international image and menu. Its reputation is built on chateaubriand, French onion soup and similar dishes. The fixed lunch menu attracts nearby consular staff, however it is also ideal for a romantic dinner for two.
- Gitane**         
Fırızağa Mah, Cezayir Sokak 3 (French Street), Galatasaray, 34430 **Tel** (0212) 245 92 63 **Map** 7 D4  
Gitane is owned by one of Turkey's most renowned fashion designers. The extensive menu has choices for breakfast, brunch, lunch and festive dinners and there is excellent local wine on offer. The cheese platter highlights the new interest in Anatolian cheeses.
- Great Hong Kong**       
Dünya Sağlık Sokak 12/B, Taksim, 34430 **Tel** (0212) 252 42 68 **Map** 7 F4  
A taste of imperial China in the middle of Taksim, the Great Hong Kong is easily recognized by its imposing pagoda-shaped entrance. Dragons, lanterns and rich trappings add to the decoration. The spicy Szechuan dishes, beef with hot pickles and delicious rice are good choices. Chinese beer and rice wines are available.

**Rejans**  *İstiklâl Caddesi, Emir Nevruz Sokak 17, Beyoğlu, Tel (0212) 244 16 10***Map 7 D4**

One of the most respected eateries in Istanbul, Rejans has been in business since the 1920s when it was established by homesick Russian immigrants. Come here to sample the fine regional dishes such as beef stroganoff, chicken Kiev and *piroshki* (vegetables in pastry). The owners often serve caviar and always vodka.

**Şeref**  *Cumhuriyet Caddesi, Seyhan Apt. No. 12/1 Elmadağ, Taksim, 34430 Tel (0212) 291 99 55***Map 7 F2**

The carefully prepared menu at this very stylish up-to-the-minute café-bar cum restaurant has masterful touches. Appetizers, hamburgers and pizzas are good, and the steak, vegetable dishes, stews, fries and salads come in generous portions. Şeref has domestic wines and a well-stocked bar.

**Sofra**  *Cartoon Hotel Yanı, Tarlabası Bulvarı 36 Taksim, 34430 Tel (0212) 297 21 78***Map 7 E3**

The Turkish owner at Sofra has made a great impact on the London restaurant scene and brought his culinary concepts back home. The accent is on colourful Neo-Mediterranean dishes with assertive flavours. Meat and fish courses are flawless and the presentation exciting. There are fine views of the Bosphorus from the terrace in summer.

**Sofyalı**  *Sofyalı Sokak 9, Tünel, Beyoğlu, 34430 Tel (0212) 245 03 62***Map 7 D5**

Tucked away in a leafy alleyway where restaurant competition is fierce, Sofyalı has delicious home-made mezes, pretty tables and a solid reputation for skillful, professional cooking. The menu is not large but quality dominates. Try the stuffed fish. Their stuffed chard creation is also legendary. Domestic wines and other alcoholic drinks are served.

**Asmalimescit Balıkçısı**  *Asmalimescit Mah. Sofyalı Sokak 5/A Tünel, Beyoğlu, 34430 Tel (0212) 251 39 39***Map 7 D5**

The pulse of Beyoğlu beats at this popular fish-only restaurant. Linen, silver service and candles add class to the stone walls and cheerful, chic atmosphere. Every kind of fresh daily catch in Istanbul is served here. Desserts are good and there is a reasonable wine list. There are monthly art exhibitions that adorn the walls.

**Flamm**  *Sofyalı Sokak 16/1, Asmalimescit, 34430 Tel (0212) 245 76 04/05***Map 7 D5**

One of the pioneer “nouveau” restaurants, Flamm is small and intimate with a casual, friendly cocktail bar. The owner came to Istanbul from Bodrum, and imported some dishes from sunny Med-side kitchens, including imported wines with pasta and rice. You will want to return for the excellent honest cooking and convivial ambience.

**41 Paralel**  *İstiklâl Caddesi, Hüseyin Ağa Mah, Ezine Apt 1/3 Beyoğlu, 34430 Tel (0212) 244 74 22***Map 7 D4**

Extensive and imaginative menus are offered at 41 Paralel. Many dishes have irresistible gourmet sauces. The leek and spinach *köfte* is divine and the Eastern dessert with baked cheese, *künefe*, is a masterpiece, arguably rivaled by the chocolate soufflé. This is a remarkable restaurant in an already trendy area.

**Mikla**  *Marmara Pera Hotel, Meşrutiyet Caddesi 167/185, Tepebaşı, Beyoğlu, 34430 Tel (0212) 293 56 56***Map 7 D5**

Mikla provides a magnificent dining experience – if you can get a reservation. It offers a predominantly seafood menu but unusual culinary influences mingle and the results are exquisite. The decor is subtle and the mood dignified. There are stunning vistas from the bar at the top of the Marmara Pera Hotel.

**Panorama**  *Marmara Hotel, Taksim Square, Taksim, 34430 Tel (0212) 251 46 96***Map 7 E4**

This restaurant with fine views on the top floor of the Marmara Hotel was one of the first in the city to embrace international cuisine. It still deserves its original praise for creative cuisine. Visitors revel in the truly outstanding French and Italian food and authentic decor. Live jazz and dance music is played on weekends.

**Ta Nhcia**  *Asmalı Mescit Mah, Orhan Adli Apaydın Sokak 36-42, Beyoğlu, 34430 Tel (0212) 245 93 66***Map 7 D5**

This successful gourmet Greek restaurant serves dazzling Mediterranean creations that combine the best of Greek and Turkish cookery. The decor, presentation and signature touches make this a real treasure. Fish is recommended and the lamb dishes redefine gourmet tastes. There is an extensive wine list and Greek music after hours.

**GREATER ISTANBUL****à la Turka**  *Hazine Sokak 8, Ortaköy, 34349 Tel (0212) 258 79 24***Map 9 F3**

Tucked away on a side street near Ortaköy mosque, à la Turka is a modest but attractive restaurant. It serves mostly classic Turkish dishes done to perfection. Particularly good are the *dolma* (stuffed vine leaves), and the chef uses herbs very creatively. It is recommended as a reliable favourite.



**Beyti**

Orman Sokak 8, Florya, 34710 **Tel** (0212) 663 29 92

Beyti is a 60-year-old Istanbul institution and award-winning legend when it comes to meat and kebabs. There is a vast dining area, with 12 dining rooms and secluded nooks. It is crowded here for lunch and dinner and the good service matches the unerringly excellent food. Beyti kebab is the speciality. There is a good wine selection.

**Bolkeççe**

Muallim Naci Caddesi 41/9, Ortaköy, 34349 **Tel** (0212) 259 82 61

**Map** 9 F2

Eating at Bolkeççe is like eating in your own home. The hand-made curtains and hospitality reflect the home-cooked dishes that have made this place so popular. They routinely serve traditional hearty Turkish dishes, grills and stews, and are known for their *mantı* (ravioli) and tasty *börek*s (stuffed pastry parcels).

**Da Mario**

Dilhayat Sokak 7, Etiler, 56730 **Tel** (0212) 265 15 96

This was one of Istanbul's first Italian restaurants and is still recognized for its refined and tasty cuisine. The up-market chic decor is in harmony with the contemporary cooking. Veal is especially well prepared. There are some interesting wines. Super desserts and impeccable service round it off. Reservations are advised.

**Il Piccolo**

Bağdat Caddesi, Oğün Sokak 2, Caddebostan, 95230 **Tel** (0216) 369 64 43

An established favourite that has been serving well-cooked dishes for many years and keeping up with trends. Located in an energetic shopping district on the Asian side, meals are served outdoors in summer and a live band plays on weekends. They have simple pizzas and pasta dishes with great sauces plus good wines and Italian cheeses.

**Koşebaşı Ocakbaşı**

Çamlık Sokak 15/3, Levent, **Tel** (0212) 270 24 33

**Map** 7 F1

This internationally-acclaimed prize-winning kebab restaurant has many branches around Turkey and in Istanbul. Bright and airy with absolutely delicious kebabs in the tradition of eastern Turkey. They prepare *künefe* (a rich angel hair dessert baked with cheese) better than anybody in Istanbul.

**Zeyrekhane**

Sinanağa Mahallesi, İbadethane Arkası Sokak 10, Zeyrek, Fatih, 35600 **Tel** (0212) 532 27 78

**Map** 2 B2

This café for tasty snacks and light meals is combined with a restaurant in a restored Ottoman building. The cool, leafy outdoor courtyard is used in summer. The main restaurant succeeds spectacularly with traditional Ottoman recipes. Alcohol is served. It is best to make a booking for an evening meal.

**Develi**

Gümüşyüzük Sokak 7, Samatya, Kocamustafapaşa, 35420 **Tel** (0212) 632 79 82

**Map** off map

It is no exaggeration to say that you have not really eaten a kebab until you have tucked into a Develi one. Kebabs here are prepared in unusual ways and the quality keeps getting better. The service is slick and all the touches that make dining a great experience are found here. Develi easily tops the kebab charts.

**House Café**

Salhane Sokak 1, Ortaköy, 34349 **Tel** (0212) 227-26 99

**Map** 9 F3

There are no restaurants that epitomize Istanbul's dynamic revival quite like this one. The colourful salads, snacks and main courses are excellent and the funky decor is amazing, especially the ornately carved bar and octopus chandeliers. It is a magnet for celebrities and always busy.

**Hünkar**

Akdeniz Caddesi 21, Fatih, 35600 **Tel** (0212) 621 64 33

**Map** 1 C4

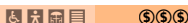
This family-run restaurant has an admirable record for serving tasty Turkish food, including delightful and little known Ottoman dishes. The walls are decorated with jars of bright pickled fruits and a small fountain sits in the midst of diners. *Börek*s (stuffed pastry parcels), *köfte* (meatballs), *pilav*s (rice dishes) and salads are well prepared and served.

**Sedef**

Fevzişâh Caddesi 19, Fatih, 35600 **Tel** (212) 532 82 33

**Map** 1 C3

This is a bright and spacious restaurant that prides itself on its meat dishes. Grilled meats are the most popular but do not overlook the delicious vegetable stews. The chef does great things with hamburgers and, of course, kebabs. Children's portions are available. Like most establishments in the Fatih area, alcohol is not served.

**Uludağ Et Lokantası**

Istanbul Caddesi 12, Florya, 34710 **Tel** (0212) 579 02 94

One of several well respected kebaberies in Istanbul, this one also serves up its own local kebab speciality. The restaurant is on the waterfront, not far from the airport, and has space for over 1,000 guests. Come here for a typical Turkish evening and unflinching good food. The service is smart and the wines reasonable.

**Asitane**

Kariye Hotel, Kariye Camii Sokak 18, Edirnekapi, 38100 **Tel** (0212) 534 84 14

**Map** 1 B1

This is an outstanding eatery specializing in Ottoman cuisine. They serve some rare and obscure recipes inspired by records found in the Topkapı Palace. Steaks, fish and creative rice dishes are also on offer. Save room for the filling desserts. Asitane is highly recommended.

**Denizkızı***Çakmaktaşı Sokak 3/5, Kumkapı, 28601 Tel (0212) 518 86 59***Map 2 C5**

The cobbled streets of the old fishing neighbourhood of Kumkapı are dense with fish restaurants and *meyhanes* (traditional taverns). Denizkızı (which means mermaid) is one of these in a lively district. Diners select fish from the tank and the chef will fry, grill or steam it for you with vegetables. There are tables outdoors in summer.

**Doğa Balık***Akarsu Caddesi 46, Cihangir, Taksim, 34433 Tel (0212) 293 91 44***Map 7 E5**

This is a highly regarded fish restaurant in an attractive area. Everything is friendly and comfortable here. Mezes are freshly prepared and colourful, and there is a daily set menu available. The salads are masterful. Domestic wines are available but raki goes best with the many fish selections.

**Galatelia***Galata Köprüsü, Karaköy Altı (Boğaz Tarafı) 11/12, Eminönü, 34120 Tel (0212) 243 82 54***Map 3 D1**

This is Istanbul's premier fish and seafood restaurant beneath the Galata Bridge. The prices for daily specials and fresh catch are great and there is a generous selection of home-made mezes, salads, wine and raki. Locals flock here and you may be the only tourist. Gypsy music is played on weekends. It is highly recommended for authenticity.

**Hacıbey***Teşvikiye Caddesi 156/B, Teşvikiye, 80400 Tel (0212) 231 71 34***Map 8 A2**

A bright and modern restaurant on two floors, Hacıbey caters to shoppers and ladies who lunch in Istanbul's shopping district. Try the succulent and substantial Bursa kebab, which has butter, tomato sauce and is topped with yoghurt. All grills are done over traditional charcoal. It is great fun here but can be very loud.

**La Maison***Müvezzi Caddesi 63, Beşiktaş, 82500 Tel (0212) 227 42 63***Map 9 D3**

This is a thoroughly reliable and no-nonsense restaurant with a studious attitude to classical French cooking, enhanced by splendid vistas over the Bosphorus to the Asian side. La Maison is just as popular for power lunches as it is for receptions and intimate dining. It is hugely popular, so a reservation is essential.

**Mezzaluna***Abdi İpekçi Caddesi 38/1, Nişantaşı, 80400 Tel (0212) 231 31 42***Map 8 A3**

Mezzaluna attracts shoppers and strollers at lunch and a serious social set in the evenings. With branches in other Turkish cities also, they cater for the upwardly mobile who crave well-cooked continental dishes. The accent is on Italian cooking and the mussels are first rate. Finish a refined meal with a potent grappa.

**Café du Levent***Rahmi M. Koç Museum, Hasköy Caddesi 27, Hasköy, 69800 Tel (0212) 235 63 28*

Long before others, Café du Levent initiated the trend for serving gourmet food in a museum setting. The standards have not changed over the years and this is one of the most efficient restaurants in Istanbul. It is not cheap but it is worth paying for this calibre of inspired cooking, with Turkish touches and global influences.

**Divan***Elmadağ Caddesi 2, Elmadağ, Taksim, 80090 Tel (0212) 231 41 00***Map 7 F3**

Do not be put off by the drab 1950s edifice as its austere appearance belies inner luxury. Local people who want to celebrate a special occasion often make reservations here. The menu is extensive and the cooking is done to perfection. Bookings are essential.

**Halat Café***Rahmi M. Koç Museum Kumbargane Caddesi 2, Hasköy, 69800 Tel (0212) 297 66 44*

Halat Café boasts French cooking with whimsical Mediterranean touches and flavours. The steak is a top choice and the separate dessert menu features flamboyant, highly original masterpieces. This restaurant offers memorable dining with the Golden Horn lapping below its terrace.

**Şans***Hacı Adil Caddesi 6, Aralık, Levent Tel (0212) 280 38 38*

Visitors to Şans love the cozy atmosphere and restful garden. Şans, in fact, leaves nothing to chance and is an award-winning restaurant serving crisp Mediterranean dishes. The menu changes frequently but favourites such as spinach roots endure. The outstanding wine list is selected from around the world.

**THE BOSPHORUS****Çınaraltı***İskele Meydanı 44, Ortaköy, European Side Tel (0212) 261 46 16***Map 9 F3**

This is one of the cluster of restaurants on the picturesque waterfront in Ortaköy. Freshly prepared, colourful mezes, salads, meat and fish are all smartly served. The tables are close together and they pack in trendy customers, particularly at weekends. Try elsewhere if you are looking for a more romantic or intimate dining experience.

**Pafuli**

*Kuruçesme Caddesi 116, Kuruçesme, European Side. Tel (0212) 263 66 38*

In business for over two decades, Pafuli has indoor and outdoor tables. Fish and seafood, such as shrimp and squid, are freshly cooked and the superb Black Sea dishes are first rate. *Mihlama* (corn bread), *hamsi* (anchovy) and cheese dishes are legendary. There is an extensive menu and wine list.

**Deniz Restaurant**

*Kefeliköy Caddesi 23, Kefeliköy, European Side Tel (0212) 262 67 77*

Located on the seafront, Deniz Restaurant follows seaside trends in offering excellent fresh fish and seafood specialties. This is an ideal place to enjoy a meal by the Bosphorus (outdoors in summer) with smart, knowledgeable service. It is well patronized by locals and reservations are recommended.

**Hidiv Kasrı**

*Hidiv Yolu 32, Çubuklu, Asian side Tel (0216) 425 06 03*

Perched high on a hill with sweeping vistas of the straits, this former palace stands in the midst of a beautiful park. There is a large, formal restaurant that keeps up Turkish culinary traditions, while the terrace is open for buffet brunches on weekends. Come here for the view and sea breezes. No alcohol is served.

**Kız Kulesi**

*Leander's Tower, off Üsküdar ferry pier, Asian Side Tel (0216) 342 47 47*

**Map 10 A3**

Located just offshore from Üsküdar on its own little islet in the Bosphorus, this old building is a self-service cafeteria during the day, and it rebounds spectacularly at night with a full-service restaurant, gourmet food and live music. Bookings for the restaurant and ferry service are advised.

**Konak**

*İstinye Caddesi 23-25, Emirgan, European Side Tel (0212) 32 65 00/01*

This restored wooden mansion house is set on three floors on the water's edge. There is a comprehensive selection of meat, salad and international favourites, but fish is the dish of choice. There is alfresco dining under umbrellas on the breezy terrace in summer. The wines are unremarkable but the sea air and talented cooking compensate.

**Kordon**

*Kuleli Caddesi 51, Çengelköy, Asian Side Tel (0216) 321 04 73*

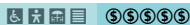
This romantic restaurant is located in a smart and cleverly modernized warehouse. Seafood dishes are artistically presented and there is a fine selection of fresh fish daily. People come for the tempting food as much as for the stunning views of Istanbul's European shores. There is outdoor dining in summer.

**Sardunya Fındıklı Restaurant**

*Meclisi Mebusan Caddesi 22, Salıpazarı, Fındıklı, European Side Tel (0212) 249 10 92*

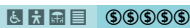
**Map 7 F4**

The accent here is on regional Italian cuisine with some unusual international classics. Outdoor dining on the terrace is available in summer. The staff have a thoroughly professional attitude to their wines. A highly successful twin establishment is in Gayrettepe.

**A'jia**

*A'jia Hotel, Kanlıca, Asian Side Tel (0216) 413 93 53*

Remote from the urban crush, this beautiful restaurant is part of a hotel of the same name in a refurbished *yali* on the Asian shore of the Bosphorus. The design is starkly minimalist and clinical but the food superb. Dishes draw on classic Italian recipes and new Mediterranean cooking with subtle flavours and colours. Reservations are advised.

**İskele Çengelköy**

*Wharf No. 10, Çengelköyü, Asian Side Tel (0216) 321 55 06*

The indoor restaurant has a nautical theme but it is more fun to eat on the pretty outdoor terrace or garden in summer. The sea air and fishing village atmosphere complement the excellent fresh fish choices and seafood and everything is beautifully cooked, as expected at this popular venue. The service is polished and the wines reasonable.

**Körfez**

*Körfez Caddesi 78, Kanlıca, Asian side Tel (0216) 413 43 14*

The talented chef here turns out sublime creations. Go for the *levrek* (sea bass) and mouthwatering selection of mezes. The polished service, fine glass- and tableware and candles hint at romance, and the restored villa that houses the restaurant is steeped in history. Körfez offers dining at its best.

**Les Ambassadeurs**

*Bebek Hotel, Cevdet Paşa Caddesi 34, Bebek, European side Tel (0212) 358 15 65*

Diners pay for the sea air and waterfront view but Les Ambassadeurs has a well-chosen menu and abundance of typically Turkish and international dishes. There are also a few Russian dishes on the menu and accompanying vodka. Bebek is a small village along the sea shore, so dining here is an intimate, neighbourhood experience.

**Poseidon**

*Cevdetpaşa Caddesi 58, Bebek, European Side Tel (0212) 263 38 23*

Poseidon boasts a dream location on a wooden terrace jutting out over the Bosphorus with geraniums and charming tables. There is an extensive Turkish and transnational menu but the staff encourage diners to order fish dishes. The fish chowder is sublime but can come with a large price tag so beware.



**Süreyya***İstinye Caddesi 26, İstinye, European Side Tel (0212) 277 58 86*

Originally established by a Russian immigrant, this restaurant is one of the premier landmarks along the Bosphorus, overlooking the pretty bay at İstinye. Its name comes from the original master chef and some of his recipes still feature on the menu. Caviar blinis, chicken Kiev and beef Stroganoff go down well with lemon vodka.

**Urcan***Kireçburnu Caddesi 13, Tarabya, European Side Tel (0212) 262 00 24*

Urcan is a neighborly Bosphorus landmark on the European side, best known for its wonderful seafood dishes. The service is polished and the staff are always eager to please. The chef is wonderfully skilled and the creations are stylish, colourful and generous. This is a satisfying dining experience.

**BEYOND ISTANBUL****Doyum Pide ve Kebab Restaurant***Cumhuriyet Meydanı 13, Çanakkale, 17100 Tel (0286) 217 48 10*

*Pide* (flat bread) with various baked toppings and döner kebabs are very serious business here. Simple, delicious and filling foods, on which Turkey practically runs, are cooked to perfection with enormous pride and traditional skill. No alcohol is served. If you cannot actually eat here, ask them to make up a tasty takeaway.

**Kebabçı İskender***Ünlü Caddesi 7, Bursa, 16020 Tel (0224) 221 46 15*

A local landmark and one of the oldest kebab restaurants in Bursa, everybody comes here and all are welcomed almost like family. The restaurant is known for kebabs and they serve nothing else. Try the *patlıcan kebabı* (aubergine kebab) for the most satisfying main course. No alcohol is served.

**Kitap Evi***Burç üstü 21, Tophane, Bursa, 16020 Tel (0224) 225 41 60*

Kitap Evi is the ideal place to eat when in Bursa. They combine a culture centre with a reading room, bookstore and café. There are always papers to read, coffee to sip, friends to meet, and plenty of well-prepared snacks and cakes on hand when hunger strikes. The atmosphere here is great.

**Yalova Liman Restaurant***Gümrük Sokak 7, Çanakkale, 17100 Tel (0286) 217 10 45*

Overlooking the harbour in Çanakkale, this restaurant brims with character. It is popular with locals who come for the stews and soups for lunch and then fill the place for more formal grills, fish and steaks in the evening. Alcohol is served and they have a separate bar area below ground. Yalova Liman is recommended for great dining.

**Yusuf Restaurant***Kültür Parkı içinde, Bursa, 16020 Tel (0224) 234 49 67*

As with many of Bursa's restaurants, this one has been around a long time. They serve some of the city's best food and locals flock here for the *tandır lamb* (lamb cooked in a charcoal pit). The huge choice of mezes, grills and vegetarian food keeps the place packed. Tables spill over into the garden in summer. Alcohol is available.

**Çamlık Motel***Sahil Yolu, İznik Tel (0224) 757 16 31*

İznik is beautiful with lakes and mountains and wonderful undiscovered gems begging to be explored. Çamlık Motel is one gem that you may want to keep all to yourself. It is a tranquil and simple countrified retreat with a secluded garden. The local speciality, *İnegöl köfte* (meatballs) will tempt you to return.

**Çanakkale Balık Restaurant***Opposite the Piri Reis fountain, Çanakkale, 17100 Tel (0286) 218 04 41/42*

Located near the university campus, this is one of the premier local venues to enjoy excellent fish. The *ahıtapot şiş* (octopus kebab) is one of the dining highlights. Meze choices and salads are vast but try to leave room for traditional desserts, such as quince and pumpkin compote. Alcohol is served. This is a highly recommended eatery.

**Lalezar***Karaağaç Yolu, Edirne Tel (0284) 213 06 00*

This is one of the most pleasant places in Edirne. It is a little way out of town but, after visiting local sights, there is nothing better than to sit here on the banks of the Meriç River and enjoy one of their fine dishes. Try to get a waterside table. Food is not exotic but the meze, kebabs and main courses are well cooked and served.

**Leonardo Restaurant***Köyiçi Sokak 32, Polonezköy Tel (0216) 432 30 82*

Leonardo has been going for years and seems to become ever more popular. There is a wonderful garden and also picnic areas and a small swimming pool. The food combines French and Austrian cuisine. They do a generous open buffet brunch on weekends. It gets very crowded because it is so close to the city centre.

## Light Meals and Snacks

Eating on the streets is very much a part of life in Istanbul. You cannot go far without coming across a café, street stall or pedlar selling snacks to appease the hunger of busy passers-by. Savoury snacks like kebabs, *labmacun*, *pide* and *börek* (see pp192–7) are eaten at any time of day, as are sweets and puddings. On every street corner you will find a *büfe* (sandwich kiosk). If you want to sit down, try a traditional *kahve*, or one of the increasing number of European-style cafés in the more affluent and cosmopolitan parts of Istanbul. There are also dozens of American-style restaurants in the city, selling hamburgers, pizzas and other types of fast food.

### STREET FOOD

A common sight on the streets of Istanbul is the seller of *simit*s – chewy bread rings coated with sesame. The traditional *simit*-seller (*simitçi*) carries his fare on his head on a wooden tray; better-off ones push a glass-fronted cart from which they also sell *poğaç*a (flaky pastry filled with cheese or mince), *su böreği* (filled layered pastry), *açma* (a fluffy *simit* shaped like a doughnut) and *çatal* (sweeter, eye-shaped *simit*s without sesame seeds). They are all best eaten fresh.

During the summer street vendors sell grilled or boiled corn on the cob (*mıstır*), generously sprinkled with salt. In winter they sell roast chestnuts.

*Kağıt helvası*, a sweet, is another summer snack. *Kağıt* means “paper”, and the thin, crumbly layers of pastry filled with sugar melt in your mouth.

### SANDWICH AND PASTRY SHOPS

Delicious sandwiches are on sale from small kiosks or *büfes*, usually near bus stops. They include inexpensive thin, toasted sandwiches (*tost*) and hot dogs (*sosisli sandviç*) with pickles and ketchup.

The snack bars of Ortaköy (see p122) specialize in pastries from southern Turkey like *gözleme* and *dürüm*. Both consist of thin layers of bread, grilled on a hot sheet of iron and stuffed with meat, cheese and vegetables. *Dürüm* bread is cooked first, then stuffed and rolled, while *gözleme* is cooked with the ingredients inside, then folded over in a triangle.

### FISH

Fish sandwich sellers offer delicious grilled or fried fresh fish inside a large piece of bread. Their small boats line the jetties in Eminönü to meet the passing ferry passengers. *Midye tava* (fried mussels), dressed with ground hazelnuts, garlic and oil, are also served inside bread or on a stick.

Fish and mussel sandwiches are sold at the Galatasaray Fish Market in Beyoğlu (see p215). Here you can also buy *midye dolma*, mussels stuffed with pine nuts, rice and currants (see p196). However, be vigilant when purchasing food that may have had a long street life, particularly in the summer months.

### KAHVEHANES

The typical Turkish café, *kahvehane* (or *kahve*), is a male-dominated local coffee shop. The original Ottoman name, *kıraathane*, means “a place to read”, but such cafés are more a place where men play backgammon and cards, puff on a nargile (bubble pipe) and drink endless cups of coffee and tea. No alcoholic drinks or food are served.

In tourist areas like Beyazıt and Sultanahmet, however, female foreigners will be welcome in *kahves* and, although they may be stared at, they will not be disturbed. **Çorulu Ali Paşa Medresesi** (see p96) is a *kahve* popular with artists and students. The **Basilica Cistern Café** offers a cooling retreat in an unusual setting although you have to pay to get into the cistern (see p76).

**Café Kafka** is named after Franz Kafka and is frequented by academics and intellectuals. They serve delicious coffee, cake and snacks in a convivial atmosphere. In Eytüp (see p120) the **Pierre Loti Café** is another traditional *kahve*. Decorated with memorabilia and antique wall tiles, it serves good apple tea and claims to have been the haunt of Pierre Loti (see p42). **İsmail Ağa Café**, by the waterside in Kanlıca (see p141), is famous for delicious yoghurt.

Next to the Bebek ferry jetty (see p138) is **Bebek Kahvesi**. This café is a favourite with students and middle-class families who read their Sunday newspapers on the terrace while enjoying the breeze of the Bosphorus.

### PÂTISSERIES AND PUDDING SHOPS

The best patisseries are in Beyoğlu, particularly in two hotels: the Divan (see p188) and Pera Palas (see p104).

**Divan** is known for its chocolates. **Pâtisserie de Pera** retains its charm with period decor, classical music and tasty biscuits. It has a good selection of English teas. **İnci Pâtisserie** is famous for its excellent profiteroles and baklava. Despite its run-down appearance, it is always busy.

Next door to the Atatürk Cultural Centre (see p220), **Gezi Istanbul Café** sells handmade confectionery such as truffles and rich torte.

Pudding shops (*muballebici*) sell traditional sweet milk puddings (see p195). **Sütiş Muhallebici** is a long-established chain.

### ICE CREAM SHOPS

Itinerant ice cream vendors are a common sight in residential districts in the summer. Turkish ice cream (*dondurma*) is thick and very sweet. It comes in milk chocolate and fruit varieties and is served in cones. One of the best places to eat ice cream is **Mado**, which has several outlets. Also try **Mini Dondurma** in Bebek.

## EUROPEAN-STYLE CAFÉS

European-style cafés serving light meals such as salads, croque monsieur, omelettes and crepes are now common in Istanbul. Sweets usually include cheesecake, chocolate brownies, tiramisù and ice cream in summer.

The best are around Taksim and İstiklal Caddesi in Beyoğlu (see pp102–3). The elegant, late 19th-century **Lebon** serves savoury dishes such as vol-au-vent and also sumptuous Viennese cakes. **Gramofon** is a cosy and relaxed café, which overlooks the square in Tünel.

Sultanahmet has a few chic, designer cafés. The **Lale Restaurant**, a hippie spot in the 1970s, now serves inexpensive casseroles and grilled chicken, as well as Turkish milk puddings.

**Zanzibar**, in the smart shopping district of Nişantaşı, is popular with a stylish young clientele. It serves dishes such as vegetable grill, Waldorf

salad and toast provençale.

Also in Nişantaşı is the **Next Café**, which offers European-style cakes and pies as well as savoury dishes such as *börek*.

The area around Ortaköy (see p122), with its market, many craft shops and a good nightlife scene, is a haven of street food and light snacks.

Further up along the shores of the Bosphorus, in Rumeli Hisarı (see p140), there is an exclusive English café called **Tea Room**. Decorated in a colonial style, it serves scones and, of course, a variety of English teas.

Among a new generation of internet cafés (see p235) springing up in the city, one of the best is **Antique**.

Cafés are now beginning to open on the Asian side, too. One of the most interesting is **Kadife Chalet** near Moda. Housed in a 19th-century wooden building, it offers home-made cakes and dishes made with home-grown ingredients, as well as a range of herbal teas.

## BARS

Despite the Islamic edict against alcohol, there are plenty of bars in Istanbul. The majority of the city's fashionable cafés turn into bars in the evening, signalled by a change of music from soft tunes to loud pop. It is possible just to sit with a drink, but for those who wish to have food, many serve pasta, steaks, grills and salads at the bar. Even bars that are not cafés during the day will serve snacks.

**Pano Şaraphanesi** is one of several historic wine houses found in the back streets of Beyoğlu which serve wine by the glass or bottle in convivial surroundings. A few hotel bars, such as **City Lights** at the Ceylan Inter-Continental Hotel (see p189), offer more elaborate dishes. Other bars, like **Zihni's**, have restaurant sections. Many bars feature live bands playing rock or jazz music. For further details see page 221.

## DIRECTORY

## KAHVEHANES

**Basilica Cistern Café**

Yerebatan Sarayı,  
Yerebatan Cad 13,  
Sultanahmet.  
**Map** 3 E4 (5 E4).  
**Tel** (0212) 512 18 77.

**Bebek Kahvesi**

Cevdetpaşa Cad 137,  
Bebek.  
**Tel** (0212) 257 54 02.

**Café Kafka**

Yeni Çarşı Cad 26/1,  
Galatasaray. **Map** 7 D4.  
**Tel** (0212) 245 19 58.

**Çorlulu Ali Paşa  
Medresesi**

Yeniçeriler Cad 36,  
Çemberlitaş.  
**Map** 2 C4 (4 B3).  
**Tel** (0212) 528 37 85.

**İsmail Ağa Café**

Simavi Meydanı,  
Kanlıca.

**Pierre Loti Café**

Gümüşsuyu Kayağıdı Sok  
5 (inside Eyüp cemetery),  
Eyüp.  
**Tel** (0212) 581 26 96.

PATISSERIES AND  
PUDDING SHOPS**Divan**

Cumhuriyet Cad 2,  
Elmadağ. **Map** 7 F3.  
**Tel** (0212) 315 55 00.

**Gezi Istanbul Café**

İnönü Cad 5/1, Taksim.  
**Map** 7 F4.  
**Tel** (0212) 292 53 53

**İnci Patisserie**

İstiklal Cad 124–2,  
Beyoğlu. **Map** 7 E4.  
**Tel** (0212) 243 24 12.

**Patisserie de Pera**

Pera Palas Hotel,  
Meşrutiyet Cad 98–100,  
Tepebaşı. **Map** 7 D5.  
**Tel** (0212) 251 45 60.

**Sütış Muhallebicisi**

Sıraselviler Cad 9/A,  
Taksim. **Map** 7 E4.  
**Tel** (0212) 252 82 68.

## ICE CREAM SHOPS

**Mado**

Osmanzade Sok 26,  
Ortaköy. **Map** 9 F3.  
**Tel** (0212) 227 38 76.

**Mini Dondurma**

Cevdetpaşa Cad 107,  
Bebek.  
**Tel** (0212) 257 10 70.

EUROPEAN-STYLE  
CAFÉS**Antique**

Kutlugün Sokak 51,  
Sultanahmet. **Map** 3 E4.  
**Tel** (0212) 517 67 89.

**Gramofon**

Tünel Meydanı 3, Beyoğlu.  
**Map** 7 D5.  
**Tel** (0212) 293 07 86.

**Kadife Chalet**

Kadife Sok 29, Kadıköy.  
**Tel** (0216) 347 85 96.

**Lale Restaurant**

Divanyolu Cad 6,  
Sultanahmet.  
**Map** 3 E4 (5 E4).  
**Tel** (0212) 522 29 70.

**Lebon**

Richmond Hotel,  
İstiklal Cad 445, Beyoğlu.  
**Map** 7 D5.  
**Tel** (0212) 252 54 60.

**Next Café**

İhlamur Yolu 3–1,  
Nişantaşı.  
**Map** 7 D5.  
**Tel** (0212) 247 80 43.

**Tea Room**

Yahya Kemal Cad 36A,  
Rumeli Hisarı.  
**Tel** (0212) 257 25 80.

**Zanzibar**

Teşvikiye Cad 43–57,  
Reassürans Çarşısı No.60,  
Teşvikiye. **Map** 8 A2.  
**Tel** (0212) 233 80 46.

## BARS

**City Lights**

Ceylan Inter-Continental  
Hotel, Asker Ocağı Cad 1,  
Taksim. **Map** 7 F3.  
**Tel** (0212) 231 21 21.

**Pano Şaraphanesi**

Hamalbaşı Cad, Beyoğlu.  
**Map** 7 D4.  
**Tel** (0212) 292 66 64.

**Zihni's**

Muallim Naci Cad 119,  
Ortaköy. **Map** 9 F2.



# SHOPPING IN ISTANBUL

Istanbul's shops and markets, crowded and noisy at most times of the day and year, sell a colourful mixture of goods from all over the world. The city's most famous shopping centre is the Grand Bazaar and there are many other bazaars and markets to browse around (*see pp214-15*). Turkey is a centre of textile production, and Istanbul has a wealth of carpet and fashion shops. If you prefer to do all your



Contemporary glass vase

shopping under one roof, head for one of the city's modern shopping malls which offer a variety of international and Turkish brand goods. Wherever you shop, be wary of imitations of famous brand products – even if they appear to be of a high standard and the salesman maintains that they are authentic. Be prepared to bargain where required: it is an important part of a shopping trip.



Brightly decorated candle lanterns in the Grand Bazaar

## OPENING HOURS

Shops are open, in general, from 9am to 8pm Monday to Saturday; open-air markets from 8am onwards. Large shops and department stores open slightly later in the morning. The Grand Bazaar and Spice Bazaar open their gates at 8:30am and close at 7pm. Big shopping malls open from 10am to 10pm seven days a

week. Shops do not close for lunch, although a few small shops may close briefly at prayer times, especially for the midday prayers on Fridays. Most shops close for the religious holidays of Şeker Bayramı and Kurban Bayramı, but remain open on national holidays (*see pp44-7*).

## HOW TO PAY

Most shops that cater to tourists will be happy to accept foreign currency. If you can pay in cash, you can usually get a discount. Exchange rates are often displayed in shops and also appear in daily newspapers.

Credit cards are widely accepted (except in markets and smaller shops) and most vendors do not charge a commission. Resist any attempts to make you pay a small compensatory commission. It is not unusual to be asked to draw the money out from a bank on your card. Very few shops

now accept travellers' cheques. Cash and haggling are expected in the markets and bazaars. Start by offering half the asking price. In rural markets merchants may accept foreign currency.

## VAT EXEMPTION

If you spend at least 118 YTL in one shop, you can claim back VAT (known as KDV in Turkey), which is 18 per cent. More than 2,200 retail outlets display the Tax Free Shopping logo.

The retailer will give you a Global Refund Cheque, which you should then present to the customs officials with your invoices and purchases for a cash refund when leaving Turkey.



Fezes for sale on a street stall

## SIZES AND MEASURES

Turkey uses continental European sizes for clothes and shoes. Food and drink are sold in metric measures. This book has a conversion chart on page 227.

## BUYING ANTIQUES

Before purchasing antique items, it is important to know what can and cannot be taken out of Turkey. The rule is that objects which are over 100 years old may be exported only when a certificate stating their age and granting permission to remove them from the country has been issued by the relevant



Turkish delight and boiled sweets, sold by weight at market stalls



Antiques shop in Çukurcuma

authority. Museums issue these certificates, as does the Ministry of Culture in Ankara, who will also undertake to authenticate the correct age and value of an object, if necessary. The shopkeeper from whom you bought your goods will often know which museum will be authorizing your purchases for export. In theory, a seller should already

have registered with a museum all goods for sale that are over 100 years old. In practice, sellers usually only seek permission after a particular item has been sold. In the past, antiques could be removed from Turkey without a certificate. Although this has changed, the export of antiques is not forbidden, as some believe. If the proper authorities permit your purchase to be exported, you can either take it with you or send it home, whether or not it is over 100 years old. Do take note, however, that taking antiques out of Turkey without proper permission is regarded as smuggling, and is a punishable offence.

Van cats and Kangal dogs have recently been included in this category.

## HOW TO BARGAIN

In up-market shops in Istanbul, bargaining is rarely practised. However, you will probably do most of your shopping in the Grand Bazaar and the shops located in or around the old city (Sultanahmet and Beyazit). In these places haggling is a necessity, otherwise you may be cheated. Elsewhere you can try making an offer but it may be refused.

Bazaar shopkeepers, characterized by their abrasive insistence, expect you to bargain. Always take your time and decide where to buy after visiting a few shops selling similar goods. The procedure is as follows:

- You will often be invited inside and offered a cup of tea. Feel free to accept, as this is the customary introduction to any kind of exchange and will not oblige you to buy.
- Do not feel pressurized if the shopkeeper turns the shop upside down to show you his stock – this is normal practice and most salesmen are proud of their goods.
- If you are seriously interested in any item, be brave enough to offer half the price you are asked.
- Take no notice if the shopkeeper looks offended and refuses, but raise the price slightly, aiming to pay a little more than half the original offer. If that price is really unacceptable to the owner he will stop bargaining over the item and turn your attention to other goods in the shop.



Haggling over the price of a rug

## SHOPPING MALLS AND DEPARTMENT STORES

Istanbul's modern shopping malls are popular with Turkish families and foreigners alike, for their entertainment as well as their shopping facilities. They have multi-screen cinemas, "food courts" selling fast food and chic cafés, as well as hundreds of shops.

**Akmerkez** in Etiler is an ultra-modern skyscraper where, besides branches of almost all the leading Turkish fashion companies, outlets for famous international names can be found. **Galleria**, next to the yacht marina in Ataköy, also offers a wide range of well-known clothes stores. The complex contains a branch of the French department store, Printemps, as well as an ice rink (see p222).

**Carousel**, close to Galleria, in Bakırköy, is a smaller mall with branches of foreign shops, including Mothercare and British Home Stores.



International names alongside Turkish shops in Akmerkez

## SEASONAL SALES

Clothes shops are the main places for seasonal sales (*indirim*), although department stores and a number of speciality shops also have them. They begin in June or July and continue to the end of September. The winter sales start as soon as New Year shopping is over in early January and continue until mid-April. There are no sales in bazaars – every day of the year offers bargains depending on your haggling skills.

## Where to Shop in Istanbul



Caviar in the Spice Bazaar

Istanbul is home to a vast range of shops and bazaars. Often shops selling particular items are clustered together, competing for custom. The Grand Bazaar (see pp98–9) is a centre for carpets and kilims, gold jewellery and leather jackets, as well as every type of handicraft and souvenir. Nişantaşı and İstiklal Caddesi on

the European side, and Bağdat Caddesi on the Asian side, have a good range of clothes and shoe shops. The best choices for food are the Spice Bazaar (see p88) and the Galatasaray Fish Market (see p215).

### CARPETS AND KILIMS

One of the best places to buy carpets and kilims in Istanbul is in the Grand Bazaar (see pp98–9), where **Şişko Osman** has a good range of carpets, and **Galeri Şirvan** specializes in Anatolian tribal kilims. The **Cavalry Bazaar** (see p71) has many kilim shops, and **Hazal Hali**, in Ortaköy, is run by a wonderfully professional lady who knows the history of almost all of the carpets.

### FABRICS

As well as rugs, colourful fabrics in traditional designs from all over Turkey and Central Asia are widely sold. **Sivaslı Yazmacısı** sells village textiles, crocheted headscarves and embroidered cloths. **Muhlis Günbattı** (see p98) has rare Central Asian textiles,



Brightly coloured Central Asian *suzani* wall hangings

Uzbek and Turkmen *suzanis* (large hand-appliqued cloths), silk ikats, and Ottoman kaftans, as well as carpets. The antiques dealer **Aslı Günşiray** sells both original Ottoman and re-production embroidered cloths.

### JEWELLERY

Istanbul's substantial gold market centres on Kalpakçılar Bastı Caddesi in the Grand Bazaar. Here gold jewellery is sold by weight, with a modest sum added for craftsmanship, which is generally of good quality. The daily price of gold is displayed in the shop windows. Other shops in the Grand Bazaar sell silver jewellery, and pieces inlaid with precious stones.

**Urart** stocks collections of unique gold and silver jewellery inspired by the designs of ancient civilizations. **Antikart** specializes in restored antique silver jewellery made by Kurds and nomads in eastern Turkey.

### LEATHER

Turkish leatherwear, while not always of the best quality hides, is durable, of good craftsmanship and reasonably priced. The Grand Bazaar is full of shops selling leather goods. **B B Store**, for example, offers a good range of ready-to-wear and made-to-order garments.

**Meb Deri** sells designer handbags and small leather goods, and **Desa** has classic and fashionable designs.

### ANTIQUES AND BOOKS

The best area for antiques is Çukurcuma (see p107), in the backstreets of Beyoğlu.

Shops worth a visit are **Aslı Günşiray**, **Antikhane** and **Antikarnas** for their Turkish, Islamic and Western stock. A vast array of Ottoman antique brassware, furniture and pottery, including Turkish coffee cups and vases, are sold in the Grand Bazaar.

The antiquarian bookshops, such as **Librairie de Pera** sell old postcards and prints. One of the very best shops for new books is **Galeri Kayseri**, which sells a wide selection of English-language titles.

### HANDICRAFTS AND SOUVENIRS

All types of Turkish arts and crafts can be found in the Grand Bazaar. Ideal gifts and souvenirs include embroidered hats, waistcoats and slippers, mother-of-pearl inlaid jewellery boxes, meerschaum pipes in the shape of heads, prayer beads made from semi-precious stones, alabaster ornaments, blue-eye charms to guard



Icons for sale in the Grand Bazaar

against the evil eye, nargiles (bubble pipes) and reproductions of icons. At the **Istanbul Crafts Centre** (see p76), watch the traditional art of calligraphy being practised. **Rölyef** in Beyoğlu, the **Book Bazaar** (see p94), **Artrium** and **Sofa** also sell antique and reproduction calligraphy, as well as *ebru* (marbled paintings) and reproductions of Ottoman miniature paintings.

### POTTERY, METAL AND GLASSWARE

Hundreds of shops in the Grand Bazaar are stocked with traditional ceramics, including many pieces decorated with exquisite blue-and-white İznik designs (see p161). Other types of pottery come from Kütahya – distinguished by its free style of decoration – and Çanakkale (see p170) – which uses more modern designs,



often in yellows and greens. To purchase a modern piece of Kütahya ware, visit **Mudo Pera** which stocks a collection by Sıtkı Usta, a master of Kütahya pottery. Most museum shops also have a good range of pottery for sale, including reproduction pieces.

The Grand Bazaar and the Cavalry Bazaar (see p215) are centres of the copper and brass trade and offer a huge selection to the browsing visitor. For glassware, **Paşabahçe**, the largest glass manufacturer

in Turkey, creates delicate *çeşmibülbül* vases (decorated with blue and gold stripes) and Beykoz-style ware (with gilded decoration).

### FOOD, DRINK, HERBS AND SPICES

The spice bazaar (see p88) is the place to buy nuts (especially pistachios) and dried fruits, herbs and spices, jams and the many types of herbal tea produced in Turkey. These include sage

(*adaçayı*), linden (*ıblamur*) and camomile (*papatya*). However, other foods can be bought here as well, including such luxuries as caviar. Another place with a wide variety of good quality herbs, jams, teas and spices is the Galatasaray Fish Market.

Several shops specialize in particular foods. **Şekerci Hacı Bekir** is renowned for its delectable Turkish delight and baklava. Also popular is **Bebek Badem Ezmesi**, on the Bosphorus, widely acclaimed for its pistachio and almond fondants. Over the course of more than a century in business, **Kurukahveci Mehmet Efendi** (see p86) has become the best known producer of Turkish coffee. The quintessential Turkish spirit, raki (see p197), can be bought in any grocery.



Pickled fruits and vegetables, sold in markets and on street stalls

## DIRECTORY

VAT EXEMPTION	FABRICS	ANTIQUES	Rölyef
<b>Global Refund</b> Teşvikiye, Ferah Sokak 19/ A-2. <b>Tel</b> (0212) 232 11 21. <a href="http://www.globalrefund.com">www.globalrefund.com</a>	<b>Muhlis Günbattı</b> Perdağlar Sok 48, Grand Bazaar. <b>Map</b> 2 C4 (4 B3). <b>Tel</b> (0212) 511 65 62.	<b>Antikarnas</b> Faik Paşa Yok 15, Çukurcuma. <b>Map</b> 7 E4. <b>Tel</b> (0212) 251 59 28.	Emir Nevruz Sok 16, Beyoğlu. <b>Map</b> 7 D4 (4 C3). <b>Tel</b> (0212) 244 04 94.
<b>SHOPPING MALLS</b>	<b>Sivaslı Yazmacısı</b> Yağlıklar Sok 57, Grand Bazaar. <b>Map</b> 2 C4 (4 B3). <b>Tel</b> (0212) 526 77 48.	<b>Antikhane</b> Faik Paşa Yok Restohan 41, Çukurcuma. <b>Map</b> 7 E4. <b>Tel</b> (0212) 251 95 87.	<b>Sofa</b> Nuruosmaniye Cad 42, Cağaloğlu. <b>Map</b> 3 D4 (4 C3). <b>Tel</b> (0212) 527 41 42.
<b>Akmerkez</b> Nispetiye Cad, Etiler. <b>Tel</b> (0212) 282 01 70.	<b>JEWELLERY</b>	<b>Aslı Günşiray</b> Çukurcuma Cad 72-74, Çukurcuma. <b>Map</b> 7 E4. <b>Tel</b> (0212) 252 59 86.	<b>POTTERY, METAL AND GLASSWARE</b>
<b>Carousel</b> Halit Ziya Uşaklıgil Cad 1, Bakırköy. <b>Tel</b> (0212) 570 84 34.	<b>Antikart</b> İstiklal Cad 207, Atlas Kuyumcular Çarşısı 32, Beyoğlu. <b>Map</b> 7 D4. <b>Tel</b> (0212) 252 44 82.	<b>BOOKS</b>	<b>Mudo Pera</b> İstiklal Cad 401, Beyoğlu. <b>Map</b> 7 D5. <b>Tel</b> (0212) 251 86 82.
<b>Galleria</b> Sahil Yolu, Ataköy. <b>Tel</b> (0212) 559 95 60.	<b>Urart</b> Abdi İpekçi Cad 18/1, Nişantaşı. <b>Map</b> 7 F1. <b>Tel</b> (0212) 246 71 94.	<b>Galeri Kayseri</b> Divanyolou Caddesi 11, Sultanahmet. <b>Map</b> 3 D4. <b>Tel</b> (0212) 516 3366.	<b>Paşabahçe</b> İstiklal Cad 314, Beyoğlu. <b>Map</b> 7 D5. <b>Tel</b> (0212) 244 05 44.
<b>CARPETS AND KILIMS</b>	<b>LEATHER</b>	<b>Librairie de Pera</b> Galip Dede Cad 22, Tünel. <b>Map</b> 7 D5. <b>Tel</b> (0212) 252 30 78.	<b>FOOD</b>
<b>Galeri Şirvan</b> Keseciler Cad 55-7, Grand Bazaar. <b>Map</b> 2 C4 (4 B3). <b>Tel</b> (0212) 520 62 24.	<b>B B Store</b> Gani Çelebi Sok 4-6, Grand Bazaar. <b>Map</b> 2 C4 (4 B3). <b>Tel</b> (0212) 527 53 38.	<b>HANDICRAFTS</b>	<b>Bebek Badem Ezmesi</b> Cevdetpaşa Cad 238/1, Bebek. <b>Tel</b> (0212) 263 59 84.
<b>Hazal Halı</b> Mecidiye Köprüsü Sok 27-9, Ortaköy. <b>Map</b> 9 F3. <b>Tel</b> (0212) 261 72 33.	<b>Desa</b> İstiklal Cad 140, Beyoğlu. <b>Map</b> 7 D4. <b>Tel</b> (0212) 243 37 86.	<b>Artrium</b> 9th floor, Swisssôtel, Maçka. <b>Map</b> 8 A4. <b>Tel</b> (0212) 259 02 28.	<b>Kurukahveci Mehmet Efendi</b> Tahmis Cad 66, Eminönü. <b>Map</b> 3 D2. <b>Tel</b> (0212) 511 42 62.
<b>Şişko Osman</b> Halıcılar Cad 49, Grand Bazaar. <b>Map</b> 2 C4 (4 B3). <b>Tel</b> (0212) 528 35 48.	<b>Meb Deri</b> Abdi İpekçi Cad 14/2, Nişantaşı. <b>Map</b> 1 C1. <b>Tel</b> (0212) 225 56 80.		<b>Şekerci Hacı Bekir</b> Hamidiye Cad 83, Eminönü. <b>Map</b> 3 D3. <b>Tel</b> (0212) 522 06 66.

## Istanbul's Markets



Iznik-style plate,  
Cavalry Bazaar

Whether you want to lose yourself in the aromas of exotic spices, rummage for old prints and miniatures among secondhand books, hunt for souvenirs or just shop for food, you will find a market or bazaar catering to your tastes somewhere in Istanbul. An obvious first stop is the Grand Bazaar, but several others are

well worth visiting for their more specialized produce and their atmospheric settings. Every neighbourhood in Istanbul has its own open-air market on a specific day of the week. At these markets, crowded with budget-conscious housewives, you will find a huge variety of merchandise at the cheapest possible prices.



### Spice Bazaar

*The Spice Bazaar is an exotic trading house for dried herbs, spices and other foodstuffs (see p88).*



### Wednesday Street Market

*One of Istanbul's colourful neighbourhood markets, the Wednesday market, is next to the Fatih Mosque (see p113) and sells everything from fresh produce and household goods to bulbs and seeds.*



GOLDEN HORN

THE BAZAAR  
QUARTER



SULTANAHMET



### Book Bazaar

*Next to the Grand Bazaar, the Book Bazaar (Sabaflar Çarşısı) offers a wealth of printed matter in various languages, from tourist guides to academic tomes and old magazines (see p94).*

### Grand Bazaar

*The largest market in the world, the Grand Bazaar contains about 4,000 shops. In this roofed labyrinth of passages you can find every commodity associated with Turkey, from costly jewellery to basic foodstuffs. It has operated for hundreds of years (see pp98-9).*



**Beşiktaş Square Market**

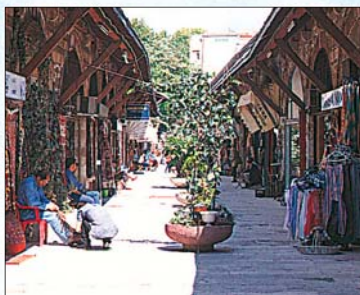
A splendid array of fruit, vegetables and fish is found in this interesting market near Dolmabahçe Palace (see pp128–9).



BEYOĞLU

**Galatasaray Fish Market**

The best fish market in Istanbul runs along a historic alleyway. Constantly sprinkled with water to keep them cool, fresh fish from the Sea of Marmara and elsewhere lie waiting to be sold (see p103).

**Cavalry Bazaar**

Converted Ottoman stables are the setting for this bazaar below the Blue Mosque (see pp78–9). Carpets (see pp218–9) are the main items touted, but handicrafts and jewellery are also on sale (see p71).

**Ortaköy Flea Market**

Every Sunday the main square of Ortaköy is filled with stalls selling souvenirs to suit every budget, from junk to fine jewellery and original Turkish handicrafts (see p122).

THE ASIAN  
SIDE**Kadıköy Street Market**

The main market on the Asian side of the city fills the streets around Mahmut Baba Sokağı. Clothes are sold on Tuesdays, and food on Fridays.



0 metres 500

0 yards 500

SERAGLIO  
POINT



## What to Buy in Istanbul



Turkish  
slippers

With its endless bazaars, markets, shops and stalls, Istanbul is a souvenir hunter's paradise. If you are seeking a bargain, jewellery and leather can be worth investing in. For something typically Turkish, there is a wide selection of ceramics and copperware based on the designs of traditional Ottoman handicrafts and arts. The city's antique shops (see p212) are also worth a visit. Istanbul is possibly most famous for its carpets and kilims (see pp218–9), but check the quality before you buy.

### Copperware

Antique copperware can be very expensive. Newer items, however, are also available, at more affordable prices.



Copper goblets



Antique copper  
water ewer

### Ceramics

Ceramics form a major part of Turkey's artistic tradition. The style varies according to the area of origin. Blue and white pottery is in the İznik style (see p161); other areas of production include Kütahya and Çanakkale (see p170).



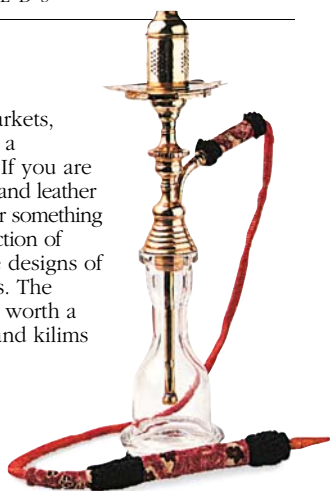
Green jugs  
from Çanakkale



Blue and white  
decorated plate



İznik-style tile



### Pipes

Classic nargiles (bubble pipes) are still used by older Turkish men. They make attractive ornaments even if you do not smoke.

**Jewellery**  
Jewellery includes pendants made from gold, silver, semi-precious stones and other materials. A simple blue glass eye is said to ward off evil.



Blue glass-eye  
pendants



Colourful  
Kütahya ware



Miniature from the Grand Bazaar

**Miniatures**

*Istanbul has a history of miniature painting, examples of which can be seen in the city's museums, especially Topkapı Palace (see p57). These tiny works of art, often depicting the sultan at court, were once bound in books. Those for sale are copies of originals.*



Box inlaid with mother-of-pearl



Box with painted scenes on bone inlay

**Handicrafts**

*Jewellery boxes crafted from wood or bone, alabaster figurines and other hand-made ornaments make unusual souvenirs.*

**Textiles**

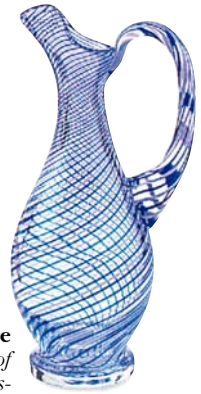
*Hand-woven cloths, including ikat work (where the cotton is dyed as it is woven), fine embroidery and knits are just some of the range of textiles that can be bought.*



Cotton ikat work



Embroidered scarves, known as oyali



Çeşimbülbül jug

**Glassware**

*This elegant jug is an example of the blue and white striped glassware, çeşimbülbül, made in the Paşabağçe works (see p147).*

**Local Delicacies**

*Delicious sweets such as halva, Turkish delight and baklava are very popular. A huge range of fragrant spices, dried fruit and nuts are sold loose by weight in the city's bazaars.*



Halva



Nuts in honey



Turkish delight



Dried red peppers and aubergines



Mulberries



Sunflower and pumpkin seeds



Chickpeas



Apricots



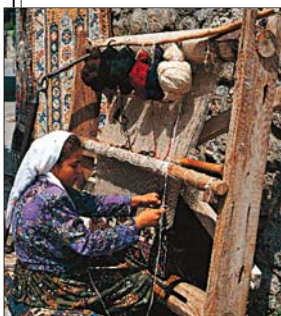
Almonds



Pistachio nuts

## Turkish Carpets and Kilims

The ancient skill of weaving rugs has been handed down from generation to generation in Turkey. Rugs were originally made for warmth and decoration in the home, as dowry items for brides, or as donations to mosques. There are two main kinds of rug: carpets (*bah*), which are knotted, and kilims, which are flat-woven with vertical (warp) and horizontal (weft) threads. Many foreign rugs are sold in Istanbul but those of Turkish origin come in a particularly wide range of attractive colours. Most of the carpets and kilims offered for sale will be new or almost new; antique rugs are rarer and far more expensive.



Wool is the usual material for making a rug, although some carpets are made with silk.

A carpet may be machine-made or handmade. Fold the face of the rug back on itself: if you can see the base of the knots and the pile cannot be pulled out, it means that it is handmade.



### Weaving a Carpet

Wool for rugs is washed, carded, spun and dyed before it is woven. Weaving is a cottage industry in Turkey; the women weave in winter leaving the summer months for farming duties.

### RUG-MAKING AREAS OF WESTERN TURKEY

The weaving industry in Turkey is concentrated into several areas of production, listed below. Rug designs are traditional to their tribal origins, resulting in a wide range of designs and enabling the skilled buyer to identify the area of origin.

#### CARPETS

- ① Hereke
- ② Çanakkale
- ③ Ayvacık
- ④ Bergama
- ⑤ Yuntdağ
- ⑥ Balıkesir
- ⑦ Sındırgı
- ⑧ Milas
- ⑨ Antalya
- ⑩ Isparta



#### KILIMS

- ⑪ Denizli
- ⑫ Uşak

#### CARPETS AND KILIMS

- ⑬ Konya

### CARPET

This reproduction of a 16th-century Uşak carpet is known as a Bellini double entrance prayer rug.



Indigo



Madder



Camomile

### Dyes

Before chemical dyes were introduced in 1863, plant extracts were used: madder roots for red; indigo for blue; and camomile and other plants for yellow.



The “prayer design” is inspired by a mihrab, the niche in a mosque that indicates the direction of Mecca (see pp.38–9).

The tree of life motif at the centre of the kilim is symbolic of immortality.



## KILIM

Kilims are usually made using the slit weave technique by which a vertical slit marks a colour change.

The width of a rug is limited by the size of the loom. Most rugs are small because a large loom will not fit into a village house.



## BUYING A RUG

Before you buy a rug, look at it by itself on the floor, to see that it lies straight – without waves or lumps. Check that the pattern is balanced, the borders are of the same dimensions, and the ends are roughly the same width. The colours should be clear and not bleeding into one another. Bargaining is essential (see p.211), as the first price given is likely to be at least 30% higher than the seller really expects.

Buying a good quality old rug at a reasonable price, however, is a job for an expert. The age of a rug is ascertained from its colour, the quality of the weaving and the design. Check the pile to make sure that the surface has not been painted and look for any repairs – they can easily be seen on the back of the rug. The restoration of an old carpet is acceptable but the repair should not be too visible. Make sure the rug has a small lead seal attached to it, proving that it may be exported, and ask the shop for a receipt.



## Kilim pieces

are used to make a variety of smaller craft objects, also for sale in carpet shops.



Burdock motif



Chest motif

## Motifs

The recurring motifs in rugs – some of them seemingly abstract, others more figurative – often have a surprising origin. For instance, many are derived from marks that nomads and villagers used for branding animals.



Motif from wolf track, crab or scorpion



Modern motif of a human figure

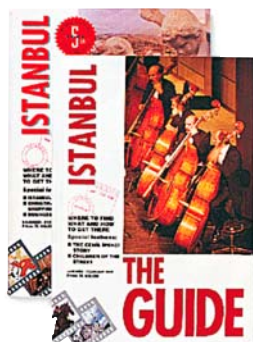
# ENTERTAINMENT IN ISTANBUL

Istanbul offers a great variety of leisure pursuits, ranging from arts festivals, folk music and belly dancing to sports centres and nightclubs. The most important event in the cultural calendar is the series of festivals organized by the Istanbul Foundation for Culture and the Arts (see pp44-6). The festivals take place between March and November, and have been drawing international performers and large audiences since 1973. Throughout the year, traditional Turkish music, opera, ballet, Western classical music and plays are performed



Belly dancer,  
Galata Tower

at the Atatürk Cultural Centre (AKM), the Cemal Reşit Rey Concert Hall (CRR) and other venues around the city. Beyoğlu is the main centre for entertainment of all kinds. This area has the highest concentration of cinemas in the city as well as several cultural centres, both Turkish and foreign. In the evening the bars and cafés here play live music. Ortaköy, on the European shore of the Bosphorus, is another popular venue where, on summer nights, dining, music and dancing continue into the small hours of the morning.



Copies of *The Guide*

## ENTERTAINMENT GUIDES

Istanbul has a bi-monthly entertainment and listings magazine in English called *The Guide*. This publishes the programmes of the AKM and CRR, and information on other cultural events, as well as bars and nightclubs around the city. *The Guide* is sold at the larger, central newsagents and book shops. The English-language newspaper *Turkish Daily News*, available from newsstands, also has information on entertainment in Istanbul.

Lists of events taking place at individual theatres and cultural centres (including those attached to foreign consulates) can be obtained from tourist information offices (see p229).

The Turkish Airlines in-flight magazine, *Skylife*, has details of major events, and the daily Turkish newspaper *Hürriyet* has listings in Turkish.

## BOOKING TICKETS

Tickets for performances at the Atatürk Cultural Centre and Cemal Reşit Rey Concert Hall can be purchased one week in advance from their box offices. Perhaps one of the fastest and most convenient ways to book and pay for tickets to any event is through **Biletix**. **Vakkorama** department store and **Galleria**, **Akmerkez** and **Capitol** shopping centres sell tickets for large pop and jazz concerts, and also for performances at the Atatürk Cultural Centre and Cemal Reşit Rey Concert Hall.

## LATE-NIGHT TRANSPORT

The last late-night buses and dolmuş leave at midnight from Taksim, which is close to many entertainment venues. Taxis run throughout the night. During the music festivals in June and July there is a special bus service which runs between show venues and central parts of Istanbul.

## FESTIVALS

Five arts festivals, four annual and one biennial, are organized by the Istanbul Foundation for Culture and the Arts. The Film Festival runs from March to April every year, the Theatre Festival is in May and June, the Music and Dance Festival – the original and biggest festival – is in June

and July and the Jazz Festival is in July. The biennial Fine Arts Festival takes place in the autumn. Tickets for all these festivals can be bought over the phone from the **Istanbul Festival Committee**, which also has programme details, and from the venues.

The Yapı Kredi Arts Festival, Akbank Jazz Festival and Efes Pilsen Blues Festival are also in the autumn (see p46).

## WESTERN CLASSICAL MUSIC AND DANCE

Every season the Istanbul State Opera and Ballet companies, State Symphony Orchestra and State Theatre perform a wide repertoire of classical and modern works. The companies share the same venue: the purpose-built, 900-seat **Atatürk Cultural Centre** in Taksim. Early booking is essential for shows here. The **Cemal Reşit Rey Concert Hall** stages concerts of



Classical concert in the church of Haghia Eirene (see p60)



Folk dancing at Kervansaray, a long-established venue

Western classical music as well as hosting a wide variety of music and dance groups from all over the world. Concerts, operettas and ballets are also performed at smaller venues throughout the city.

Laser disc screenings of opera, ballet and classical music performances are held most days at 2pm and 6pm at the **Aksanat Cultural Centre**. It also sometimes stages live plays and music recitals.

## ROCK MUSIC AND JAZZ

Istanbul has an increasing number of bars and clubs playing good live music. **Hayal**

**Kahvesi** is a bar dedicated to jazz, rock and blues by groups from Turkey and abroad. It also has an outdoor summer branch next to the Bosphorus in Çubuklu. The **Q Jazz Bar**,

located in the grounds of the Çırağan Palace Hotel Kempinski (see p190), is an exclusive jazz bar which regularly invites well-known performers. Further up the Bosphorus, in Ortaköy, the **Rock House Café** is an imitation of the famous Hard Rock Café. It has live bands on certain nights of the week.

In the city centre, **Kemancı** features live rock and heavy metal performers. In **Sappho** they play softer, more

sophisticated jazz and quality Turkish pop music. Other venues for Turkish pop are **Tribunal** and **Vivaldi**, while at **Beyoğlu Sanat Evi** they play Turkish pop with strong folk music influences.

## NIGHTCLUBS

The luxurious, summer-only **Club 29** is probably the most glamorous nightclub in Istanbul. It has a restaurant, swimming pool and torch-lit garden with glorious views of the Bosphorus. Every half-hour a boat ferries guests to and from İstinye on the European side. The bar becomes a disco after midnight.

**Laila**, also open in summer only, is the city's biggest nightclub, with a large dancefloor right beside the Bosphorus, as well as several bars and restaurants. **Majesty**, a chic bar and restaurant complex

next to the Bosphorus, has a delightful outdoor balcony. Live bands play in the bar and there is dancing to Caribbean music. The restaurant features Turkish music and dance.

**Milk** is a popular club open on Thursday, Friday and Saturday nights which plays House, Garage and other electronica.

Avoid the seedier-looking clubs in Beyoğlu, as these have been known to coerce clients into paying extortionate bills.

## TRADITIONAL TURKISH MUSIC AND DANCE

Traditional Turkish music is regularly performed at the Cemal Reşit Rey Concert Hall. This includes Ottoman classical music, performed by an ensemble of singers and musicians, mystical Sufi music and folk music from various regions of Turkey. In summer, recitals of Turkish music are occasionally organized in the Basilica Cistern (see p76), which has wonderful acoustics. The Sultanahmet Tourist Office (see p229) has details.

*Fasil* is a popular form of traditional music best enjoyed live in *meyhanes* such as **Ece**, **Istanbulin Dinner Show** and **Asir Rest** (see p201). It is usually performed by gypsies on instruments which include the violin, *kanun* (zither), *tambur* and *ut* (both similar to the lute).

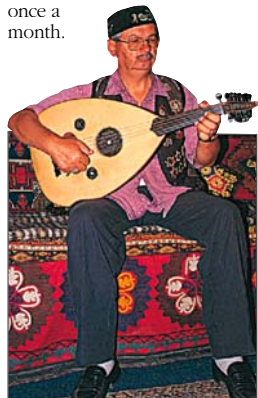
Belly dancing is performed mainly in nightclubs. Though often underrated, the sensuous movements of the female dancers are considered an art. Many clubs and restaurants stage belly dancing together with Turkish folk music and dance. Dinner is often included in the show. One of the best venues is the restaurant in the **Galata Tower** (see p105).

Other venues featuring top performers are **Kervansaray**, **Orient House** and **Manzara**.

A folkloric whirling dervish troupe gives a public performance at the Mevlevi Monastery (see p104) once a month.



Musicians at the Jazz Festival



The traditional *ut*, a lute-like instrument played in *fasil* music



## CINEMAS

The latest foreign films are on general release in Istanbul at the same time as other European countries. They are screened in their original languages with Turkish subtitles. Only a few cinemas show Turkish-made films.

The majority of the city's cinemas are on İstiklal Caddesi. Of these, **Alkazar**, **Emek** and **Beyoğlu** tend to show art-house films. There are also numerous cinemas in Kadıköy, on the Asian side, while all the main shopping centres have multi-screen cinemas.

The first screening of the day is half-price and many cinemas offer tickets at half-price all day on Wednesdays. Students with a valid card are entitled to a discount for all showings. Films tend to stop about halfway through for an interval.

## THEATRE

Plays by both Turkish and international playwrights are staged in Istanbul's theatres, but only in Turkish. One of the most popular companies is the Istanbul State Theatre, which is based at the **AKM**. The theatre season runs from September to June.

## HEALTH CLUBS AND SPORTS CENTRES

There are a number of establishments with public sports facilities in and around Istanbul. All the main five-star hotels have good swimming pools and welcome non-residents for a daily fee. Health clubs such as the **Vakkorama Gym** and the **Alkent Hillside Club** can also be used by non-members for a daily fee.

At the edge of the Belgrade Forest, the **Kemer Country Riding and Golf Club** has stables and a 9-hole golf course. It also offers riding and golf lessons. For ice-skaters, there is a rink in the **Galleria** shopping centre (see p211) which is open to the public after 7pm. Skates are available for hire.

## SPECTATOR SPORTS

Football has a very large following in Turkey. The three Istanbul teams, **Beşiktaş**, **Fenerbahçe** and **Galatasaray**, all compete at international level and play in Istanbul most Sundays. Horse racing takes place at the **Veli Efendi** racecourse on Wednesdays and at weekends. The state-of-the-art Istanbul **Formula**

One racing circuit is on the Asian side of the city, and is where the Turkish Grand Prix is held in August. In the summer months there are yacht regattas in the Sea of Marmara (see p45). For an unusual spectator sport, head to Edirne at

festival time, to see the grease wrestling (see p154).

## BEACHES

The best place to swim, water-ski and windsurf in Istanbul is the Princes' Islands (see p159). **Yörükali Plajı**, on **Büyükada**, is a public beach, but it is safe to swim anywhere around the islands.

There are large beaches at **Kilyos** (see p158) and **Gümüşdere** on the Black Sea, about 30 minutes' drive from central Istanbul, and **Şile** (see p158). The Black Sea can be rough at times, however, with big waves and dangerous undercurrents, so always exercise caution on these beaches. The Marmara Islands (see p169), are also popular for their beaches.

## CHILDREN

Little in Istanbul has been designed with children in mind. Nevertheless, there are many things to interest children and increasingly activities and sights that will attract them.

However, children are welcome and will be made a fuss of almost everywhere they go. With a little thought you can find plenty of things for children to do. The State Opera and Ballet puts on children's musicals at the **AKM**, on Saturdays at 11am or 3pm.

The Archaeological Museum (see pp62-5) has a special children's section tracing the history of mankind, with a medieval castle and a Trojan horse to climb on.

There are parks at **Yıldız** (see pp124-5) and **Emirgan** (see p141). Another park near Emirgan, the **Park Orman**, is a family complex situated in woods, with picnic areas, a swimming pool and a theatre.

**Miniatürk** in **Sütlüce** boasts an extensive model village, as well as restaurants, shops and a pool. On the Princes' Islands, where there are no cars, children can cycle safely, or take a tour in a horse-drawn carriage or on a donkey. **Tatilya**, 35 km (22 miles) from Istanbul, is a theme park with roller coasters and other rides. The **Toy Museum** in **Göztepe** is the first of its kind in Turkey. In **Darcia**, 28 miles (45 km) from Istanbul, the **Bosphorus Zoo** has a variety of exotic animals in their natural habitats.



Galatasaray team logo



Roller-coaster ride at Tatilya, a theme park near Istanbul

## DIRECTORY

## BOOKING TICKETS

**Akmerkez**

Nispetiye Cad, Etiler.  
Tel (0212) 282 01 70.

**Biletix**

Tel (0216) 556 98 00.  
www.biletix.com

**Capitol**

Tophanelioğlu Cad 1,  
Altunizade.  
Tel (0216) 391 19 20.

**Galleria**

Sahil Yolu, Ataköy.  
Tel (0212) 559 95 60.

**Vakkorama**

Osmanlı Sok 13, Taksim.  
Map 7 E4.  
Tel (0212) 251 15 71.

**ISTANBUL  
FESTIVAL  
COMMITTEE**

Tel (0216) 454 15 55.  
www.istfest.org

**WESTERN  
CLASSICAL MUSIC  
AND DANCE**
**Aksanat Cultural Centre**

İstiklal Cad 16, Taksim.  
Map 7 D4.  
Tel (0212) 252 35 00.

**Atatürk Cultural Centre (AKM)**

Taksim Meydanı, Taksim.  
Map 7 F3.  
Tel (0212) 251 56 00.

**Cemal Reşit Rey Concert Hall (CRR)**

Darülbeydi Cad,  
Harbiye.  
Map 7 F1.  
Tel (0212) 231 54 97.

**ROCK MUSIC  
AND JAZZ**
**Beyoğlu Sanat Evi**

Abdullah Sok 22/1,  
Beyoğlu. Map 7 E4.  
Tel (0212) 252 61 96.

**Hayal Kahvesi (Beyoğlu)**

Büyükparmakkapı Sok 19,  
Beyoğlu. Map 7 E4.  
Tel (0212) 244 25 58.

**Hayal Kahvesi (Çubuklu)**

Burunbahçe Mevkii,  
Çubuklu.  
May–Oct.  
Tel (0216) 413 68 80.

**Kemancı**

Sıraselviler Cad 69/1–2,  
Taksim. Map 7 E4.  
May–Jun.  
Tel (0212) 251 27 23.

**Q Jazz Bar**

Çırağan Palace Hotel  
Kempinski, A Blok,  
Beşiktaş. Map 9 D3.  
Tel (0212) 236 24 89.

**Rock House Café**

Princess Hotel, Dereboyu  
Cad 36–8, Ortaköy.  
Map 9 F2.  
Tel (0212) 227 60 10.

**Sappho**

İstiklal Cad, Bekar Sok 14,  
Beyoğlu. Map 7 E4.  
Tel (0212) 245 06 68.

**Tribunal**

Muammer Karaca Çıkamazı  
3, Beyoğlu. Map 7 D5.  
Tel (0212) 249 71 79.

**Vivaldi**

Büyükparmakkapı Sok  
29/1, Taksim. Map 7 E4.  
Tel (0212) 293 25 99.

**NIGHTCLUBS**
**Club 29**

A. Adnan Saygun Cad,  
Ulus Parkı içi, Ulus.  
Tel (0212) 358 29 29.  
www.club29.com

**Laila**

Muallim Naci Cad 142,  
Kuruçeşme. Map 9 F2.  
Tel (0212) 227 17 11.

**Majesty**

Muallim Naci Cad,  
Salhane Sok 10/2,  
Ortaköy.  
Map 9 F3.  
Tel (0212) 236 57 57.

**Milk**

Akarsu Yokuşu 5,  
Galatasaray.  
Map 7 E5.  
Tel (0212) 292 11 19.

**TRADITIONAL  
TURKISH MUSIC  
AND DANCE**
**Ece**

Tramvay Cad 104,  
Kuruçeşme.  
Tel (0212) 265 96 00.

**Galata Tower**

İşhane, İstanbul.  
Map 3 D1.  
Tel (0212) 293 81 83.

**Hasır**

Beypoz Korusu, Beykoz.  
Tel (0216) 322 29 01.

**Istanbulin Dinner Show**

Cumhuriyet Caddesi,  
Cebel Topu Sokak 2,  
Harbiye.  
Tel (0212) 291 84 40.  
www.istanbulin.org

**Kervansaray**

Cumhuriyet Cad 30,  
Elmadağ. Map 7 F2.  
Tel (0212) 247 16 30.

**Manzara**

Conrad Hotel, Yıldız Cad,  
Beşiktaş. Map 8 C3.  
Tel (0212) 227 30 00.

**Orient House**

Tiyatro Cad 27, next to  
President Hotel, Beyazıt.  
Map 2 C4 (4 A4). Tel  
(0212) 517 61 63. www.  
orienthouseistanbul.com

**CINEMAS**
**Alkazar**

İstiklal Cad 179, Beyoğlu.  
Map 7 E4.  
Tel (0212) 293 24 66.

**Beyoğlu**

İstiklal Cad 140, Halep  
Pasajı, Beyoğlu. Map 7 E4.  
Tel (0212) 251 32 40.

**Emek**

İstiklal Cad, Yeşil Çam Sok  
5, Beyoğlu. Map 7 D4.  
Tel (0212) 293 84 39.

**HEALTH CLUBS  
AND SPORTS  
CENTRES**
**Alkent Hillside Club**

Alkent Residential  
Complex, Tepecik Yolu,  
Etiler.  
Tel (0212) 257 78 22.

**Istanbul Sailing Club**

Fenerbahçe.  
Tel (0212) 336 06 33.

**Kemer Country Riding and Golf Club**

Göktürk Beldesi, Uzun  
Kemer Mevkii, EYüp.  
Tel (0212) 239 79 13.

**Vakkorama Gym**

Osmanlı Sok 13, Taksim.  
Map 7 E4.  
Tel (0212) 251 15 71.

**SPECTATOR SPORTS**
**Beşiktaş FC**

Spor Cad 92, Beşiktaş.  
Map 8 A4.  
Tel (0212) 227 87 80.

**Fenerbahçe FC**

Fenerbahçe Spor Kulübü,  
Kızıltoprak, Kadıköy.  
Tel (0216) 345 09 40.

**Formula One**

www.formula1-istanbul.org

**Galatasaray FC**

Galatasaray Spor Kulübü,  
Hasnun Galip Sok 7,  
Galatasaray. Map 7 E4.  
Tel (0212) 251 57 07.

**Veli Efendi Hipodromu**

Türkiye Jokey Kulübü,  
Osmaniye, Bakırköy.  
Tel (0212) 543 70 96.

**CHILDREN**
**Bosphorus Zoo**

Darıca.  
Tel (0216) 653 83 15.

**Miniatürk**

İmrahor Cad, Söğütözü.  
Tel (0212) 222 28 83.  
www.miniaturk.com.tr

**Park Orman**

Fatih Çocuk Ormanı,  
Maslak Cad, Maslak.  
Tel (0212) 223 07 36.

**Tatilya**

E5 Motorway,  
Büyüçekmece.  
Tel (0212) 852 05 05.  
www.tatilya.com

**Toy Museum**

Dr. Zeki Zeren Sokak 17,  
Göztepe.  
Tel (0216) 359 45 50.







# SURVIVAL GUIDE



PRACTICAL INFORMATION 226-235  
TRAVEL INFORMATION 236-245  
ISTANBUL STREET FINDER 246-263



## PRACTICAL INFORMATION

In recent years Istanbul's infrastructure has greatly improved and it now has the transport, banking and medical facilities of any large modern city. However, it is still worth taking a few precautionary measures, especially if you intend exploring remoter suburbs of the city. A few bus tickets, a phone card, and at least one day's supply of hard currency or Turkish lira are a basic survival kit to carry at all times. Credit cards are still

not accepted everywhere, and it can be difficult to get cash outside bank opening hours away from the city centre.



Official sign to a tourist sight

Certain aspects of Turkish culture may seem strange to the foreign visitor, especially if you have never travelled in a Muslim country. It is not considered rude to stare and foreigners are often objects of attention. In general, however, Turks are friendly and hospitable, and will appreciate any effort to show respect for their traditions.

### VISAS

The situation changes, depending on political circumstances. Most tourist visas are issued for three calendar months, and bar the holder from working. Overstaying incurs a fine, which escalates rapidly. Most tourist visas can be obtained at the airport or overland entry point, but the process is more complicated if you arrive by sea. Citizens of some countries need a visa before arrival. For up-to-date requirements, contact the Turkish consulate in your country.

### CUSTOMS

Only airports and main road entry points offer full customs service. At major ports or marinas, customs hours are 8:30am–5:30pm on weekdays. Outside these hours a fee must be paid to activate a customs official. Import limits are generous. You can buy duty-free items at the airport on entering. However, it is often more economical to buy cigarettes and local spirits from retail stores. Visitors over 18 years old can bring in generous amounts of coffee, perfume (5 bottles), spirits (5 litres/180 fl oz) and 500 cigarettes. There is no limit on the amount of foreign currency or Turkish lira you can bring in. The maximum when leaving is US\$5,000 (or Turkish lira equivalent). In practice, this is rarely enforced.

Turkey is very strict with regard to drugs. Sniffer dogs are used at Atatürk Airport.

You need to have a permit to export antiquities (see p210). Visitors on a three-month tourist visa can bring in most personal items, including electronics, laptops and their own car. Contact the Turkish consulate or the embassy in your country for details.

### LANGUAGE

As a rule, Turks will make every effort to communicate with foreigners. In areas frequented by tourists it is easy to find English speakers.

### ETIQUETTE

In cities, Turkish women usually cover their arms and legs in public and, though it is a matter of choice, many cover their heads. Visitors are not expected to cover up in this way, but some Turks may be offended at exposed limbs

in public places. Mosques are less strict about head covering, and often supply disposable plastic covers for shoes.

Traditional rules of etiquette and hospitality are still an important aspect of Turkish society. Even though officials can often seem rude and the persistence of

carpet salesmen can be annoying, always try to remain polite while firm. Always show respect for Atatürk (see p31), whose picture you will see often.

Discreet gay and lesbian visitors are unlikely to experience problems, though overt displays of affection are best kept to a minimum. Istanbul, indeed, has a lively gay scene.

Smoking is now prohibited in government offices, on public transport, Turkish Airlines domestic flights and inside airport terminals.



No smoking sign



Wearing the veil, a matter of personal choice for Turkish women



Newspaper stand where bus tickets and phonecards are also sold

Increasingly, restaurants are providing non-smoking areas and some hotels have non-smoking rooms or floors.

## PUBLIC CONVENIENCES

Public toilets are found all over Istanbul. Entrances are marked *Bay* for men and *Bayan* for women. The attendant sitting outside, whom you pay on exit (a sign generally shows the charge), may supply toilet paper, but it is a good idea to carry tissues with you.

If you are particularly squeamish or reluctant about using the old-fashioned squat toilets, you can always go to any restaurant, hotel or café and ask to use their modern flush toilets. Also, motorway service areas have excellent, pristine washroom facilities, and there is no charge for their use.

## TV, RADIO AND NEWSPAPERS

The state-owned TRT (Türk Radyo ve Televizyon) has four television channels and three radio stations. Of these, TRT2 television has news bulletins in English, French and German at 7pm and 10pm. TRT3 radio (FM 88.2) broadcasts news in English, French and German at 9am, midday, 5pm, 7pm and 9pm.

Recent deregulation of the airwaves means that there are now hundreds of private satellite channels from Turkey and abroad.

Foreign channels which can be received include CNN, BBC Prime and MTV. Most hotels receive global satellite television. Check before booking if you particularly want foreign channels.

There is also a wide variety of private radio stations, which play the usual range of Western music, as well as Turkish pop, jazz and classical music. Voice FM (FM 90.6) broadcasts Voice of America programmes in Turkish, and news in English at 3pm. The BBC World Service can be received on short wave.

One English language daily paper published in Turkey is the *Turkish Daily*

*News*, however, foreign newspapers can be obtained throughout the city, as can *The Guide* (see p220). This has good features on Istanbul and Turkish culture.

## CONVERSION CHART

### Imperial to Metric

1 inch = 2.54 centimetres  
 1 foot = 30 centimetres  
 1 mile = 1.6 kilometres  
 1 ounce = 28 grams  
 1 pound = 454 grams  
 1 pint = 0.6 litres  
 1 gallon = 4.6 litres

### Metric to Imperial

1 centimetre = 0.4 inches  
 1 metre = 3 feet, 3 inches  
 1 kilometre = 0.6 miles  
 1 gram = 0.04 ounces  
 1 kilogram = 2.2 pounds  
 1 litre = 1.8 pints



Sign for a public toilet

## ELECTRICITY

As in Europe, the electric current is 220V AC. Plugs have two round pins, and there are two diameters in use. The smaller one is more common. Adaptors are readily available in Turkey.

## TIME

Turkey is two hours ahead of GMT. Between the end of March and the end of October it is three hours ahead.

## DIRECTORY

### CONSULATES

#### Australia

Askerocağı Cad 15, Şişli.  
**Tel** (0212) 243 13 33.

#### Canada

İstiklâl Cad 373/5, Beyoğlu.  
**Tel** (0212) 251 98 38.

#### United Kingdom

Meşrutiyet Cad 34, Tepebaşı.  
**Map** 7 D4.  
**Tel** (0212) 334 6500.

#### United States

Kaplıcalar Mevkii 2.  
**Tel** (0212) 335 90 00.

### RELIGIOUS SERVICES

#### Anglican

##### Christ Church

Serdar-ı Ekrem Sok 82, Tünel.  
**Map** 7 D5.

**Tel** (0212) 251 56 16.

#### Greek Orthodox

##### St George's Cathedral

Sadrazam Ali Paşa Cad 35, Fener.  
**Tel** (0212) 525 21 17.

#### Jewish

##### Neve Shalom Synagogue

Büyük Hendek Cad 61, Şişhane.  
**Map** 6 C5.

**Tel** (0212) 293 75 66.

#### Presbyterian

##### All Saints Church

Yusuf Kamil Sok Paşa 10, Moda.  
**Tel** (0216) 449 39 74.

#### Roman Catholic

##### St Anthony of Padua

İstiklâl Cad 325, Galatasaray.  
**Map** 7 D4.

**Tel** (0212) 244 09 35.



## Tips for Tourists

The major monuments and museums of Istanbul are state-owned and charge a moderate entrance fee. Students and senior citizens are entitled to reduced or free entry to most sights, and should always carry proof of their status with them. In some museums there is a separate charge for a special section within the building, for example the Harem in Topkapı Palace (see pp58–9). Most sights are closed at least one day a week, usually Monday or Tuesday. Exhibits in museums are generally labelled in Turkish only, but some are labelled in English as well. If you intend to visit mosques (see pp38–9) remember that they close regularly for prayer, although people may be worshipping in them at any time of day.



Sign for Sultanahmet tourist office

### TOURIST INFORMATION

The sign for a tourist information office is a white "i" on a light green background in a white box. The offices themselves are named in English and Turkish. They rarely have much printed information to give out, least of all public transport timetables, but the main office in Sultanahmet Square, in particular, will be able to answer questions on all aspects of your stay in Istanbul. The Directorate of Tourism in Beyoğlu does not give out information to casual passers-by, but if you book an appointment with them they will help with planning longer trips to places outside Istanbul and with mountaineering, walking and yachting expeditions. It is open on weekdays only.

Edirne, Bursa, İznik and Çanakkale all have tourist

offices near the town centre. Most information offices are open from 9am to 5pm, Mon–Sat. Some stay open later in summer, while the one at the airport is open 24 hours every day of the year.

### OPENING HOURS

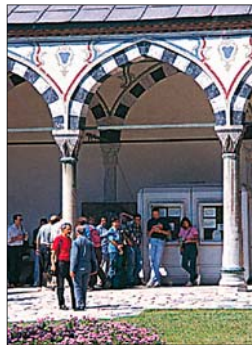
Museum opening times are generally 8:30 or 9am to 5:30 or 6pm, with a break for lunch in smaller establishments. Private businesses are open from 9am to 6pm, and government offices from 8am to 5pm. Shops open from 8:30 or 9am to 7 or 8pm (see p210). Most banks are open 8:30am to noon and 1:30 to 5pm, Monday to Friday, while exchange offices (*döviz*) are usually open until 8 or 9pm (see p232).

Public offices are closed on Saturdays and Sundays, and most shops on Sundays, although small grocers' are often open seven days a week.

### GUIDED TOURS

Several tour operators run special-interest tours of Istanbul, as well as general guided tours of the city and further afield. **Plan Tours** has a variety of tours, including trips to Gallipoli, Troy and Bursa, Jewish heritage tours, and private yacht cruises along the Bosphorus (see pp144–9).

**GenÇtur**, which does "green" tours of Istanbul, offers discounts for young people. Companies running city tours



Queueing for the Harem guided tour in Topkapı Palace (see pp58–9)

include **Fest Travel** and **Turkland Travel Agency**. For more companies offering trips outside Istanbul see page 245.

While sightseeing, you may be approached by people offering their services as tour guides. Some of these will be official guides licensed by the Greater Istanbul Municipality. Others may not be. Before you go anywhere with a guide,

make it clear what you want to see and agree the fee. If you have little time, or do not wish to travel by public transport,

it is often worth negotiating a private tour or visit to a sight with a taxi driver.

### WOMEN TRAVELLERS

Women travelling in Turkey may receive unwelcome attention from men, but are rarely in danger of physical attack. It is possible to avoid harassment by dressing respectfully and looking purposeful when walking around. Avoid being out alone at night. Traditional cafés (see pp208–9) tend to be male preserves, but restaurants often have a section reserved for women (see p193).

### VISITING MOSQUES

Although large mosques are open all day, closing after last prayers in the evening, smaller ones open only



Sign showing opening hours

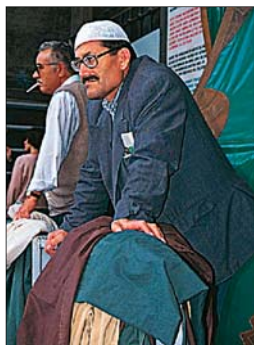


Entrance tickets for some of Istanbul's public monuments

five times daily, at prayer times (*namaz*). At these mosques it may be difficult to gain entrance outside prayer times unless there is a caretaker around to open up for you. Non-Muslims should not enter any mosque during prayers. Instead, wait until most of the worshippers have left.

The times of prayer change throughout the year. They may be chalked up on a board outside the mosque, but they are always signalled by the call to prayer (*ezan*) from a loudspeaker fixed to the minaret of the mosque.

When visiting a mosque women and men should dress appropriately (see p37). Some mosques can provide suitable attire at the door. Take your shoes off before entering and either leave them outside or carry them in with you. Make as little noise as possible inside and show consideration for anyone who is praying there.



Attendant on duty outside the Blue Mosque (see pp78–9)

## STUDENTS

A Federation of International Youth Travel Organisation (FIYTO) Card will usually ensure free entry to sights, and an International Student Identity Card (ISIC) a 50% reduction. Reduced-price bus tickets are only available to those attending Turkish educational institutions, with a card to prove it. Non-Turkish students can get discounts on

inter-city trains with an ISIC card. Officially, there are no discounts on coaches for non-Turkish students, but if you say you are a student when

buying your ticket, you may be given a small reduction.

Budget accommodation is easy to find.

In July and August you can get a bed in a student dormitory through Sultanahmet tourist

information office. There are also a few youth hostels (see p183), and some cheap hotels and guesthouses in the city centre (see pp184–91).

## DISABLED VISITORS

Istanbul has few facilities for disabled people and the poor state of the streets can make it difficult to get around. Most mosques will not allow wheelchairs in, and very few museums have disabled access. Toilets with special facilities are also very rare. Conversely, museum staff and the public will go to great lengths to assist with entry to buildings, and there are some low-level public telephones and special-access buses (see p239).

The **Turkish Tourist Office** in London publishes a guide to facilities for the disabled in Turkey. This contains specific details of hotels as well as general information. The **Turkish Association for the Disabled** (Türkiye Sakatlar Derneği) helps disabled people living in Istanbul, and can arrange bus tours around the city for small groups of disabled tourists.

## PHOTOGRAPHY

Museums often charge for the use of a video camera, and sometimes even for cameras. Check whether or not a flash is allowed before paying. Flash is often forbidden in mosques, but discreet photography is usually allowed.

Avoid paying extortionate prices for film at tourist sights; you can buy film much cheaper in camera shops.

## DIRECTORY

### TOURIST INFORMATION

#### Atatürk Airport

International Arrivals Hall.

**Tel** (0212) 663 07 98.

#### Hilton Hotel Arcade

Cumhuriyet Cad, Elmadağ.

**Map** 7 F2. **Tel** (0212) 233 05 92.

#### Karaköy

International Maritime Passenger

Terminal (Terminal 2). **Map** 3 E1.

**Tel** (0212) 249 57 76.

#### Sirkeci Station

Sirkeci İstasyon Cad, Sirkeci.

**Map** 3 E3 (5 E1).

**Tel** (0212) 511 58 88.

#### Sultanahmet Square

Divanyolu Cad 3, Sultanahmet.

**Map** 3 E4 (5 E4).

**Tel** (0212) 518 18 02.

#### United States

821 United Nations Plaza,

New York, NY 10017, US.

**Tel** (212) 687 2194.

### TOUR OPERATORS

#### Gençtur

Prof Kazım İsmail Gürkan Cad, Kardeşler Han 14/4, Sultanahmet.

**Map** 3 D4 (5 D3).

**Tel** (0212) 520 52 74.

#### Fest Travel

Barbaros Bulvarı, 44/20,

Beşiktaş. **Tel** (0212) 216 10 36.

[www.festtravel.com](http://www.festtravel.com)

#### Plan Tours

Cumhuriyet Cad 131/1,

Elmadağ. **Map** 7 F3.

**Tel** (0212) 234 77 77.

[www.plantours.com](http://www.plantours.com)

#### Turkland Travel Agency

Cankurtaran Mahallesi,

Seyit Hasan Sokak 18,

Sultanahmet. **Map** 3 E4 (5 E4).

**Tel** (0212) 458 09 80.

[www.turklandtravel.com](http://www.turklandtravel.com)

### DISABLED VISITORS

#### Turkish Association for the Disabled

**Tel** (0212) 521 49 12.

#### Turkish Tourist Office

170–73 Piccadilly,

London W1V 9DD, UK.

**Tel** (020) 7629 7771.

## Personal Security and Health



Badge of the  
Turkish police

Istanbul is as safe as other European cities, and visitors rarely encounter violence or theft. However, lone travellers should avoid certain suburbs of the city, especially those bordering the city walls and, as in any city, particular care should be taken at night. At all times be alert for pickpockets in crowded areas. In the event of any trouble, contact the Tourist Police.

There are public and private health clinics all over the city (some with English-speaking doctors) and a number of excellent private hospitals. For minor complaints, pharmacists will be able to provide advice.

### POLICE

There are several police forces in Turkey, distinguishable by their uniforms. The Security Police (*Emniyet Polisi*) is the main force in Istanbul. Its officers wear dark blue uniforms and caps, and pale blue shirts. The Tourist Police (*Turizm Polisi*) is a branch of the *Emniyet Polisi*. Most officers have some knowledge of one or two European languages. The Tourist Police station in Sultanahmet, opposite the Basilica Cistern (see p76), is open 24 hours a day, and has an English-Turkish translator available Monday to Friday, 8:30am to 5pm.

The Dolphin Police (*Yunus Polisi*) is a rapid-reaction branch of the *Emniyet Polisi*. Dolphin officers ride motor-



Dolphin Motorbike  
Police badge

bikes and wear black biking leathers with a red stripe.

The Traffic Police (*Trafik Polisi*) has the same blue uniform as the *Emniyet Polisi* but with white belt, hat and gloves. You will see these officers patrolling the streets in black and white cars equipped with loudspeakers. The Falcon Police (*Şahin Polisi*) is the motorbike branch of the *Trafik Polisi*. Their black leather uniform is similar to that of the Dolphin Police, but has a yellow stripe on the leathers instead of a red one.

The navy blue uniformed Market Police (*Zabta*) is a municipal police force which patrols bazaars and other areas of commerce.

The Military Police (*Askeri İnzibat*), distinguished by an army uniform and white

helmet bearing the abbreviation "As İz", is responsible for the large numbers of military conscripts on city streets. The Gendarme (*Jandarma*), also a branch of the army, mainly polices rural areas and is unlikely to be found in the city.

### PERSONAL SECURITY

Turks are honest people and will go to great lengths to return lost property. It is always worth returning to the last place the item was seen, or going to the Tourist Police. Property left on public transport can be reclaimed from **IETT Buses**. The level of petty crime has risen, especially picking pockets and purse snatching, so be aware and take sensible precautions. Avoid leaving valuables lying around in your hotel room, avoid lonely places, and always try to travel in groups when visiting remote areas.

### HEALTH PRECAUTIONS

Before leaving, make sure that your basic inoculations (diphtheria, polio, typhoid and tetanus) are all up-to-date. Check with your doctor about hepatitis A and hepatitis B vaccinations.

Mosquitoes are more annoying than dangerous in Istanbul. Lorries run by the municipality spray the streets with repellent in the early evening, particularly in residential areas, but it is a good idea to bring some repellent lotion, spray or gel from your home country. ESEM Mat machines, electric vaporizers which release an effective repellent into the atmosphere, are available in Turkey. You can buy the machine and spare tablets in pharmacies, supermarkets and local groceries.

Many travellers to Turkey experience stomach upsets; this is often a result of the amount of oil used in Turkish cooking. Try to eat lightly for



Bottled  
spring water



Security policeman



Traffic policeman



Dolphin policeman





Turkish Security Police (*Emniyet Polisi*) patrol car



State ambulance in Istanbul

a few days and keep alcohol intake to a minimum. It is best to avoid drinking tap water altogether (bottled water is readily available everywhere), and some care should be taken when choosing restaurants and meals. Do not eat food that looks as if it could have been standing around for any length of time, especially seafood. If you have a sensitive stomach avoid half-cooked meats (usually grilled), salads, and milk products other than yoghurt and *ayran* (see p197).

## MEDICAL TREATMENT

Should you suffer from stomach troubles, remedies available from pharmacies include Lomotil, Ge-Oral (oral rehydration salts) and Buscopan. Drink lots of fluids – like bottled water, flat cola, weak black tea or soda water – and stick to a bland diet, eating only bread, yoghurt and rice until you recover. More serious bouts will require antibiotics.

The first port of call with a minor complaint should be a pharmacy (*eczane*). Pharmacists are well-trained



Typical sign for a pharmacy in Istanbul

and many speak some English. If you need advice outside opening hours, look for a note in the window of a pharmacy giving the address of the local *nöbetçi eczane* (duty pharmacist).

There are excellent free public clinics (*poliklinik*) all over Istanbul, offering treatment for minor ailments. Private doctors often specialize in a particular branch of medicine, but there are general practitioners, called *tıbbi doktor*. Their clinics, located above shops in all the main shopping areas, are advertised by prominent signs outside.



Sign for a state hospital in Şişli

## HOSPITALS

The Turkish health system has public and private hospitals. Private hospitals are well equipped and have highly professional staff (the doctors are also more likely to speak English and other languages), and are more comfortable than the state hospitals. Private hospitals may also run their own ambulance services. It is strongly recommended that you take out both travel and medical

insurance before you leave, or a policy that covers both. It may also be useful to have a policy that covers repatriation costs in an emergency. The state health system has few reciprocal agreements with other countries. You have to pay for treatment and then make a claim with your insurance company.

## DIRECTORY

### EMERGENCY NUMBERS

#### Ambulance

Tel 112.

#### Hospital Call Line

Tel (0212) 444 09 11.

#### Medline

Tel (0212) 444 12 12.

www.medline.com.tr

#### Police

Tel 155.

### TOURIST POLICE

Yerebatan Cad 6, Sultanahmet.

Map 3 E4. Tel (0212) 527 45 03 or 528 53 69.

### LOST PROPERTY

#### IETT Buses

Tünel, Beyoğlu. Map 7 D5.

Tel (0212) 245 07 20 ext 3205.

### HOSPITALS

#### American Admiral Bristol Hospital

Güzelbahçe Sok 20, Nişantaşı.

Map 8 A2.

Tel (0212) 311 20 00.

#### Cerrahpaşa Hospital

Koca Mustafa Paşa Cad,

Cerrahpaşa. Map 1 C5.

Tel (0212) 414 30 00.

#### European (Avrupa) Hospital

Mehmetçik Cad, Cahit Yalçın

Sok 1, Mecidiyeköy. Map 8 A1.

Tel (0212) 212 88 11.

#### German Hospital

Sıraselvilir Cad 119, Taksim.

Map 7 E4.

Tel (0212) 293 21 50.

#### International Hospital

İstanbul Cad 82,

Yeşilköy.

Tel (0212) 663 30 00.

## Banking and Currency

There is no limit to the amount of currency (foreign or Turkish) you can bring into Turkey. Although inflation and exchange rates once made headlines, Turkey now has a modest inflation rate of about nine per cent. The New Turkish Lira (YTL) was introduced in January 2005 – a source of pride for all Turks, as the many zeros that humbled the old currency were eliminated. Since January 2006, only the new currency has been accepted as legal tender. Exchange rates have remained steady for several years and there is no longer a need to gain from rising exchange rates. Visitors will have few problems in paying for almost everything by credit card, using ATMs or making their usual banking transactions.

### BANKS

Most banks are open from 9am until noon. They close for lunch and reopen at 1pm and close for the day at 5pm. A few banks, such as Garanti Bank, may stay open at lunch and some banks are experimenting with limited Saturday opening. Banks can be found in all main areas, on Divanyolu Caddesi and on İstiklâl Caddesi in Beyoğlu. The İş Bankası at Atatürk airport is open 24 hours. Apart from Turkish banks, many foreign banks like Citibank and HSBC can be found in Turkey with familiar logos and services.

If you want to change money at a bank, you do so by lining up with other customers and waiting your turn for a teller. Queues are usually quite long, so allow extra time for your transactions.

Several Turkish banks have outlets at airports, offering a full range of banking services.

### EXCHANGE OFFICES

With lower inflation, you will not need to worry about exchanging foreign currency at the most beneficial time. There are still exchange offices but these are not found in the numbers that they once were. Well established offices include

**Para Döviz** in the Grand Bazaar, **Bamka Döviz** in Taksim and **Çetin Döviz** on İstiklâl Caddesi. These will offer a somewhat better rate of exchange than banks and are open for longer hours and also on Saturdays. You will not be charged commission on cash exchanges and the rates being offered are prominently posted.

### TRAVELLER'S CHEQUES AND CREDIT CARDS

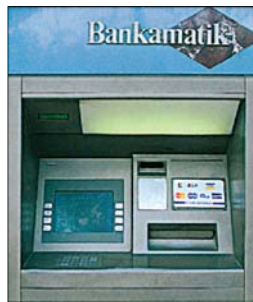
Credit and debit cards and ATM machines have made traveller's cheques almost obsolete. It is difficult to find anyone who will cash them, and if they do, they will ask for a high commission. You are advised not to bring them into Turkey. If you need to have large sums of money in hand but do not want to carry it with you, consider using a money order (*bavale*) service

such as Western Union. They have an association with the Turkish Post Office (PTT) and with some banks, and this is a safe and speedy, although expensive, way to transfer money.

Credit cards, such as VISA, Mastercard, American Express and, to a lesser extent, Diners Club are universally accepted. Many debit cards issued by international banks such as HSBC and Citibank are also

Currency	Rate
USD	1:18.250
EUR	1:18.250
GBP	1:18.250
JPY	1:18.250
CHF	1:18.250
AUD	1:18.250
HKD	1:18.250
SGD	1:18.250
THB	1:18.250
MYR	1:18.250
INR	1:18.250
PHP	1:18.250
VND	1:18.250
SGD	1:18.250
THB	1:18.250
MYR	1:18.250
INR	1:18.250
PHP	1:18.250
VND	1:18.250

Rates of exchange outside a döviz



Cash dispenser with instructions in a range of languages

accepted, but check that your card is valid internationally. Even if a smaller restaurant or establishment does not take credit cards, they will often be able to run it through the data line of a neighbour.

However, be aware that some smaller establishments may not accept cards in winter even if they do so in summer.

There is no commission on credit cards; even places that used to charge it, such as petrol stations, now display signs saying *kredi kartı komisyonu sıfırdır* (without

## DIRECTORY

### EXCHANGE OFFICES

#### Bamka Döviz

Cumhuriyet Cad 23, Taksim.

Map 7 E3.

Tel (0212) 253 55 00.

#### Çetin Döviz

İstiklâl Cad 39, Beyoğlu.

Map 7 E4.

Tel (0212) 252 64 28.

#### Para Döviz

Nuruosmaniye Sok 36, Kapalı

Çarşı. Map 3 D4 (4 C3).

Tel (0212) 513 16 43.

### CREDIT CARD HOTLINES

#### American Express

Tel (0212) 444 25 25.

[www.americanexpress.com.tr](http://www.americanexpress.com.tr)

#### Diners Club, VISA, MasterCard and Eurocard

Tel (0212) 225 00 80.

commission). If you buy an airline ticket from a travel agent, however, they will charge about 3 per cent commission on the fare. Note that many of the new chip and PIN cards require you to enter your PIN number.

## CURRENCY

You can take up to US\$5,000 out of Turkey in cash. The new currency is known as the New Turkish Lira (YTL) or, more officially, as your credit card statement will show, TRY. The new coins are made of nickel and are not unlike the euro. These are known as *kuruş*. The higher denomination notes contain many advanced and high technology security features that are not visible to the naked eye. The old-style notes ceased to be legal tender on 1 January 2006.

### Banknotes

The new Turkish banknotes come in six denominations: 100 YTL, 50 YTL, 20 YTL, 10 YTL, 5 YTL and 1 YTL, and each denomination has its own distinctive colour. All the notes display the head of Atatürk on one side, with some of Turkey's most important touristic highlights on the reverse.



### Coins

There are six new coins now in circulation, ranging in value from 1 *kuruş*, 10 *kuruş*, 25 *kuruş* and 50 *kuruş* to 1 lira (100 *kuruş*). Those shown here (at their actual size) are for 1 lira and 50 *kuruş*.



50 *kuruş*



1 lira



## Telephone and Postal Services

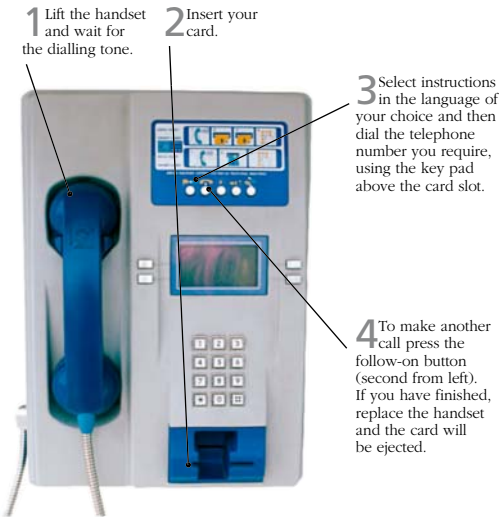


Postal service  
logo

The telephone and postal services in Turkey used to operate as a single unit until 1996, when they were split up to create Türk Telekom (telephone) and the PTT (the postal service). To prepare for privatization, the telephone monopoly made tremendous improvements to its infrastructure and levels of service. Over 80 per cent of Turkey has fibre-optic technology and major cities enjoy easy access to efficient high-speed internet and broadband connections. Many businesses now have numbers beginning with '444' and you can call one contact office in any local area.

Post offices are clearly identified by the letters PTT and although the postal service can often be slow it is reliable. Making phone calls from counter-top metred phones is economical. Many PTT outlets will change foreign currency and also offer the Western Union service for sending and receiving money.

### USING A CARD PHONE



### USING PUBLIC TELEPHONES

Telephone calls in Istanbul can be made from a variety of locations – public call boxes, post offices or telephone “boutiques”. Mobile (cellular) phones have helped to relieve some of the congestion typically experienced at public call boxes. The most economical way to telephone locally or internationally is by using a phonecard. The

newest cards have a concealed scratch-off code and this allows you to make calls locally and internationally from any landline in Turkey. Cards come in units of 30, 60, 100, 120 and 180. These can be purchased from all post offices and, for an additional charge, from street sellers and kiosks. After you pick up the receiver, the display screen will prompt you to select



Small, independent kiosk selling phonecards and telephone tokens

the language of your choice, and insert your card. A panel then shows the number of units remaining on your card.

### MOBILE PHONES

Turkey has many mobile (cellular) phone operators but the main one is **Türkcell**. This operator has GSM roaming agreements with 180 countries on three different MHz bands, which means that most people can use their existing mobile phone as they would at home. The major exception is North America, where wireless standards and frequencies are less integrated with global ones, even if you have a tri-band mobile phone. An alternative operator to try is **Türk Telekom**.

Requiring only a few formalities, visitors have a flexible option of purchasing prepaid SIM cards from all local mobile operators. These SIM cards can be used with any handset, but you must use the telephone



Akılı phonecards, featuring portraits of historical figures

## REACHING THE RIGHT NUMBER

- Istanbul is divided into two area codes: 0212 (European side) 0216 (Asian side).
- To call a number in the same area, do not use the code. For another area, dial the code first.
- To call another city in Turkey, use the appropriate area code. For example, 0224 for Bursa.
- To call Turkey from abroad, dial 00 90 followed by the last three digits of the area code.
- To make an international call from Turkey, dial 00 followed by the code for the country eg: Australia: 61; Canada: 1; New Zealand: 64; Republic of Ireland: 353. UK: 44; US: 1.

number assigned to individual cards. Units can be topped up at many convenient kiosks, büfés and teleboutiques. The cards self-cancel if not used after three months.

## OPERATOR SERVICES

### Directory Enquiries

Tel 118.

### Inter-City Operator

Tel 131.

### International Operator

Tel 115.

### Wake-Up Call Service

Tel 135.

Note: only international operators are guaranteed to speak English.

## INTERNET ACCESS

Istanbul has plenty of internet cafés and most of these are connected at high speeds on a broadband frequency. They charge by the hour but you can usually negotiate a half-hour rate for minimal usage.

Wireless internet connection is now found in many hotels and pensions. In luxury hotels, this will be in your room and included in the price. Even in more modest hotels, you will be able to access the web and check your emails.

## BROADBAND AND VOI PROTOCOL

The introduction of broadband and high-speed internet access is refining calling-home and keeping-in-touch options for those abroad. There are now few hotels without internet access of some kind and the upmarket hotels usually offer as standard broadband access in every room. VOI (voice-over-internet) protocol means that you can use your computer for making phone calls anywhere in the world and all for the cost of the internet connection. This is providing you have the right software installed and all the necessary adapters and hardware.

## SENDING LETTERS

Stamps are available only from post offices and PTT kiosks. These kiosks, found in tourist areas, also sell tokens and phonecards.

Post offices are found throughout Istanbul. There are large branches, with a full range of postal services, in **Sirkeci**, **Taksim** and **Beyoğlu**. Further locations are marked on the Street Finder (see pp238–48). Letters and postcards can be handed over the counter at post offices or



Stamps in 70 and 80 kuruş denominations

posted in letter boxes, which are yellow and labelled PTT. Common signs indicating which box or slot to put your letter in are: *Şehirçi* (local), *Yurtiçi* (domestic) and *Yurtdışı* (international).

## POSTAL SERVICES

It is best to use air mail (*uçak ile*) when posting items abroad as surface post is very slow. If you want to send a parcel by surface mail, use registered (*kayıtlı*) post.

The contents of a package must be inspected at the post office, so take tape to seal your parcel at the counter. Letters between Turkey and Europe average seven to ten days in transit. For other continents, you should allow for around 14 days or more in some cases.

A recorded delivery service (called APS) is available from post offices, with delivery in three days within Turkey. Local courier companies will deliver letters and parcels inland in a day or so at a comparable price.



International mail box

## POSTE RESTANTE

Poste restante mail should be sent to the central post office in Sirkeci. Mail should be addressed with the recipient's name, then: poste restante, Büyük Postane, Büyük Postane Caddesi, Sirkeci, İstanbul, Turkey. A nominal fee is payable on collection.

## DIRECTORY

### MOBILE PHONE OPERATORS

#### Türkcell

Tel 444 05 32.

[www.turkcell.com.tr](http://www.turkcell.com.tr)

#### Türk Telekom

Tel 444 14 44.

[www.telekom.com.tr](http://www.telekom.com.tr)

### POST OFFICES

#### Beyoğlu

[www.ptt.gov.tr](http://www.ptt.gov.tr)

Yeni Çarşı Caddesi

Map 7 D4

#### Sirkeci

Şehin Şah Pehlivi Caddesi

Map 5 D1

#### Taksim

Taksim Square

Map 7 E3

[www.ptt.gov.tr](http://www.ptt.gov.tr)

## TRAVEL INFORMATION

The easiest way to get to Istanbul is to fly directly to the city's international airport, Atatürk Airport, on the European side of the city. Turkish Airlines (THY) has regular, direct flights from 113 destinations throughout the world. Several major European carriers, such as Lufthansa and KLM, also fly direct to Istanbul. Most carriers fly into Atatürk Airport,



Turkish Airlines (THY) aeroplane

but a few charter firms use Sabiha Gökçen, near Pendik on the Asian side. Coaches and trains also offer frequent and well-established services between Istanbul and several European capitals. There are no direct ferry sailings from Europe, although cruises of the Aegean and Mediterranean usually include a one-day stopover for sightseeing in Istanbul.

### ARRIVING BY AIR

Turkey's main international airline, **Turkish Airlines** (THY), has direct flights to Istanbul from all major cities in Europe and some in Asia. Major European carriers, such as **Lufthansa**, **KLM**, **Austrian Airlines** and **British Airways** all have at least one flight daily to Istanbul.

Turkish Airlines flies direct to Istanbul from Chicago and New York, and **Delta Airlines**, among others, also has regular direct flights from New York. **American Airlines**, **Qatar Airways** and several other international carriers also serve Istanbul, but not always directly.

### ATATÜRK AIRPORT

Istanbul's **Atatürk Airport** (Atatürk Hava Limanı) lies 25 km (16 miles) west of the city centre, in Yeşilköy. Its huge international (*Dış Hatları*) terminal opened in 2000 and is separate from the domestic (*İç Hatları*) terminal.



Atatürk Airport

Services provided in both terminals include duty-free shops open 24 hours where, on arrival as well as departure, you can buy perfume, cigarettes, alcoholic drinks, sweets, personal stereos, watches and cosmetics. There are also gift shops, a café, a restaurant, a post office, 24-hour banking facilities, car hire outlets, a tourist information office and a hotel reservation desk.

Leave plenty of time (at least 2 hours) to check in for departures from Istanbul, particularly during the summer, as there may be queues to get through security checks.

### TRANSPORT FROM THE AIRPORT

Taxis (*see p238*) are easy to find outside the arrivals hall of the international terminal. They are the most convenient means of reaching the city centre from the airport; the fare to Taksim or Sultanahmet will be about US\$35. The airport bus is an efficient, cheaper way of getting to the city centre. Buses depart every half-hour between 6am and midnight. The bus stop is marked 'Havaş' and is

situated outside the main doors of the arrivals hall. The service into Istanbul stops at Ataköy Marina and at Aksaray, from where you can take a tram or taxi to Sultanahmet and Eminönü. It terminates in Taksim Square (*see p107*).

If you wish to get off somewhere else along the route, tell the driver before boarding.

Alternatively, there is a suburban rail service from Yeşilköy to Sirkeci, also

handy for Sultanahmet. The fastest and most economical way to the city centre is to use the tramway, which runs directly from the airport all the way to Aksaray.

### PACKAGE HOLIDAYS

A number of travel companies organize package deals to Istanbul. These offer substantial savings on a stay in some of the city's top hotels, as well as the reassurance of having a company rep on hand to deal with any problems. Among the specialist firms which do package deals to Istanbul are **Anatolian Sky Holidays**, **President Holidays** in the UK, and **International Tours and Cruises** in the US.

### ARRIVING BY TRAIN

The Orient Express (*see p66*) no longer runs as far as Istanbul. At present, the only



Emblem of Turkish Airlines





Sirkeci Station in Eminönü, where trains from Europe terminate

direct train route is from Thessaloniki, in Greece. The main overland route is from Munich via Salzburg, Vienna and Budapest, which is a journey lasting two-and-a-half days. Passengers travelling from London can book through Eurail.

Istanbul has two main-line stations: Sirkeci on the European side and Haydarpaşa on the Asian side. Trains from Europe arrive at Sirkeci Station (see p66). Trains from Anatolia and Middle-Eastern cities terminate at Haydarpaşa Station (see p133), from where you can take a ferry to the European side.



Motorway sign showing Turkish and European road numbers

## ARRIVING BY COACH

The leading Turkish coach companies **Ulusoy** and **Varan** operate direct services from several European cities to Istanbul. Ulusoy coaches run from Paris, Vienna, Munich, Milan and Athens.



Coaches parked in front of their company offices at Esenler

Travelling by coach you will arrive at Esenler coach station (*otogar*), 10 km (6 miles) northwest of Istanbul city centre. Esenler is also the main terminal for domestic connections (see p244). Your coach company will probably take you into town in a courtesy minibus. If not, take the tramway (see pp240–41) from the station in the centre of the *otogar*, getting on at the platform marked Aksaray. The 83E and 91 buses also go to the city centre. Kâmil Koç has a daily service between Istanbul and Athens.

## ARRIVING BY CAR

Drivers taking cars into Turkey are asked to show registration documents and a valid driving licence at the port of entry.

You will be given a certificate by the Turkish customs

authorities and this should be carried at all times, together with your driving licence and passport. You must have a Green Card (available from your insurance company) if arriving from Europe, and

appropriate insurance if you wish to drive in the Asian part of Turkey. The car should be equipped with a fire extinguisher, a first-aid kit and two hazard warning triangles.

Foreign drivers may find driving in Istanbul difficult as local traffic travels at dangerously fast speeds. There are public car parks (*otopark* or *kathotoparkı*), although it can be difficult to get a space.

## DIRECTORY

### AIRLINES

**American Airlines**  
www.americanairlines.com

**Austrian Airlines**  
www.aa.com

**British Airways**  
Tel (0212) 310 66 00.  
www.britishairways.com

**Delta Airlines**  
Tel (0212) 310 20 00.  
www.delta.com

**KLM**  
Tel (0212) 310 19 00.  
www.klm.com.tr

**Qatar Airways**  
Tel (0212) 296 58 88.  
www.qatarairways.com

**Turkish Airlines (THY)**  
Tel (0212) 444 08 49.  
www.turkishairlines.com

### AIRPORTS

**Atatürk Airport**  
Tel (0212) 444 08 49.

**Havaş**  
Tel (0212) 465 47 00.

**Sabiha Gökçen Airport**  
Tel (0216) 585 50 00.

### PACKAGE TOURS

**Anatolian Sky Holidays**  
IMEX House, 52 Blucher Street,  
Birmingham, B1 1QU, UK.  
Tel (0121) 633 4018.

**International Tours and Cruises**  
184 Fifth Avenue, 4th floor  
New York, NY 10010, US.  
Tel (800) BUY-TRAVEL.

**President Holidays**  
92 Park Lane, Croydon, CR0  
1JF, UK. Tel (020) 8688 7555.

### TRAIN TRAVEL

**Haydarpaşa Station**  
Tel (0216) 336 04 75.

**Sirkeci Station**  
Tel (0212) 527 00 50.

### INTERNATIONAL COACH SERVICES

**Kâmil Koç**  
Tel (0212) 444 05 62.

**Ulusoy**  
Tel (0212) 658 30 00.

**Varan**  
Tel (0212) 444 05 62.

# GETTING AROUND ISTANBUL

It is possible to walk between most major sights in Istanbul, and central areas are well served by an expanding system of metro and tram lines. Buses and *dolmuş*es provide city-wide transport, but take care to avoid travelling by road at rush hour times, when the main roads in and out of the city are congested with traffic.

As the public transport network grows, it becomes ever more confusing to work out the best means of transport

for any one journey, but the various forms of transport all link up so you can always get where you want to go somehow. See the map inside the back cover for more information.

Each type of transport has an individual ticket system, but there is also a travel pass, *AKBİL* (see p241), which can be useful whatever the length of your stay. Bus passes can be bought more economically by the week. If time is short, take taxis, which are relatively cheap.



Street sign at a junction in central Sultanahmet

## ISTANBUL ON FOOT

The development of semi-pedestrianized areas, such as *Istiklal Caddesi* and central Sultanahmet, has made it possible to walk with ease around some parts of Istanbul. This can be particularly pleasant in spring and autumn, when the weather is mild. It is also possible to walk around the city's quieter backwaters – like the area around the antiques shops of *Çukurcuma*, near *Galatasaray*, or *Eyüp* (see pp120–21) – without encountering much traffic.

For specialist tour companies offering walking tours around the city see page 229.

Wherever you walk, bear in mind that traffic only stops at pedestrian crossings controlled by lights, and always make use of pedestrian overpasses and underpasses on main roads.

Istanbul, like any city, has parts that should be avoided. If you are planning to walk in areas off the usual tourist track seek local advice, take extra care and try not to be walking in unfamiliar streets after dark.

## TAXIS

Taxi cabs are ubiquitous in Istanbul, and fares are cheap in relation to other major European cities. Taxis operate day and night, and can be

hailed in the street or found at taxi ranks (see pp246–56). Hotel and restaurant staff can always phone for a taxi.

Cabs are bright yellow, with the word “taksi” on a sign on the roof. They take up to four passengers. In all licensed taxis the fare is charged according to a meter. The daytime (*gündüz*) fare is applied between 6am and midnight; the night-time (*gece*) rate is 50% higher. If you cross the Bosphorus Bridge the toll will be added to the fare at the end of your journey. The driver will not expect a sizeable tip unless he has helped you load luggage. The normal procedure for tipping is just to round up the fare to the nearest convenient figure.

Most taxi drivers do not speak much English, if any. Some drivers may not be familiar with routes to lesser-known sights, so it is a good idea to carry a map. It may also help to have the name of your destination written down.

## DOLMUŞES

*Dolmuş*es are a useful means of transport outside the city centre. These shared taxis with fixed routes are cheaper than regular taxis and more frequent than buses. In Turkish the word *dolmuş* means “full”, and drivers usually wait until every seat is taken before setting off. In the past, *dolmuş* passengers would travel in huge 1950s

Chrysler or Chevrolet cars. Today minibuses or SUVs have largely replaced these enormous, fuel-hungry dinosaurs. *Dolmuş*es run throughout the day until mid-evening, and later on busy routes, such as those

starting from *Taksim*.

Points of origin and final destinations are displayed in the front windows of all *dolmuş*es, and passengers can get in and out anywhere en route. The fare depends on the length of your journey. State your destination, then hand your



Old-style *dolmuş*, a rare sight these days



Licensed Istanbul taxi cab with its registration number on the side

## USEFUL DOLMUŞ ROUTES

### Taksim – Ataköy

(from Taksim Caddesi)

### Taksim – Beşiktaş

(from Gümüşsuyu Caddesi)

### Taksim – Kadıköy

(from behind the Atatürk

Culture Centre – AKM)

### Taksim – Teşvikiye

(from Gümüşsuyu Caddesi)

### Beşiktaş – Taksim

(from Beşiktaş Caddesi)

### Eminönü – Topkapı

(from Sobaçılar Caddesi)

### Kadıköy – Üsküdar

(from Haydarpaşa Rıhtım

Caddesi)

### Kadıköy – Bostancı

(from Kumluk Meydanı)

### Üsküdar – Beykoz

(from Paşa Limanı Caddesi)

### Beşiktaş – Sarıyer

(from Barbaros Bulvarı)

### Yedikule – Edirnekapı

(the underpass beneath the city walls at Kale İçi)

money to the driver or another passenger to pass forward. To stop the vehicle, simply say to the driver "inecek (pronounced eenejek) var" ("somebody wants to get out").

Dolmuş ranks are marked by a blue sign with a black "D" on a white background. A main centre for dolmuşes is Taksim. Dolmuşes from here cross the Bosphorus Bridge and the bridge tariff is reflected in your fare.

## GETTING AROUND BY BUS

Inner-city buses are operated by two companies, both under municipal jurisdiction. I.E.T.T. (Istanbul Omnibus company) buses are red and the environmentally friendly ones (*yeşil motor*) are green and run on natural gas. Özel Halk (public) buses are orange and cream. Both ply similar routes and depart from the same depots and charge equal fares. There is little difference from a commuter's point of view.

I.E.T.T. buses accept paper tickets which you must purchase before boarding, as

well as the electronic AKBİL (see p241). Bus tickets can be purchased from main bus departure centres, newsagents, kiosks and private vendors, who are usually found around bus shelters. If you plan to travel extensively by bus to see the city, you can save money by purchasing a weekly pass, available at major bus depots, such as Taksim, Beşiktaş, Kadıköy or Eminönü.

If you cross either of the Bosphorus bridges, expect to pay double fare, and two tickets. You queue and enter at the front of the bus and

exit by the middle or rear doors. Push the button above the door or, on the later models, attached to the railings or support poles, to alert the driver that you wish to alight at the next stop. A list of stops is displayed on a board on the side of buses or on a video



An Özel Halk city bus, on which you pay a conductor on boarding

screen on newer buses. Bus shelters have more details of routes and stops. Most buses

run from 6am

until 10 or 11pm.

**Plan Tours** operates a Hop-On-Hop-Off double-decker tourist bus service around all the main sights. Outlying parts of Istanbul can easily be seen by bus, for example, the No. 40 bus from Taksim Square runs beside the Bosphorus as far as Sarıyer.



Full-fare and student bus tickets



I.E.T.T. bus advertising a brand of tomato purée

## DIRECTORY

### TAXI COMPLAINTS

Tel (0212) 283 65 46.

### BUS COMPANIES

#### I.E.T.T. (Istanbul Omnibus Company)

Erkan-ı Harp Sok No: 4, Beyoğlu.

Map 7 D5.

Tel (0800) 211 60 68,

(0800) 211 61 20.

www.iETT.gov.tr

### BUS TOURS

#### Plan Tours

Cumhuriyet Cad 131/1, Elmadag.

Map 7 F3.

Tel (0212) 230 22 72.

www.plantours.com

Sultanahmet Office (across from Hagia Sophia):

Map 3 E4 (5 E4).

Tel (0212) 458 18 00.



## Getting Around by Metro, Tram and Train



Metro sign

Although Istanbul can seem hectic at times, the public transport system runs remarkably efficiently and punctually, and is open until around 11pm. The underground Metro and the extensive overground tramway system and its branch lines are comfortable and affordable. Atatürk Airport and the bus station are accessible by tram.

A third Bosphorus Bridge is in the planning stage and excavation has started on the Marmaray Project, which is a subterranean, intercontinental commuter tunnel under the Bosphorus.



Modern tram at a stop in Sultanahmet

### THE TRAMWAY

Istanbul's tramway system is clean and modern, and is the fastest way to get around the city. The main line runs from Kabataş, across the Galata

Bridge (see inside back cover), up through the main tourist area of Sultanahmet to Aksaray. Feeder lines, sometimes called the Hafif Tramway (light tramway), go above and below ground to

the bus station at Esenler and to the World Trade Centre and Atatürk Airport. For the bus station, be sure to alight at the Otogar stop, not Esenler. Inevitably, trams get packed during the rush hour. The line is being extended on the Asian side from Kadıköy to Kartal. The tramway and its branch lines are officially known as the *Raylı Sistemi* (Rail system).

To access the tramway you purchase a token which operates the turnstile (these also accept the AKBİL pass).

Trams travel on the right hand side of the street, so be sure to stand on the correct platform. To board a tram, buy a flat-fare token from the booth (*gişe*) near the platform, and put it into the receptacle at the top of the platform steps. Trams are frequent, running every 5 minutes between 5am and midnight.

### THE METRO

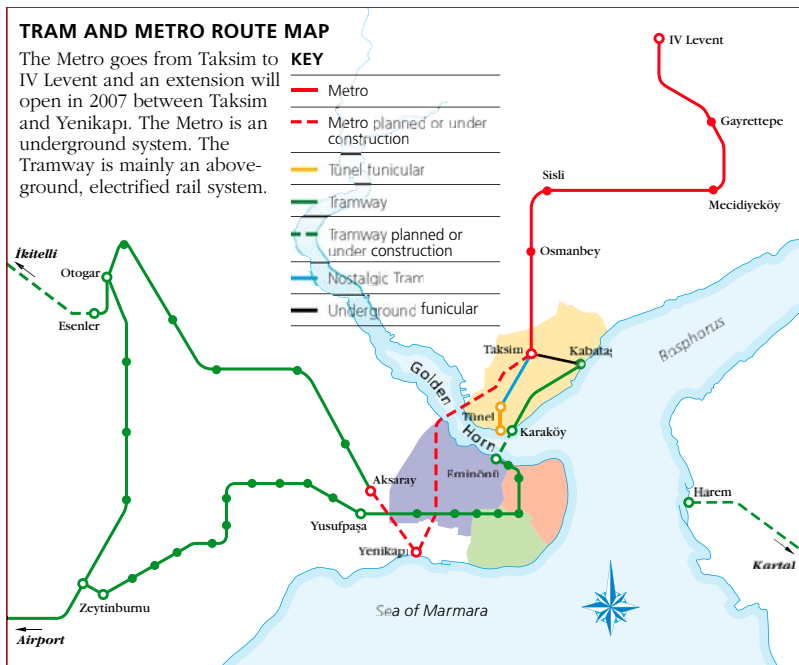
The Metro system has only six stops, but it is a source of pride to the city that it has an

### TRAM AND METRO ROUTE MAP

The Metro goes from Taksim to IV Levent and an extension will open in 2007 between Taksim and Yenikapı. The Metro is an underground system. The Tramway is mainly an above-ground, electrified rail system.

#### KEY

- Metro
- - - Metro planned or under construction
- Tünel funicular
- Tramway
- - - Tramway planned or under construction
- Nostalgic Tram
- Underground funicular



underground transport system. The Taksim to IV Levent line opened in 2000 and helps to relieve some of the pressure on traffic moving north of Taksim Square. The Metro is clean, well run and the cars are air conditioned. Journey tokens, purchased on entry, operate the turnstiles. The line runs deep underground and is accessed by many walkways and escalators. Platforms tend to be much longer than the two or three cars used on the route, so wait near the middle of the platform where the trains stop. An extension to the line is under construction from Taksim to Yenikapı and is due to come into service at the end of 2007.

## TÜNEL

Inaugurated in 1875, this French-built underground railway climbs steeply uphill for a distance of 500 m (550 yards) from Karaköy to Tünel Square in Beyoğlu, from where you can get the old tram up İstiklâl Caddesi. The Karaköy station is set back from the main road just off the Galata Bridge (see p101). The best way to get to it is through the underpass at the end of the bridge. Look out for the exit marked "Tünel". To board it at either station you need to buy a token (*jeton*) from the booth to operate the turnstile. The Tünel closes at 9pm.

## THE NOSTALGIC TRAM

The nostalgic tram (*Nostaljik Tramvay*) covers a distance of just over 1 km (just under 1 mile) along İstiklâl Caddesi from Tünel to Taksim Square. The trams are the original early 20th-century vehicles, taken out of service in 1966 but revived in 1989 for their historical value. The ticket collectors wear period costume. Tickets can be purchased from kiosks at either end of the line.

## SUBURBAN TRAINS

Suburban trains (*banliyö*) run beside the Sea of Marmara between Sirkeci and Halkalı (on the European side), and Haydarpaşa and Gebze (on the Asian side). The service is slow, and stations are generally not close enough to be of much use to visitors. Exceptions are Yedikule (for Yedikule Museum, see p115), Ataköy (near Galleria shopping mall, see p211) and



Turkish Railways sign on the side of a train

Yeşilköy (the airport station, see p236). On the Asian side, Bostancı is one of the ferry piers for the Princes' Islands.

A train ticket costs the same flat rate as a bus ticket, and should be retained for the whole journey. Suburban trains start daily at 6am and stop at 11:30pm. For further information on the rail network, see the map inside the back cover.

## THE AKBİL TRAVEL PASS

The Akbil is a type of travel pass which can be used on almost all forms of public transport in Istanbul. Short for *akıllı bilet*, or "intelligent ticket", this metal token can be purchased from main bus

## DIRECTORY

### TRAMWAY INFORMATION

#### Istanbul Transportation Co.

Tel (0212) 568 99 70.

www.istanbul-ulasim.com.tr

### TRAIN INFORMATION

#### Haydarpaşa Station

Tel (0216) 336 44 70.

#### Sirkeci Station

Tel (0212) 527 00 50/51.

stations and other public transport ticket offices. It can be used on the Tramway, ferries and sea buses, and city buses.

When purchasing an AKBİL, you pay for a number of units in advance and also a deposit, which is refundable, for the token itself.

More units can be added to the token at any time. The distinctive orange-coloured AKBİL machines are located at the entrances to stations and on buses. To use the AKBİL place the metal token in the socket on the front of the machine, near the display panel. The fare will then be deducted in units.



AKBİL passes



Nostalgic tram travelling along İstiklâl Caddesi in Beyoğlu

## Getting Around by Boat



Token (*jeton*) for IDO ferry

Perhaps the most pleasant and relaxing means of getting around Istanbul is by the innumerable water-borne craft which ply the Bosphorus between the European and Asian sides. These range from small, privately operated motor boats to a fleet of high-speed catamarans. Travelling by boat, you will avoid the traffic jams and tariffs of the Bosphorus road bridges. As well as being a relatively fast way to get around, a ride on a boat will also provide some great views of the city.



Old ferries at Karaköy

### FERRIES

A constant traffic of ferries crosses the Bosphorus and the Golden Horn. Called *vapur*, they are run by the **Istanbul Sea Bus Company (IDO)**. The

principal ferry terminus on the European side is at Eminönü (see p87). Each of the six piers here has a boarding hall, with the destination written in large black letters on the outside. The three main piers are numbered. Pier 1 serves Üsküdar; pier 2 serves Kadıköy; and pier 3, labelled "Boğaz Hattı", is for all ferries travelling up the Bosphorus, including the special cruise. The other three piers are a short distance from Eminönü proper. On the west side of the Galata Bridge is the pier



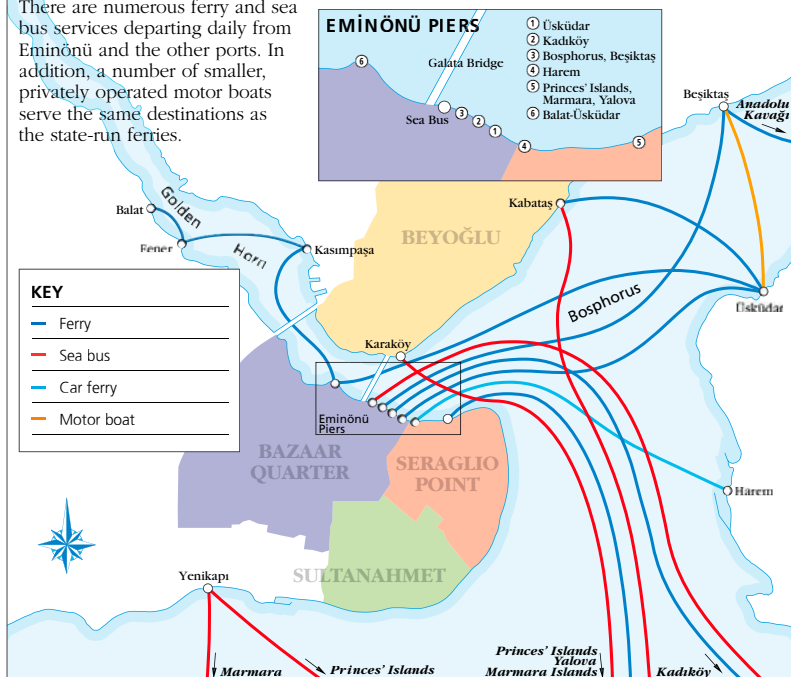
Passengers boarding a ferry

for ferries up the Golden Horn (Haliç Hattı). To the east of pier 1, at Sirkeci, across the road from the station, is the departure point for car ferries to Harem. Further along from this, at Sarayburnu, is the final pier, labelled "Adalar", from which long-distance ferries depart. This is the pier for ferries to the Princes' Islands.

Another main terminus is Karaköy, opposite Eminönü, from which ferries run to Haydarpaşa and Kadıköy.

### FERRY AND SEA BUS ROUTE MAP

There are numerous ferry and sea bus services departing daily from Eminönü and the other ports. In addition, a number of smaller, privately operated motor boats serve the same destinations as the state-run ferries.





The international dock, where cruise liners berth, is also here.

There are ferries from Eminönü to Kadıköy between 7:30am and 9pm, and from Eminönü to Üsküdar between 6am and 11:30pm, every 15 minutes (20 minutes at weekends). Other services are less frequent. If you want to explore independently using ferries, especially to hop between the villages along the Bosphorus, you will need to arm yourself with a timetable.

## MOTOR BOATS

A number of privately run craft cross the Bosphorus and Golden Horn at various points, and run up the Bosphorus. These routes are also served by İDO ferries, but private motor boats are more frequent, though slightly more expensive. A conductor will come and collect your fare after the boat leaves the pier.

## SEA BUSES

The modern, Swedish-built catamarans which are known as sea buses (*deniz otobüsleri*) are also run by İDO, a private company. Their interiors resemble aircraft cabins, with long rows of comfortable, reclining seats, piped music and air-conditioning. Sea buses are considerably faster and more comfortable than ferries, but cost two or three times as much.

The most useful routes are Eminönü to Kadıköy (half-hourly from 7:40am to 7pm Monday to Friday, and 8:15 am to 6:10pm at weekends); and Bakırköy to Bostancı (hourly between 8:15am and 10pm). In the summer, sea buses run



A sea bus catamaran, Istanbul's fastest form of water transport



Ferry for Kadıköy, docked at Eminönü's pier 2

from Kabataş and Bostancı to Büyükkada on the Princes' Islands. For destinations outside Istanbul see pages 244–5.

## THE BOSPHORUS TRIP

İDO runs daily excursions up the Bosphorus (see pp136–49). These are normal ferries on which light refreshments are served (although at considerably inflated prices) but no meals. They get crowded in the summer months, especially at weekends, so it is a good idea to arrive early to ensure that you get a deck seat with a view. You should retain your ticket during the journey, as you must show it when boarding for the return trip. You can disembark at any pier along the way, boarding the next ferry that comes along with the same ticket; but if you make a second stop you will need to buy a new ticket. İDO also offers a trip from Kadıköy in summer at weekends only.

There are several alternatives to the official Bosphorus trip. The small private boats, which leave Eminönü just after the İDO ferry sails in the summer months, only go halfway up the straits and do not stop on the way. If you decide to book a private cruise through a tour company, be sure to choose a reputable company, such as **Hatsail Tourism**.

## BUYING BOAT TICKETS

For ferries and sea buses, you need to buy a flat-fare *jeton* from the booth (*gişe*) at the pier or alternatively from one of the unofficial street vendors who sit nearby and sell them at slightly higher prices. These *jetons* can be used for all local journeys. For ferries to the Princes' Islands or for the Bosphorus trip, you still need to buy a *jeton* which will cover the outward and return journeys, but it is more expensive than the normal İDO fare.

To enter the pier put the *jeton* into the slot beside the turnstile, and then wait in the boarding hall for a boat.

A schedule of sailing times is on view at each pier and a copy of the timetable (*tarife*) can usually be bought at the ticket booth.



İDO logo

## DIRECTORY

### SEA BUSES

#### Eminönü Ferry Terminal

Tel (0212) 622 00 45.

#### Istanbul Sea Bus Co. (İDO)

Tel (0212) 444 44 36.

[www.ido.com.tr](http://www.ido.com.tr)

### PRIVATE CRUISES

#### Hatsail Tourism

Tel (0212) 241 62 50.

[www.hatsail.com](http://www.hatsail.com)

## Travelling Beyond Istanbul

The best way of getting from Istanbul to other towns and cities is by long-distance coach. A bewildering number of companies offer services to every conceivable destination in Turkey, with several companies serving any one intercity route. It is worth paying a bit extra to travel with a reputable company, to ensure a safe and comfortable journey.

The rail network is much more limited than the coach network. Trains go to only a limited number of cities in Turkey and the service is less efficient. Even express trains take longer than the same journey by coach. For destinations across the Sea of Marmara, ferries and sea buses are a relaxing means of transport.

### INTERCITY COACHES

The main coach station / for both domestic and international destinations is at Esenler, 14 km (9 miles) northwest of the city centre.

The Otogar is poorly maintained; public conveniences and restaurants are dirty and it is generally unkempt.

Unless you are staying in this part of Istanbul, you will probably not need to use it at all. All coach

companies have city centre branches where you can buy tickets, and they run a shuttle service to one of their collection points near the motorway. On the Asian side, too, they will stop at one of their own terminals.

You must make a booking for all coach journeys. Most companies accept credit cards. **Varan** and **Ulusoy** (see p237), the two most reputable bus companies, can make bookings and issue tickets for any of their destinations around Turkey from any of their city centre offices. They operate services between main centres such as Ankara, Antalya and İzmir, as well as to destinations along the Black Sea coast. **Kamil Koç** has a service to Bursa. The journey goes via Gebze, boarding the ferry to Yalova



One of the many inter-city coaches from Esenler

and takes about four hours.

**Çanakkale Truva Seyahat** is the best company to use for getting to Gelibolu (Gallipoli), which takes about five hours, or Çanakkale, which takes about six hours. **Metro**

**Turizm** is a large and reliable coach company that runs regular schedules to many destinations outside Istanbul.

Smoking is not permitted on any coaches. Single passengers will usually be seated next to someone of the same sex.

Couples can sit together. Mineral water, and sometimes other refreshments, are available on board free of charge. There will also be frequent rest and meal stops. On most coaches, the attendant will offer a refreshing bottle of cologne to passengers.



Courtesy minibus to and from the city centre

### LONG-DISTANCE FERRIES

Ferries and sea buses are a convenient means of travelling long distances from a city surrounded by water. **IDO** ferries (see p242) are very good value, and cars are carried on some routes. Few concessions are made to comfort, however; seating is often basic and the buffets offer only snacks.

The trip to Bursa can be made by a combination of sea bus or ferry, and coach. The fastest route is to take one of four daily sea buses from Kabataş to Yalova, just an hour away. Ferries also sail from Sarayburnu, in Eminönü, to Yalova. The port of Mudanya is even closer to Bursa but boats are much less frequent. Sea buses go there from Yenikapı, ferries from Sarayburnu. Frequent buses meet incoming boats at Yalova and Mudanya.

In the summer, sea buses go from Yenikapı to Marmara. IDO also has ferries to the Marmara Islands, departing from Sarayburnu. A car ferry runs from Kabataş to Avşa.

### TRAINS TO EDİRNE

There is a daily train to Edirne from Sirkeci Station (see p66). However, the



Sea bus coming in to dock at Eminönü pier

journey takes six hours, twice the length of time taken by the coach. Advance reservations can be made at the railway stations in either city, or in certain travel agencies displaying the **TCDD** (Turkish State Railways) sign. Unfortunately, Bursa is not on the rail network.

## CAR HIRE AND ROAD TRAVEL

Turkey's comprehensive intercity coach network means that a car is not necessary for travelling to other cities. However, if you do wish to drive, car hire companies such as **Avis**, **Budget** and **Sixt** have offices in the airport, as well as in the city centre. You do not need an international driving licence; a normal licence from your own country is all that is required.

All roads in Turkey, both in and outside cities, are made hazardous by reckless driving, and caution is recommended at all times. Traffic drives on and gives way to the right, even on roundabouts.

The Turkish Touring and Automobile Club (Türkiye Turing ve Otomobil Kurumu, or **TTOK**), based in Istanbul, is happy to give visiting motorists advice on driving in Turkey, as well as offering assistance with breakdowns, accidents and insurance. It has reciprocal agreements with the British AA and RAC.



Car rental office in the arcade of the Hilton Hotel, Taksim

## DAY TRIP TOURS

A number of companies offer day trips from Istanbul to the Princes' Islands, the Dardanelles, Bursa and villages on the Black Sea. These are often good value and offer an efficient and hassle-free method of simplifying your travel arrangements.

Reputable tour operators with English-speaking guides include **Plan Tours**, **VIP Turizm** and **Türk Expres**. All offer classical, biblical and heritage tours in Istanbul as well as to regions throughout Turkey. Some companies offer personalized tours all over Turkey. **Plan Tours** also operates a double-decker bus service around Istanbul. **CARED** (Çanakkale Tour Guide Association) can provide tour guides who speak many languages.

## LOCAL TRANSPORT OUTSIDE ISTANBUL

The main means of public transport in both Bursa and Edirne is the dolmuş. These are either minibuses or saloon cars, with the destination displayed on signs on the roof. If you stay in the centre of either city and are moderately fit, you will find that all of the major sights are within easy walking distance.

In Bursa city centre, Heykel, at the eastern end of Atatürk Caddesi, is the main dolmuş terminus. From there you can get dolmuş to most other parts of the city. There is also an efficient bus service.

Edirne is much smaller than Bursa, and the public transport system is not as comprehensive. To get from the coach station to the town centre, a distance of 2 km (1 mile), take a Merkez-Garaj minibus dolmuş, or a taxi.

There are no motor vehicles on the Princes' Islands. On Büyükkada and Heybeliada there are phaeton carriages; otherwise you have to get around on foot or by bicycle.



Horse-drawn carriage (phaeton) on Büyükkada

## DIRECTORY

### COACH TRAVEL

#### Kâmil Koç

Tel (0212) 444 05 62.  
www.kamilkoc.com.tr

#### Metro Turizm

Tel (0212) 658 32 32.  
www.metroturizm.com.tr

#### Çanakkale Truva Seyahat

Tel (0212) 444 00 17.

### FERRIES

#### İDO

www.ido.com.tr.

### Bostancı pier

Tel (0216) 410 66 33.

### Büyükkada pier

Tel (0216) 410 66 33.

### Eminönü pier

Tel (0212) 513 75 35.

### Kabataş pier

Tel (0212) 249 15 58.

### Yenikapı pier

(ferries to Yalova)  
Tel (0212) 516 12 12.

### TRAINS

#### TCDD

www.tcdd.gov.tr

### CAR HIRE AND ROAD TRAVEL

#### Avis Rent a Car

Tel (0212) 368 68 68.  
www.avis.com.tr

#### Budget Rent a Car

Tel (0212) 663 08 58.

#### Sixt Rent a Car

Tel (0212) 663 26 87/88.  
www.sixt.com.tr

#### TTOK

I. Oto Sanayi Sitesi Yani, Seyrantepe Yolu, IV Levent.  
Tel (0212) 282 81 40.  
www.turing.org.tr

### DAY TRIP TOURS

#### CARED

Tel (0286) 213 90 40.

#### Plan Tours

Cumhuriyet Cad 131/1, Elmadağ. **Map** 7 F3.  
Tel (0212) 230 22 72.  
www.plantours.com

#### Türk Expres

Cumhuriyet Cad 47/1, Taksim. **Map** 7 E3.  
Tel (0212) 235 95 00.  
www.turkexpres.com.tr

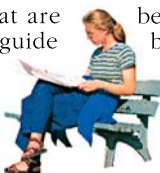
#### VIP Turizm

Tel (0212) 230 13 31.  
www.vip.com.tr



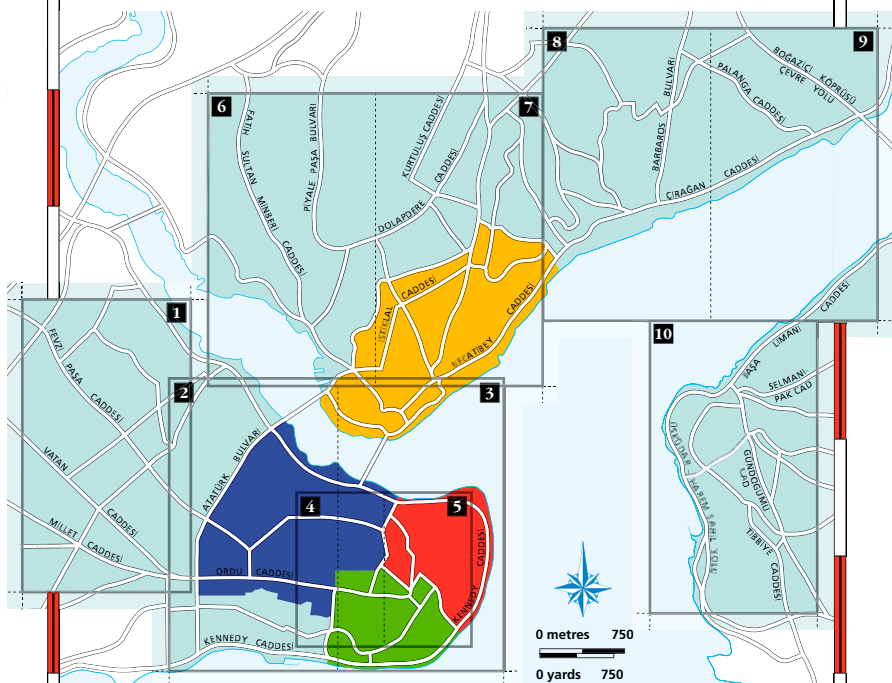
# STREET FINDER

The map references that are given throughout this guide refer to the maps on the following pages. Some small streets with references may not be named on the map. References are also given for hotels (see pp180–91), restaurants (see pp192–209), shops (see pp210–19) and entertainment venues (see pp220–23). The map



Visitor to Istanbul consulting a map

below shows the area covered by the ten maps and the key lists the symbols used. The first figure of the reference tells you which map page to turn to; the letter and number indicate the grid reference. For an overview of Greater Istanbul see pages 108–9. The map on the inside back cover shows public transport routes.



## KEY TO STREET FINDER

- Major sight
- Place of interest
- Other building
- Ferry boarding point
- Sea bus boarding point
- Railway station
- Metro station
- Underground funicular stop
- Tram stop
- Nostalgic tram stop
- Cable car station
- Main bus stop

- Dolmuş terminus
- Taxi rank
- Tourist information
- Hospital
- Police station
- Turkish baths
- Mosque
- Synagogue
- Church
- Post office
- Railway line
- Tram line

- Motorway
- Pedestrian tunnel
- City walls

## SCALE OF MAPS 1–3 & 6–10

0 metres 250  
0 yards 250

## SCALE OF MAPS 4 & 5

0 metres 200  
0 yards 200









3

1

2

3

4

5

D

E

F

D

E

F

SEE PAGES 4-5  
FOR ENLARGEMENT  
OF THIS AREA

Ottoböy  
Böğazi  
Anadolü Kuvvü

Bosphorus

Üsküdar

Harem  
Haydarpa  
Kadköy

Bostancı  
Büyükdü  
Yalova

KENNEDY CAĐDESİ

GÜLHANE PARKI  
GÜLHANE  
PARK

Arkeoloji  
Müzesi  
Archaeological  
Museum

Topkapı Sarayı

Alay Köşkü  
Alay Pavilion

Darphanet Amire  
Imperial Mint

Aya İrini Kilisesi  
Haghia Eirene

Abmet III Cemesi  
Fountain of Ahmet III

Aya Sofya  
Haghia Sophia

SULTANAHMET  
MEYDANI  
Haseki Hürrem  
Hamamı  
Baths of Roxelana

AT  
MEYDANI  
HIPPODROME

Sultan  
Ahmet Camii  
Blue Mosque

Mozaik Müzesi  
Mosaic Museum

Cankurtaran

Bukoleon Sarayı  
Bucoleon Palace

EMİNÖNÜ

SİRKECİ

AGALGLU

BEKİT

KENNEDY  
CAĐDESİ

Galata Kulesi  
Galata Tower  
Otoman  
Bank  
Museum  
Yeraltı Camii  
Yeraltı Mosque  
Karaköy

REŞADİYE CAĐ  
Yeni Camii  
New Mosque  
Mısır Çarşısı  
Spice Bazaar

SİRKECİ  
HAMİDİYE CAĐDESİ  
SEHİN SAH  
PENLEVİ CAĐ  
ASİR EFENDİ CAĐDESİ  
HOCA HAV  
SOK

SİRKECİ  
Mabmut Paşa Camii  
Mahmut Paşa  
Mosque  
Nuruosmaniye Camii  
Nuruosmaniye  
Mosque

AT  
MEYDANI  
HIPPODROME  
Sultan  
Ahmet Camii  
Blue Mosque

SULTANAHMET  
MEYDANI  
Haseki Hürrem  
Hamamı  
Baths of Roxelana

SOKULLU MEHMET PAŞA CAMİİ  
Sokullu Mehmet Paşa Mosque  
Küçük Ayasofya Camii  
Church of SS Sergius  
and Bacchus

KENNEDY  
CAĐDESİ

D

Galata Kulesi  
Galata Tower  
Otoman  
Bank  
Museum  
Yeraltı Camii  
Yeraltı Mosque  
Karaköy

REŞADİYE CAĐ  
Yeni Camii  
New Mosque  
Mısır Çarşısı  
Spice Bazaar

SİRKECİ  
HAMİDİYE CAĐDESİ  
SEHİN SAH  
PENLEVİ CAĐ  
ASİR EFENDİ CAĐDESİ  
HOCA HAV  
SOK

SİRKECİ  
Mabmut Paşa Camii  
Mahmut Paşa  
Mosque  
Nuruosmaniye Camii  
Nuruosmaniye  
Mosque

AT  
MEYDANI  
HIPPODROME  
Sultan  
Ahmet Camii  
Blue Mosque

SULTANAHMET  
MEYDANI  
Haseki Hürrem  
Hamamı  
Baths of Roxelana

SOKULLU MEHMET PAŞA CAMİİ  
Sokullu Mehmet Paşa Mosque  
Küçük Ayasofya Camii  
Church of SS Sergius  
and Bacchus

KENNEDY  
CAĐDESİ

E

Galata Kulesi  
Galata Tower  
Otoman  
Bank  
Museum  
Yeraltı Camii  
Yeraltı Mosque  
Karaköy

REŞADİYE CAĐ  
Yeni Camii  
New Mosque  
Mısır Çarşısı  
Spice Bazaar

SİRKECİ  
HAMİDİYE CAĐDESİ  
SEHİN SAH  
PENLEVİ CAĐ  
ASİR EFENDİ CAĐDESİ  
HOCA HAV  
SOK

SİRKECİ  
Mabmut Paşa Camii  
Mahmut Paşa  
Mosque  
Nuruosmaniye Camii  
Nuruosmaniye  
Mosque

AT  
MEYDANI  
HIPPODROME  
Sultan  
Ahmet Camii  
Blue Mosque

SULTANAHMET  
MEYDANI  
Haseki Hürrem  
Hamamı  
Baths of Roxelana

SOKULLU MEHMET PAŞA CAMİİ  
Sokullu Mehmet Paşa Mosque  
Küçük Ayasofya Camii  
Church of SS Sergius  
and Bacchus

KENNEDY  
CAĐDESİ

F

Galata Kulesi  
Galata Tower  
Otoman  
Bank  
Museum  
Yeraltı Camii  
Yeraltı Mosque  
Karaköy

REŞADİYE CAĐ  
Yeni Camii  
New Mosque  
Mısır Çarşısı  
Spice Bazaar

SİRKECİ  
HAMİDİYE CAĐDESİ  
SEHİN SAH  
PENLEVİ CAĐ  
ASİR EFENDİ CAĐDESİ  
HOCA HAV  
SOK

SİRKECİ  
Mabmut Paşa Camii  
Mahmut Paşa  
Mosque  
Nuruosmaniye Camii  
Nuruosmaniye  
Mosque

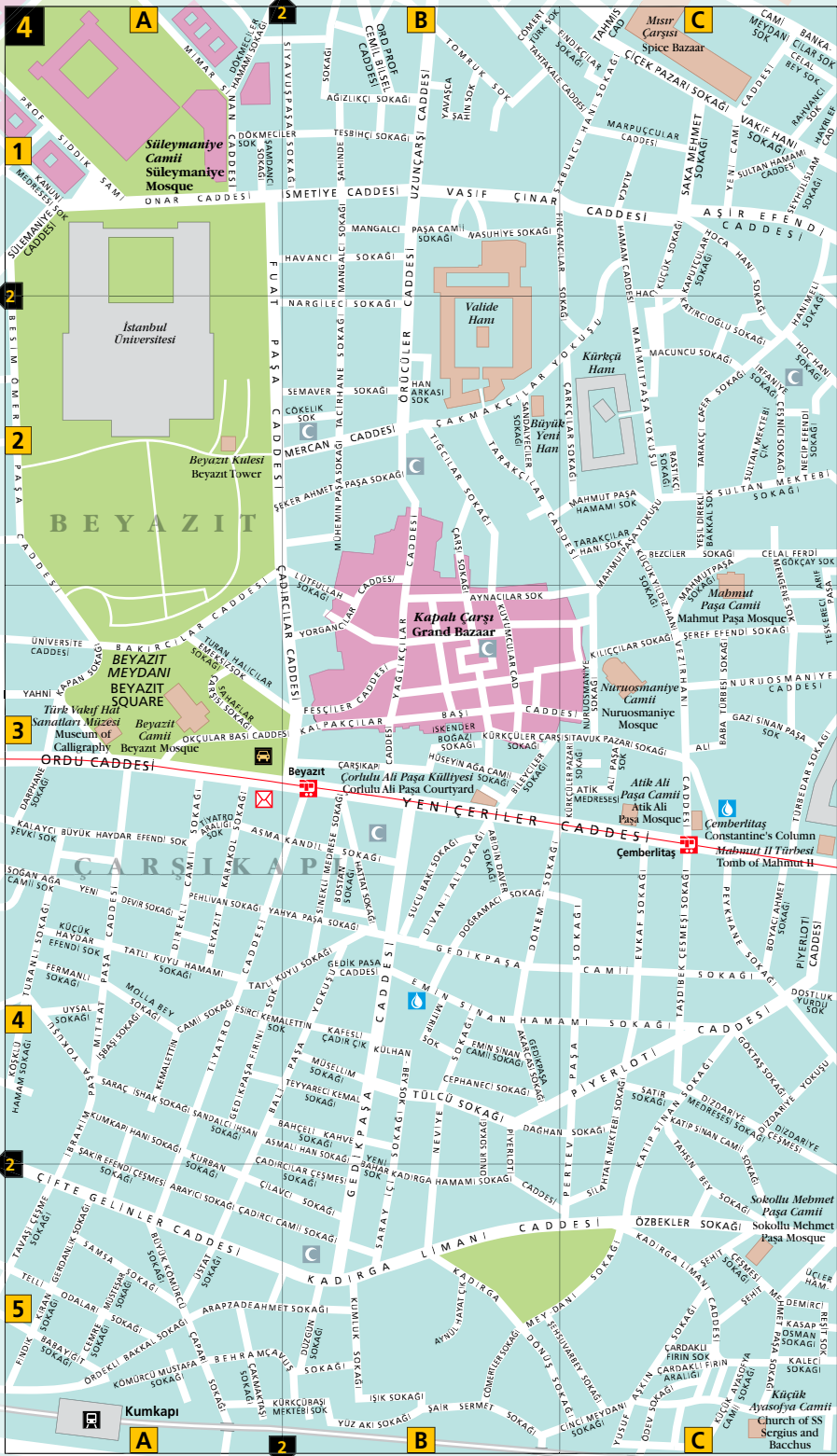
AT  
MEYDANI  
HIPPODROME  
Sultan  
Ahmet Camii  
Blue Mosque

SULTANAHMET  
MEYDANI  
Haseki Hürrem  
Hamamı  
Baths of Roxelana

SOKULLU MEHMET PAŞA CAMİİ  
Sokullu Mehmet Paşa Mosque  
Küçük Ayasofya Camii  
Church of SS Sergius  
and Bacchus

KENNEDY  
CAĐDESİ

F



**Süleymaniye Camii**  
Süleymaniye Mosque

**İstanbul Üniversitesi**

**Beyazıt Kültür Merkezi**  
Beyazıt Tower

**BEYAZIT**

**BEYAZIT MEYDANI**  
**BEYAZIT SQUARE**  
Türk Yakup Hat Sanatları Müzesi  
Museum of Calligraphy  
Beyazıt Camii  
Beyazıt Mosque

**Kapalı Çarşı**  
**Grand Bazaar**

**Beyazıt**  
Corlulu Ali Paşa Külliyesi  
Corlulu Ali Paşa Courtyard

**Nuruosmaniye Camii**  
Nuruosmaniye Mosque

**Atik Ali Paşa Camii**  
Atik Ali Paşa Mosque

**Çemberlitaş**  
Constantine's Column  
Mahmut II Türbesi  
Tomb of Mahmut II

**Sokollu Mehmet Paşa Camii**  
Sokollu Mehmet Paşa Mosque

**Küçük Ayasofya Camii**  
Church of SS Sergius and Bacchus

**Kumkapı**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**

**2**

**2**

**2**

**5**

**4**

**3**

**2**

**1**

**4**

**A**

**B**

**C**









GÖNÜL SOKAĞI  
YAY METEYOLU  
ORTATYIN SOKAĞI  
BOSTANI SOKAĞI  
MACAR BOSTANI SOKAĞI  
HACI AHMET XOS TİSİN SOKAĞI  
EBURRIZA DERGAHI SOKAĞI  
DOLAPDERE CADDESİ  
BAŞI  
Pera Müzesi Pera Museum  
Pera Palas Otel  
Pera Palas Hotel  
Merliye Tekkesi  
Mevlana Loge

BUDUHI SOKAĞI  
TARCAN SOKAĞI  
ATES BOC EĞİ SOKAĞI  
BOSTANI SOKAĞI  
MACAR BOSTANI SOKAĞI  
HACI AHMET XOS TİSİN SOKAĞI  
EBURRIZA DERGAHI SOKAĞI  
DOLAPDERE CADDESİ  
BAŞI  
Pera Müzesi Pera Museum  
Pera Palas Otel  
Pera Palas Hotel  
Merliye Tekkesi  
Mevlana Loge

BUDUHI SOKAĞI  
TARCAN SOKAĞI  
ATES BOC EĞİ SOKAĞI  
BOSTANI SOKAĞI  
MACAR BOSTANI SOKAĞI  
HACI AHMET XOS TİSİN SOKAĞI  
EBURRIZA DERGAHI SOKAĞI  
DOLAPDERE CADDESİ  
BAŞI  
Pera Müzesi Pera Museum  
Pera Palas Otel  
Pera Palas Hotel  
Merliye Tekkesi  
Mevlana Loge

BUDUHI SOKAĞI  
TARCAN SOKAĞI  
ATES BOC EĞİ SOKAĞI  
BOSTANI SOKAĞI  
MACAR BOSTANI SOKAĞI  
HACI AHMET XOS TİSİN SOKAĞI  
EBURRIZA DERGAHI SOKAĞI  
DOLAPDERE CADDESİ  
BAŞI  
Pera Müzesi Pera Museum  
Pera Palas Otel  
Pera Palas Hotel  
Merliye Tekkesi  
Mevlana Loge

BUDUHI SOKAĞI  
TARCAN SOKAĞI  
ATES BOC EĞİ SOKAĞI  
BOSTANI SOKAĞI  
MACAR BOSTANI SOKAĞI  
HACI AHMET XOS TİSİN SOKAĞI  
EBURRIZA DERGAHI SOKAĞI  
DOLAPDERE CADDESİ  
BAŞI  
Pera Müzesi Pera Museum  
Pera Palas Otel  
Pera Palas Hotel  
Merliye Tekkesi  
Mevlana Loge

BUDUHI SOKAĞI  
TARCAN SOKAĞI  
ATES BOC EĞİ SOKAĞI  
BOSTANI SOKAĞI  
MACAR BOSTANI SOKAĞI  
HACI AHMET XOS TİSİN SOKAĞI  
EBURRIZA DERGAHI SOKAĞI  
DOLAPDERE CADDESİ  
BAŞI  
Pera Müzesi Pera Museum  
Pera Palas Otel  
Pera Palas Hotel  
Merliye Tekkesi  
Mevlana Loge













- Bestekar Şevki Bey Sok **9 D1**  
 Bestekar Sok **8 B1**  
 Beyazt Karakol Sok **2 C4 (4 A4)**  
 Beyazt Kulhanı Sok **2 B4**  
 Beyazt Mosque **2 C4 (4 A3)**  
 Beyazt Square **2 C4 (4 A3)**  
 Beyazt Tower **2 C3 (4 A2)**  
 Beyceğiz Cad **1 C2**  
 Beyceğiz Fırını Sok **1 C2**  
 Beyceğiz Sok **1 C2**  
 Beygirçiler Sok **10 C3**  
 Beytül Malcı Sok **7 F4**  
 Bezçiler Sok **4 C2**  
 Bezmi Alem Cad **1 A4**  
 Biçakçı Çeşmesi Sok **2 B2**  
 Bican Bağcıoğlu Sok **1 A3**  
 Bican Efendi Sok **9 F5**  
 Biçki Yurdu Sok **5 D3**  
 Bileyciler Sok **4 B3**  
 Bileçlik Sok **7 E1**  
 Bilgiçler Sok **1 C2**  
 Billurcu Sok **7 E4**  
 Bina Ermini Sok **1 C4**  
 Binbirdirek Meydanı Sok **5 D4**  
 Birlik Sok **6 B2**  
 Blue Mosque **3 E5 (5 E5)**  
 Bodrum Mosque **2 A4**  
 Boğaziçi Köprüsü Çevre Yolu **9 E1**  
 Boğazkesen Cad **7 E5**  
 Bol Ahenk Nuri Sok **10 C4**  
 Bol Ahenk Sok **7 F4**  
 Book Bazaar **2 C4 (4 A3)**  
 Borekçi Ali Sok **2 B4**  
 Borekçi Bayram Sok **6 B3**  
 Bosphorus Bridge **9 F2**  
 Bostan Hamamı Sok **2 B1**  
 Bostan Sok **(4 B4) 8 B2**  
 Bostanbaşı Cad **7 D5**  
 Bostancı Veli Sok **8 C3**  
 Boyacı Ahmet Sok **3 D4 (4 C4)**  
 Bozdoğan Kemerli Cad **2 B3**  
 Bozkurt Cad **7 D1**  
 British Consulate **7 D4**  
 Bucoleon Palace **3 D5**  
 Burduhi Sok **7 D1**  
 Bukalı Dede Sok **2 A3**  
 Bükükcüler Hanı Sok **10 B5**  
 Bülent Demir Cad **6 B4**  
 Bulgurcu Sok **9 F2**  
 Bulurlu Mescit Sok **10 B2**  
 Burçak Sok **1 C1**  
 Büyük Bayram Sok **7 D4**  
 Büyük Çiftlik Sok **8 A2**  
 Büyük Hamam Sok **10 B2**  
 Büyük Haydar Efendi Sok **4 A3**  
 Büyük Hendek Cad **6 C5**  
 Büyük Karaman Cad **1 C4, 2 A2**  
 Büyük Kömürçü Sok **4 A5**  
 Büyük Piyale Sok **6 B2**  
 Büyük Reşit Paşa Cad **2 B3**  
 Büyük Selim Paşa Cad **10 C3**  
 Büyük Şişhane Sok **7 E3**  
 Büyük Yokuş Sok **6 C3**
- C**  
 Cabi Ali Sok **1 C2**  
 Çadır Pavilon **9 D3**  
 Çadırcı Camii Sok **2 C5 (4 A3)**  
 Çadırcılar Cad **2 C4 (4 B5)**  
 Çadırcılar Çeşmesi Sok **4 B4**  
 Cafer Ağa Courtyard **5 E3**  
 Caferiye Sok **5 E3**  
 Cağaloğlu Baths **3 E4 (5 D3)**  
 Cağaloğlu Hamamı Sok **5 D3**
- Cağaloğlu Yokuşu **3 D3 (5 D2)**  
 Çakırağa Yokuşu **1 B1**  
 Çakırgöz Cad **6 A3**  
 Çakmak Sok **7 D3**  
 Çakmakçılar Yokuşu **2 C3 (4 B2)**  
 Çakmaktaşı Sok **2 C5 (4 A5)**  
 Çalı Çık **1 A2**  
 Çalı Sok **7 D1**  
 Camadan Sok **6 C4**  
 Cambaz Ali Sok **10 C2**  
 Cambazoğlu Sok **7 E3**  
 Camcı Çeşmesi Sok **1 C2**  
 Camcı Feyzi Sok **7 D5**  
 Camedan Sok **3 D1**  
 Cami Meydanı Sok **3 D2 (4 C1)**  
 Cami Sok **8 A2**  
 Çamlık Kuyu Sok **9 E1**  
 Can Sok **6 B1**  
 Candan Sok **6 A2**  
 Canfeda Camii Sok **1 B2**  
 Cankurtaran Cad **3 E5 (5 F5)**  
 Çaparı Sok **2 C5 (4 A5)**  
 Çardak Cad **2 C2**  
 Çardaklı Fırın Aralığı **4 C5**  
 Çardaklı Fırın Sok **4 C5**  
 Çarık Sok **7 E2**  
 Çarıkçılar Sok **3 D3 (4 C2)**  
 Çarşamba Sok **1 C3**  
 Çarşı Sok **4 B2**  
 Çarşıkapı Cad **2 C4 (4 B3)**  
 Çarşıkapı Sok **4 B3**  
 Çatal Çeşme Sok **3 D4 (5 D3)**  
 Çatıktaş Sok **7 D4**  
 Çatlak Çeşme Sok **8 B3**  
 Çatma Merdiven Sok **6 C4**  
 Çavdar Sok **7 D2**  
 Çavdarci Sok **8 A4**  
 Çavuşdere Cad **10 C3**  
 Çaydanlık Sok **6 B4**  
 Çayırli Sok **9 E1**  
 Çayıröğlü Sok **3 D5 (5 D5)**  
 Çaylak Sok **7 E3**  
 Çedeli Topu Sok **7 E2**  
 Cedidiye Sok **8 C2**  
 Çekirdek Sok **8 B3**  
 Celal Bey Sok **3 D3 (4 C1)**  
 Celal Ferdi Gökçay Sok **4 C2**  
 Çelebi Süleyman Sok **1 B3**  
 Cemal Nadir Sok **3 D3 (5 D2)**  
 Cemal Yener Tosyalı Cad **2 B3**  
 Cemali Sok **1 B2**  
 Cemre Sok **4 A5**  
 Cephaneci Sok **4 B4**  
 Ceride Hane Sok **5 D3**  
 Cerrahpaşa Cad **1 C5**  
 Çeşme-i Cedid Sok **10 A2**  
 Çeşme-i Kebir Cad **10 B5**  
 Çeşnicı Sok **3 D3 (4 C2)**  
 Cevdet Paşa Cad **1 A5**  
 Çevrimci Sok **9 E2**  
 Cezayir Cad **8 C4**  
 Cezayir Sok **7 D4**  
 Cezmi Sok **1 C5, 2 A4**
- Church of Constantine Lips **1 B4**  
 Church of the Pammakaristos **1 C2**  
 Church of the Pantocrator **2 B2**  
 Church of St Mary of the Mongols **1 C1**  
 Church of St Saviour in Chora **1 B1**  
 Church of St Stephen of the Bulgars **1 C1**  
 Church of St Theodore **2 B2**  
 Church of SS Sergius and Bacchus **3 D5 (4 C5)**
- Cibali Cad **2 B1**  
 Cibinlik Sok **9 E2**  
 Çiçek Pazarı Sok **3 D3 (4 C1)**  
 Çiçekçi Sok **10 B4**  
 Çifte Gelinler Cad **2 C5 (4 A5)**  
 Çifte Kumrular Sok **1 C4**  
 Çifte Vay Sok **7 F4**  
 Cihangir Cad **7 F4**  
 Cihangir Yokuşu **7 F5**  
 Cihannüma Sok **8 C3**  
 Çilavcı Sok **4 A5**  
 Çilingir Sok **1 C1**  
 Çimen Sok **1 C1, 7 E1**  
 Çınarlı Bostan Sok **1 A2**  
 Cinci Meydanı Sok **3 D5 (4 C5)**  
 Cindersi Sok **6 C2**  
 Çingiraklı Bostan Sok **1 C5, 2 A3**  
 Çinili Camii Sok **10 C3**  
 Çinili Tekke Sok **10 C3**  
 Çiracı Sok **3 E1**  
 Çırağan Cad **8 C4**  
 Çırağan Palace **9 D3**  
 Çıraççı Çeşmesi Sok **2 A1**  
 Çırçır Cad **2 A2**  
 Cistern of 1001 Columns **3 D4 (5 D4)**  
 Çitlenlik Sok **8 C3**  
 Çivici Sok **6 C4**  
 Çobanoğlu Sok **7 D1**  
 Çökelik Sok **4 B2**  
 Column of Marcian **1 C4, 2 A3**  
 Cömert Türk Sok **4 B1**  
 Cömertler Sok **2 C5 (4 B5)**  
 Çömezler Sok **8 C3**  
 Constantine's Column **3 D4 (4 C3)**  
 Çopur Ahmet Sok **9 E2**  
 Çorbacı Sok **7 E3**  
 Çorbacıbaşı Sok **2 A5**  
 Çorlulu Ali Paşa Courtyard **4 B3**  
 Çoruh Sok **8 A1**  
 Çoşkun Sok **7 E5**  
 Cüce Çeşmesi Sok **2 B3**  
 Cudi Çık **9 E1**  
 Cudi Efendi Sok **9 E2**  
 Cuhacioğlu Sok **2 A5**  
 Çukur Bostan Sok **7 D5**  
 Çukur Çeşme Sok **2 A4**  
 Çukurcuma Cad **7 E5**  
 Çukurlu Çeşme Sok **7 E4**  
 Çulhalar Sok **1 C2**  
 Cumhuriyet Cad **7 F2, 10 C2**  
 Çürüklük Sok **6 C5**
- D**  
 Dacı Sok **7 D1**  
 Dağarcık Sok **2 A4**  
 Dağhan Sok **4 B4**  
 Dalfes Sok **7 D3**  
 Daltaban Yokuşu Sok **2 B4**  
 Darı Sok **10 A2**  
 Darphane Sok **4 A3**  
 Darulbedayi Sok **7 F2**  
 Darüelhan Sok **2 B3**  
 Darülhadis Sok **2 B2**  
 Darüssade Sok **3 E3 (5 E1)**  
 Darüşşafaka Cad **1 C2**  
 Davutoğlu Sok **10 A3**  
 Daye Kadın Sok **10 B5**  
 Dayı Sok **7 D1**  
 Dede Efendi Cad **2 B3**  
 Dede Paşa Sok **1 B5**  
 Defterdar Yokuşu **7 E5**  
 Değnekçi Sok **1 C4**  
 Dellalzade Sok **9 D1**  
 Demirbaş Sok **7 D3**
- Demirci Reşit Sok **4 C5**  
 Den Sok **7 D1**  
 Dere Boyu Cad **6 C4**  
 Dere Sok **8 A1**  
 Dereotu Sok **7 D3**  
 Dericiler Sok **7 E1**  
 Derin Kuyu Sok **2 B4**  
 Derne Sok **8 B3**  
 Dernek Sok **7 E3**  
 Ders Vekili Sok **2 A2**  
 Dershane Sok **7 F1**  
 Dersiam Sok **1 B2**  
 Derviş Paşa Sok **1 A5**  
 Dervişler Sok **5 E2**  
 Dervişoğlu Sok **5 D1**  
 Derya Beysi Sok **6 C2**  
 Deryadül Sok **8 A2**  
 Devirhan Çeşmesi Sok **2 B2**  
 Devirmeler Sok **7 D2**  
 Dibek Sok **7 D5**  
 Dikilitaş Camii Meydanı Sok **8 B1**  
 Dikilitaş Çık **8 B1**  
 Dikilitaş Sok **8 B1**  
 Dik Sok **3 D1, 6 B1**  
 Dilbaz Sok **7 D3**  
 Dilber Sok **8 B2**  
 Dilmaç Sok **1 B2**  
 Dinibütün Sok **2 A1**  
 Dirazişbaşı Sok **7 D2**  
 Direkli Camii Sok **2 C4 (4 A3)**  
 Dirim Sok **1 A3**  
 Divan Hotel **7 F3**  
 Divanı- Ali Sok **2 C4 (4 B3)**  
 Divanyolu Cad **3 D4 (5 D4)**  
 Divitçiler Cad **10 C4**  
 Divitçiler Çık **10 C4**  
 Dizdariye Çeşmesi Sok **4 C4**  
 Dizdariye Medresesi Sok **4 C4**  
 Dizdariye Yokuşu **3 D4 (4 C4)**  
 Dizi Sok **8 B3**  
 Doğançılar Cad **10 A3**  
 Doğramacı Kemal Sok **6 B3**  
 Doğramacı Şakir Sok **7 E3**  
 Doğramacı Sok **2 C4 (5 B4)**  
 Dökmeçler Hamamı Sok **2 C2 (4 A1)**  
 Dökmeçler Sok **4 A1**  
 Dolambaç Sok **10 B4**  
 Dolap Cad **1 C4, 2 A3**  
 Dolapdere Cad **7 D3**  
 Dolaplı Bostan Sok **1 B2**  
 Dolmabahçe Cad **8 A4**  
 Dolmabahçe Gazhanesi Cad **8 A4**  
 Dolmabahçe Mosque **8 A5**  
 Dolmabahçe Palace **8 B4**  
 Dönem Sok **2 C4 (4 B4)**  
 Dönmedolap Sok **10 B3**  
 Dönüş Sok **4 B5**  
 Dört Kuyu Sok **6 C4**  
 Dörtüzlü Çeşme Sok **8 C2**  
 Doştuk Yurdu Sok **4 C4**  
 Doymaz Dere Sok **6 B3**  
 Dr Ahmet Paşa Sok **1 A4**  
 Dr Emin Paşa Sok **5 D3**  
 Dr Eyyup Aksoy Cad **10 C5**  
 Dr Şevki Bey Sok **5 D4**  
 Dr Sitki Özferendeci Sok **10 B4**  
 Draman Cad **1 B1**  
 Draman Çukuru Sok **1 B2**  
 Dudu Abdüllatif Sok **1 B3**  
 Dükkan Sok **1 B1**  
 Dümen Sok **7 F3**  
 Dünya Sağlık Sok **7 F4**  
 Dürbali Sok **10 C2**  
 Dürüye Sok **1 C1**  
 Dütibdi Sok **6 B3**

- Duvarcı Adem Sok **7 E3**  
 Duvarcı Sok **7 E3, 9 F2**  
 Düzgün Sok **4 B5**
- E**
- Ebümrza Dergahi Sok **7 D3**  
 Ebussuut Cad **3 E3 (5 D2)**  
 Eczacı Sok **7 D1**  
 Eczahane Sok **10 B4**  
 Edirnekapı **1 A1**  
 Eğri Çınar Sok **8 C3**  
 Ekmeç Fabrikası Sok **8 A1**  
 Elmadağ Cad **7 E2**  
 Elmaşçı Sok **10 B2**  
 Elmastraş Sok **7 D3**  
 Elvanzade Camii Sok **2 B1**  
 Elvanlar Sok **2 B1**  
 Emin Ali Yasin Sok **1 B5**  
 Emin Camii Sok **7 D3**  
 Emin Ongan Sok **10 B3**  
 Emin Sinan Camii Sok **4 B4**  
 Emin Sinan  
 Hamamı Sok **2 C4 (4 B4)**  
 Emir Buhari Sok **1 C3**  
 Emir Çeşmesi Sok **6 B4**  
 Emirhan Cad **8 B2**  
 Emirler Hanı Sok **5 D1**  
 Emirname Sok **5 D1**  
 Enrullah Efendi Sok **1 A5**  
 Enfiyehane Sok **10 A3**  
 Enis Akaygen Sok **8 B3**  
 Enli Yokuşu **7 E5**  
 Er Meydanı Sok **7 D2**  
 Erdoğan Sok **3 E3 (5 E2)**  
 Ereğemen Sok **10 A3**  
 Erkan-ı Harp Sok **7 D5**  
 Eroğlu Sok **1 A2**  
 Eryılmaz Çık **5 A3**  
 Esenler Sok **8 A1**  
 Esirici Kemalettin Sok **4 A4**  
 Eski Ali Paşa Cad **1 B3**  
 Eski Bağçe Sok **9 F2**  
 Eski Belediye Önu Sok **10 B3**  
 Eski Çeşme Sok **7 E3**  
 Eski Çiçekçi Sok **7 D4**  
 Eski Duyunu Umumiye Sok **5 D1**  
 Eski Ekmekçibaşı Sok **10 C4**  
 Eski Karakış Sok **8 B1**  
 Eski Keresteciler Sok **10 B2**  
 Eski Konak Sok **8 C3**  
 Eski Mahkeme Sok **10 B2**  
 Eski Mutfaklar Sok **2 A2**  
 Eski Yıldız Cad **8 C3**  
 Esrar Dede Sok **2 A1**  
 Eşref Efendi Sok **7 E1**  
 Eşref Saati Sok **10 A2**  
 Esvapçı Sok **10 B3**  
 Ethem Ağa Sok **10 C2**  
 Ethem Paşa Sok **10 B4**  
 Evkaf Sok **3 D4 (4 B4)**  
 Evliya Çelebi Cad **6 C5**  
 Evliya Hoca Sok **10 B2**
- F**
- Fadıl Arif Sok **7 D2**  
 Faik Paşa Yokuşu **7 E4**  
 Faizci Sok **1 B2**  
 Fakir Sok **7 D4**  
 Farabi Sok **7 E3**  
 Fatih Cad **1 C3**  
 Fatih Mosque **1 C3, 2 A2**  
 Fatih Nişanca Cad **1 B1**  
 Fatih Sultan Minberi Cad **6 A2**  
 Fatih Türbesi Sok **2 A2**  
 Fazilet Sok **2 A2**  
 Fenerli Kapı Sok **3 E5 (5 E5)**  
 Ferah Sok **8 A1, 10 C3**  
 Ferhat Ağa Sok **2 A2**
- Feridiye Cad **7 E3**  
 Feriköy Baruthane Cad **7 E1**  
 Fermanlı Sok **4 A4**  
 Feşci Sok **6 C3**  
 Feşçiler Cad **4 B3**  
 Fesleğen Çık **7 D3**  
 Fesleğen Sok **7 D3**  
 Fethi Bey Cad **2 B4**  
 Fethi Çelebi Cad **1 A1**  
 Fethi Paşa Korusu **10 C1**  
 Fethiye Cad **1 B2**  
 Fethiye Kapısı Sok **1 C1**  
 Fetva Yokuşu Sok **2 C2**  
 Fevzi Paşa Cad **1 A2**  
 Fevziye Cad **2 B3**  
 Fezylesof Sok **7 D2**  
 Feyzullah Efendi Sok **1 C4**  
 Fil Yokuşu Sok **2 B2**  
 Fincancilar Sok **3 D3 (4 C1)**  
 Fındık Kiran Sok **4 A5**  
 Fındıkçılar Sok **4 C1**  
 Fındıkzade Sok **1 B5**  
 Fıstıklı Köşk Sok **9 E2**  
 Fıtlı Sok **7 D2**  
 Fountain of  
 Ahmet III **3 E4 (5 F4)**  
 Fransız Hastanesi Sok **7 F1**  
 Fuat Paşa Cad **2 C3 (4 A2)**  
 Fulya Bayırı Sok **8 A1**  
 Fütuhat Sok **3 D1**
- G**
- Galata Bridge **3 D2**  
 Galata Kulesi Sok **3 D1**  
 Galata Mumhanesi Cad **3 D1**  
 Galata Tower **3 D1**  
 Galip Dede Cad **7 D5**  
 Garaj Yolu Sok **7 D1**  
 Gaspiralı İsmail Sok **1 A5**  
 Gazhane Bostanı Sok **7 F3**  
 Gazi Refik Sok **8 B3**  
 Gazi Sinan Paşa Sok **4 C3**  
 Gazi Urmur Paşa Sok **8 C1**  
 Gaziler Sok **6 B1**  
 Gazino Sok **8 B3**  
 Gedikpaşa Akarcası Sok **4 B4**  
 Gedikpaşa Cad **2 C4 (4 B4)**  
 Gedikpaşa Camii Sok **2 C4 (4 B4)**  
 Gedikpaşa Fırını Sok **2 C4 (4 A4)**  
 Gel Sok **8 C1**  
 Gelenbevi Sok **2 A1**  
 Gelin Alayı Sok **10 B3**  
 Gelincik Sok **8 C1**  
 Gelinlik Sok **5 D5**  
 Gençtürk Cad **2 A3**  
 Geniş Yokuş Sok **7 D3**  
 Gerdanlık Sok **2 C5 (4 A5)**  
 Gevgili Sok **1 C1**  
 Giriftzen Asım Çık **10 B3**  
 Gökalp Ziya Sok **1 A5**  
 Gökнар Sok **8 B2**  
 Göktaş Sok **3 D4 (4 C4)**  
 Gölbaşı Sok **7 D3**  
 Golden Horn **2 C1**  
 Gönül Sok **6 C1**  
 Grand Bazaar **4 B3**  
 Gül Dede Sok **1 A2**  
 Gül Sok **8 A1, 10 C1**  
 Gülferm Sok **10 B2**  
 Gülhane Park **3 E3 (5 F2)**  
 Gülleci Sok **7 D2**  
 Gültekin Arkası Sok **9 F2**  
 Gültekin Sok **9 F2**  
 Gümrük Emini Sok **2 A4**  
 Gümrük Sok **3 E1**  
 Gümüş Küpe Sok **7 D4**
- Gümüşhaneli Sok **5 D3**  
 Güdüğümü Cad **10 B3**  
 Güneşli Sok **7 E4**  
 Güney Sok **6 B1**  
 Güneba Hastanesi Cad **1 A4**  
 Gürcü Kızı Sok **9 F2**  
 Güvenlik Cad **2 A4**  
 Güzel Bahçe Sok **8 A2**  
 Güzel Sanatlar Sok **5 E3**
- H**
- Hacı Ahmet Bostanı Sok **6 C2**  
 Hacı Ahmet Paşa Çık **10 A3**  
 Hacı Beşir Tekkesi Sok **5 E3**  
 Hacı Emin Efendi Sok **8 A2**  
 Hacı Emin Paşa Sok **10 B4**  
 Hacı Halil Efendi Sok **1 C5**  
 Hacı Hasan Sok **2 A2**  
 Hacı Hesna Hatun Sok **10 C1**  
 Hacı Hüseyin Cad **6 C3**  
 Hacı Hüseyin Köprüsü Sok **6 C3**  
 Hacı İbrahim Sok **1 C1**  
 Hacı İlbey Sok **7 D2**  
 Hacı İsa Mektebi Sok **1 C1**  
 Hacı Kadın Bostanı Sok **2 B2**  
 Hacı Kadın Cad **2 B2**  
 Hacı Küçük Sok **4 C1**  
 Hacı Mutlu Sok **10 C2**  
 Hacı Ömer Paşa Sok **2 A2**  
 Hacı Rıza Sok **1 B1**  
 Hacı Salih Sok **1 C4**  
 Hacı Şevket Sok **10 C4**  
 Hacı Süleyman Sok **6 B3**  
 Hacı Zeynel Sok **7 D2**  
 Hacı Zihni Efendi Sok **1 A5**  
 Hadi Hun Sok **1 A5**  
 Hadimodalari Sok **2 A4**  
 Hafız Ali Paşa Çık **10 A3**  
 Hafız Mehmet Bey Sok **10 A4**  
 Hafız Paşa Sok **1 C3**  
 Hafız-ı Kurra Sok **10 B4**  
 Haghia Eirene **3 E4 (5 F3)**  
 Haghia Sophia **3 E4 (5 F3)**  
 Hakim Sok **6 C4**  
 Hakimiyyeti Milliye Cad **10 B2**  
 Hakkı Tarık Us Sok **5 D2**  
 Hakperest Sok **1 B4**  
 Halaskargazi Cad **7 F1**  
 Halepli Bekir Sok **7 D3**  
 Haliç Cad **1 C3, 2 A1, 6 A5**  
 Halıcılar Sok **4 A3**  
 Halil Efendi Çık **6 B4**  
 Halk Cad **10 B3**  
 Halk Derşhanesi Sok **10 A3**  
 Hamalbaş Cad **7 D4**  
 Hamidiye Cad **3 D3 (5 D1)**  
 Hamidiye Türbesi Sok **5 D1**  
 Hamsi Sok **1 C2**  
 Han Arkası Sok **4 B2**  
 Hanedan Sok **2 A1**  
 Hanımeli Sok **4 C2**  
 Haraççı Ali Sok **3 D1**  
 Harbiye Çayırı Sok **7 E2**  
 Harem Ağası Sok **8 B3**  
 Harem Coach Station **10 A5**  
 Harem İskele Cad **10 B4**  
 Harem Sahil Yolu **10 A4**  
 Harikzedeler Sok **2 B4**  
 Harman Arkası Sok **6 B1**  
 Harmancı Sok **1 B1**  
 Has Fırın Cad **8 C3**  
 Has Odalar Çık **10 C4**  
 Hasan Baba Sok **2 A2**  
 Hasan Bey Sok **10 C4**  
 Hasan Cevdet Paşa Sok **8 A1**  
 Hasan Fehmi Paşa Cad **1 B2**  
 Hasbahçe Sok **10 A2**  
 Haseki Cad **1 B4**
- Hasırcı Veli Sok **8 C3**  
 Hasırcılar Cad **3 D2**  
 Hasköy Mektep Sok **6 A2**  
 Hasköy Galip Yolu **6 A2**  
 Hasnun Galip Sok **7 E4**  
 Hasret Sok **9 E2**  
 Hatice Sultan Sok **1 A2**  
 Hatip Naci Sok **1 B5**  
 Hatmi Sok **10 C2**  
 Hattat İzzet Sok **2 A2**  
 Hattat Nazif Sok **2 A2**  
 Hattat Sok **4 B4**  
 Hattat Tahsin Sok **8 B3**  
 Hava Sok **7 E4**  
 Havancı Sok **2 C3 (4 B1)**  
 Havlucu Sok **1 C4**  
 Havuz Kapısı Cad **6 C5**  
 Havuzbaşı Değirmen Sok **6 C5**  
 Hayvar Sok **7 E4**  
 Haydar Bey Sok **2 A2**  
 Haydar Cad **2 A2**  
 Haydar Hamamı Sok **2 B1**  
 Hayri Efendi Cad **5 D1**  
 Hayriye Hanım Sok **2 C2**  
 Hayriye Sok **7 D4**  
 Hayriye Tüccarı Cad **2 A4**  
 Helvacı Ali Sok **10 C3**  
 Hemşehri Sok **2 B5**  
 Hemşire Sok **2 B5**  
 Hercai Sok **9 E2**  
 Hilton Hotel **7 F2**  
 Himayeyi Etfal Sok **5 D3**  
 Himmet Baba Sok **10 C3**  
 Himmet Sok **2 B3**  
 Hippodrome **3 E4 (5 D4)**  
 Hırka-ı Şerif Cad **1 B3**  
 Hisar Altı Sok **2 B1**  
 Hisseidar Sok **1 B4**  
 Hızır Kұлhanı Sok **2 B2**  
 Hoca Ahmet Sok **6 B4**  
 Hoca Efendi Sok **1 B3**  
 Hoca Hanı Sok **3 D3 (4 C1)**  
 Hoca Hanım Sok **3 D1**  
 Hoca Kasım Köprü Sok **5 D2**  
 Hoca Paşa Hamamı Sok **5 D1**  
 Hoca Paşa Sok **5 D2**  
 Hoca Zeynel Mektebi Sok **5 D3**  
 Hoca Rüstem Sok **5 D3**  
 Hoca Tahsin Sok **3 E1**  
 Hocaçakır Cad **1 A1**  
 Hora Sok **8 C1**  
 Hörgüç Sok **6 A2**  
 Horhor Cad **1 C5, 2 A3**  
 Hortumcu Sok **7 D3**  
 Hostes Rana Altınay Sok **8 A2**  
 Hüdai Mahmut Sok **10 B3**  
 Hüdavendigâr Cad **3 E3 (5 E2)**  
 Hükümet Konağı Sok **3 E3 (5 D2)**  
 Hünnap Sok **10 C4**  
 Hüsam Bey Sok **2 A2**  
 Hüseyin Ağa Camii Sok **4 B3**  
 Hüseyin Baykara Sok **10 C1**  
 Hüseyin Hüsnü Paşa Sok **10 C3**  
 Hüseyin Remzi Bey Sok **1 C2, 2 A1**  
 Hüsnü Sayman Sok **8 C3**  
 Hüseyin Gereede Cad **8 A3**  
 Hüseyin Paşa Sok **1 B3**
- İ**
- İbadethane Sok **2 A2**  
 İbadullah Sok **6 B4**  
 İbni Kemal Cad **3 E3 (5 D2)**  
 İbrahimi Müteferrika Cad **1 A4**

Ibrahim Paşa Yokuşu	<b>2 C4 (4 A4)</b>	Kadırga Hamamı Sok	<b>2 C5 (4 B5)</b>	Kasımpaşa Bostanı Sok	<b>6 C4</b>	Kızılelma Cad	<b>1 A5</b>
İbret Sok	<b>5 D5</b>	Kadırga Limanı Cad	<b>2 C5 (4 B5)</b>	Kasımpaşa Hasköy Cad	<b>6 A3</b>	Kızıtaş Sok	<b>2 B4</b>
İcadıye Cad	<b>9 F5</b>	Kadırga Meydanı Sok	<b>2 C5 (4 B5)</b>	Kasımpaşa Kabristanı Sok	<b>6 B3</b>	Kızıtaşı Cad	<b>1 C4, 2 A3</b>
İhlamur Deresi Cad	<b>8 B3</b>	Kadırgalar Cad	<b>7 F2, 8 A4</b>	Kasımpaşa Sok	<b>6 C4</b>	Klofdarer Cad	<b>3 D4 (5 D4)</b>
İhlamur Nişantaşı Yolu	<b>8 A2</b>	Kadiriye Sok	<b>6 A3</b>	Kasımpaşa Yağhanesi Sok	<b>6 C4</b>	Koca Ragıp Cad	<b>2 B4</b>
İhlamur Hüsnü Sok	<b>8 A2</b>	Kadiriler Yokuşu	<b>7 E5</b>	Kasımpaşa Zincirlikuyu Yolu	<b>6 B4</b>	Koca Sinan Cad	<b>1 B3</b>
İhlamur Yıldız Cad	<b>8 B2</b>	Kafesli Cadır Çık	<b>4 B4</b>	Kasnakçılar Cad	<b>2 B2</b>	Kocabaş Sok	<b>7 D2</b>
İhsaniye Bostanı Sok	<b>10 B4</b>	Kahya Bey Sok	<b>7 D3</b>	Kassem Sok	<b>10 B2</b>	Koçi Bey Sok	<b>2 A4</b>
İhsaniye İskelesi Sok	<b>10 A4</b>	Kakmacı Sok	<b>1 C5, 2 A4</b>	Katibim Aziz Bey Sok	<b>10 C2</b>	Koçyigit Sok	<b>7 D3</b>
İhsaniye Sok	<b>10 A3</b>	Kalafatçı Yusuf Çık	<b>6 B3</b>	Katip Çelebi Cad	<b>2 B2</b>	Kokoroz Sok	<b>7 D2</b>
İhtiyatlı Sok	<b>2 A2</b>	Kalafatçı Yusuf Sok	<b>6 B3</b>	Katip Çelebi Sok	<b>2 B2</b>	Kolucubaşı Cad	<b>1 A4</b>
İlhan Sok	<b>8 B3</b>	Kalaycı Şevki Sok	<b>4 A3</b>	Katip Çeşmesi Sok	<b>2 A5</b>	Koltukçu Sok	<b>1 C2</b>
İlly Belediye Cad	<b>7 D5</b>	Kaleci Sok	<b>3 D5 (4 C5)</b>	Katip Kasım Bostanı Sok	<b>2 A5</b>	Kömürcü Mustafa Sok	<b>4 A5</b>
İlkes Çelebi Sok	<b>7 F5</b>	Kalender Camii Sok	<b>2 B3</b>	Katip Kasım Camii Sok	<b>2 A4</b>	Konaklı Çık	<b>10 B4</b>
İmam Adnan Sok	<b>7 E4</b>	Kalender Mektebi Sok	<b>2 B3</b>	Katip Şemsettin Sok	<b>2 B2</b>	Kopça Sok	<b>2 A1</b>
İmam Hüsnü Sok	<b>10 C1</b>	Kalenderhane Mosque	<b>2 B3</b>	Katip Sinan Camii Sok	<b>4 C4</b>	Köprülüce Sok	<b>5 D1</b>
İmam Mesut Sok	<b>1 B5</b>	Kalifa Efendi Sok	<b>1 A1</b>	Katip Sinan Sok	<b>3 D4 (4 C4)</b>	Köprülü Mehmet Paşa Sok	<b>1 A5</b>
İmam Murat Sok	<b>2 A4</b>	Kalifa Sok	<b>1 A3</b>	Katip Sinan Sok	<b>10 C4</b>	Köprülüzaade Sok	<b>1 A5</b>
İmam Nasir Sok	<b>10 B2</b>	Kalfazade Sok	<b>1 A2</b>	Katip Sok	<b>10 C4</b>	Körbakkal Sok	<b>10 C4</b>
İmam Niyazi Sok	<b>2 A2</b>	Kalıpçı Sok	<b>8 A3</b>	Katıroğlu Sok	<b>4 C2</b>	Korkut Ata Sok	<b>1 B3</b>
İmaret Sabunhanesi Sok	<b>2 B2</b>	Kallavi Sok	<b>7 D4</b>	Katırmeli Sok	<b>7 D2</b>	Koroğlu Sok	<b>1 C1</b>
Imperial Mint	<b>3 E4 (5 F3)</b>	Kalpaçık Çeşme Sok	<b>1 C1</b>	Kavak İskele Cad	<b>10 C5</b>	Koruca Sok	<b>1 A2</b>
Imperial Porcelain Factory	<b>9 E2</b>	Kalpaçıklar Başı Cad	<b>4 B3</b>	Kavaklı Bayırı Sok	<b>10 B5</b>	Koska Cad	<b>2 B4</b>
İmrarhor Çeşmesi Sok	<b>10 A3</b>	Kalyoncu Kulluğu Cad	<b>7 D3</b>	Kavaklı İskele Sok	<b>10 B2</b>	Köşklü Hamam Sok	<b>4 A4</b>
İmrın Oktem Cad	<b>3 D4 (5 D4)</b>	Kameriye Sok	<b>7 D4</b>	Kavalalı Sok	<b>2 A3</b>	Kovacı Camii Sok	<b>1 C2</b>
İnadiye Camii Sok	<b>10 B4</b>	Kamıl Paşa Sok	<b>2 A3</b>	Kavuncu Hasan Sok	<b>7 D3</b>	Kovacılar Sok	<b>2 A2</b>
İnadiye Mektebi Sok	<b>10 B3</b>	Kamış Sok	<b>1 C1</b>	Kaya Hatun Sok	<b>7 F1</b>	Köyici Cad	<b>8 B3</b>
İnce Kaş Sok	<b>7 D4</b>	Kan Kardeş Sok	<b>6 C3</b>	Kaypakoğlu Sok	<b>9 F1</b>	Kozacı Sok	<b>8 A1</b>
İncili Çavuş Sok	<b>3 E4 (5 E3)</b>	Kancabaş Sok	<b>9 F5</b>	Kaytancı Rasim Sok	<b>7 E2</b>	Küçük Akarca Sok	<b>7 E2</b>
İnkılâp Cad	<b>2 A4</b>	Kangal Sok	<b>2 A1</b>	Kayum Ahmet Sok	<b>10 B5</b>	Küçük Ayasofya Cad	<b>3 D5 (5 D5)</b>
İnönü Cad	<b>7 F4</b>	Kani Paşa Sok	<b>2 B1</b>	Kazak Sok	<b>6 A2</b>	Küçük Ayasofya Camii Sok	<b>4 C5</b>
İnter-Continental Hotel	<b>7 F3</b>	Kanıca Sok	<b>2 B1</b>	Kazancı Selim Sok	<b>1 C1</b>	Küçük Bayır Sok	<b>7 E2</b>
İpek Kaytan Sok	<b>1 B2</b>	Kanıca Sok	<b>2 B1</b>	Kazancı Yokuşu	<b>7 F4</b>	Küçük Haydar Efendi Sok	<b>4 A4</b>
İpek Sok	<b>7 E4</b>	Kantarlılar Cad	<b>2 C2</b>	Kazançılar Cad	<b>2 C2</b>	Küçük Langa Cad	<b>2 A4</b>
İplikçi Sok	<b>6 C2</b>	Kanuni Medresesi Sok	<b>2 B3 (4 A1)</b>	Kazani Sadi Sok	<b>1 C5</b>	Küçük Pazar Cad	<b>2 C2</b>
İrfan Ahmet Sok	<b>2 A1</b>	Kapanca Sok	<b>7 E3</b>	Keçeci Meydanı Sok	<b>1 A3</b>	Küçük Şişhane Sok	<b>7 E3</b>
İrfaniye Sok	<b>4 C2</b>	Kapı Ağası Sok	<b>3 E5 (5 D5)</b>	Keçeci Piri Camii Sok	<b>6 A3</b>	Küçük Sok	<b>5 D5</b>
İşbaşı Sok	<b>4 A4</b>	Kapı Çık	<b>10 B3</b>	Keçeciler Cad	<b>1 A3</b>	Küçük Yıldız Hanı Sok	<b>4 C2</b>
İshak Paşa Cad	<b>3 E4 (5 F4)</b>	Kapıkulu Sok	<b>7 D5</b>	Keçeciler Fırın Sok	<b>1 B3</b>	Kükürtlü Sok	<b>7 E2</b>
İşik Çık	<b>6 C4</b>	Kapitan Paşa Camii Sok	<b>10 A3</b>	Kefevis Sok	<b>1 B2</b>	Külahlı Sok	<b>1 A2</b>
İşık Sok	<b>2 C5 (4 B5), 6C4</b>	Kapitan Paşa Camii Sok	<b>6 B2, 10 A2</b>	Kelebek Sok	<b>1 B2</b>	Kulaksız Cad	<b>6 B4</b>
İskele Mosque	<b>10 B2</b>	Kapitan Sinan Paşa Sok	<b>1 B4</b>	Kelebek Sok	<b>1 B2</b>	Kulaksız Hamamı Sok	<b>6 B3</b>
İskender Boğazi Sok	<b>4 B3</b>	Kaputçular Sok	<b>4 C1</b>	Kemal Türel Sok	<b>8 B2</b>	Kulaksız Yağhane Sok	<b>6 B3</b>
İskender Paşa Sok	<b>1 C4</b>	Kara Hasan Sok	<b>9 D1</b>	Kemalettin Camii Sok	<b>2 C4 (4 A4)</b>	Külhan Sok	<b>7 E5</b>
İslambol Cad	<b>1 C3</b>	Kara Keçili Sok	<b>1 A4</b>	Kemankeş Cad	<b>3 E1</b>	Külhanbey Sok	<b>4 B4</b>
İsmail Ağa Cad	<b>1 C2</b>	Kara Koyunlu Sok	<b>1 A4</b>	Kemeraltı Cad	<b>3 E1</b>	Kum Meydanı Sok	<b>5 E1</b>
İsmail Sefa Sok	<b>2 B5</b>	Kara Kurum Sok	<b>7 D3</b>	Kenan Bey Sok	<b>2 B5</b>	Kum Odaları Çık	<b>1 B3</b>
İsmetiy Cad	<b>2 C3 (4 B1)</b>	Kara Sarıklı Sok	<b>2 A1</b>	Kendri Sok	<b>2 A2</b>	Kumbaracı Başı Sok	<b>9 E2</b>
İspanakçı Sok	<b>1 C2</b>	Kara Sarıklı Cad	<b>7 E5</b>	Kennedy Cad (Sahil Yolu)	<b>2 A5 (5 E1)</b>	Kumbaracı Yokuşu	<b>7 D5</b>
İstanbul Handicrafts Centre	<b>5 E4</b>	Karabaş Cad	<b>7 D5</b>	Kepenekçi Sabunhanesi Sok	<b>2 C2</b>	Kumkapı Hanı Sok	<b>2 C4 (4 A4)</b>
İstasyon Arkası Sok	<b>3 E3 (5 E1)</b>	Karabataş Sok	<b>7 E2</b>	Kerem Sok	<b>6 C4</b>	Kumlu Sok	<b>2 C5 (4 B5)</b>
İstiklâl Cad	<b>7 D4</b>	Karabulut Sok	<b>1 B2</b>	Keresteci Hakkı Sok	<b>3 E5 (5 F5)</b>	Kumrulu Sok	<b>7 E5</b>
İtfaiye Cad	<b>2 A2</b>	Karaca Ahmet Cemetery	<b>10 C5</b>	Keresteci Recep Sok	<b>7 E3</b>	Kumrulu Sok	<b>7 E4</b>
İttri Sok	<b>9 D1</b>	Karaca Sok	<b>7 E3</b>	Kerpiç Sok	<b>2 B1</b>	Kurabiye Sok	<b>7 E4</b>
İttihat Sok	<b>10 B3</b>	Karacaoğlan Cad	<b>10 B2</b>	Kesme Kaya Cad	<b>1 B1</b>	Kurban Sok	<b>4 A4</b>
İzzet Paşa Sok	<b>8 A5</b>	Karadeniz Cad	<b>2 A1</b>	Keşaf Sok	<b>8 C2</b>	Kurdele Sok	<b>7 D3</b>
<b>J</b>		Karagazi Sok	<b>10 B2</b>	Kible Çeşme Cad	<b>2 C2</b>	Kürkçü Çeşmesi Sok	<b>1 B1</b>
Jandarma Mektebi Sok	<b>8 B2</b>	Karagözü Sok	<b>1 B1</b>	Kilbe Çeşme Cad	<b>2 C2</b>	Kürkçübaşı Mektebi Sok	<b>4 B5</b>
Jurnal Sok	<b>7 D5</b>	Karakadı Sok	<b>1 C4</b>	Kilburnu Sok	<b>7 E3</b>	Kürkçüler Çarşısı Sok	<b>4 B3</b>
<b>K</b>		Karakaş Sok	<b>9 E2</b>	Kılıç Ali Paşa Mosque	<b>7 E5</b>	Kürkçüler Pazanı Sok	<b>4 C3</b>
Kaan Sok	<b>6 B1</b>	Karaköy Cad	<b>3 D1</b>	Kılıççılar Sok	<b>4 C3</b>	Kurşunlu Medrese Sok	<b>10 B2</b>
Kabadayı Sok	<b>7 D3</b>	Kardeşler Sok	<b>6 A3, 8 B1</b>	Kimyager Derviş Paşa Sok	<b>2 B4</b>	Kurt Ağa Çeşmesi Cad	<b>1 B2</b>
Kabakulak Sok	<b>1 B2</b>	Kargılı Sok	<b>5 E2</b>	Kınalı Keklik Sok	<b>7 E2</b>	Kurtuluş Sok	<b>7 D2</b>
Kabalak Sok	<b>9 E2</b>	Kariye Bostanı Sok	<b>1 A1</b>	Kınalı Keklik Sok	<b>1 C3</b>	Kurtuluş Sok	<b>7 D3</b>
Kabasakal Cad	<b>5 E4</b>	Kariye Türbesi Sok	<b>1 B1</b>	Kinalize Sok	<b>2 B3</b>	Kuru Çınar Sok	<b>1 A2</b>
Kabile Sok	<b>10 B3</b>	Kartal Baba Cad	<b>10 C3</b>	Kiralizede Sok	<b>2 B3</b>	Kuru Dut Sok	<b>1 A3</b>
Kaçamak Sok	<b>1 B5</b>	Kartal Baba Sok	<b>10 C3</b>	Kirazlı Mescit Sok	<b>2 A2</b>	Kuruçesme Kireçhane Sok	<b>9 F1</b>
Kadı Çeşmesi Sok	<b>2 A1</b>	Kasap Hürşit Sok	<b>7 E2</b>	Kırbaççı Sok	<b>2 A2</b>	Kurultay Sok	<b>2 B4</b>
Kadı Mehmet Paşa Sok	<b>6 B4</b>	Kasap Osman Sok	<b>3 D5 (4 C5)</b>	Kiremit Cad	<b>1 C1</b>	Kuruntu Sok	<b>10 A3</b>
Kadı Mehmet Sok	<b>6 B4</b>	Kasap Sok	<b>1 B1</b>	Kirişçi Sok	<b>10 C2</b>	Kuşoğlu Yokuşu	<b>10 C2</b>
Kadı Sok	<b>6 C3</b>	Kasap Veli Sok	<b>10 A3</b>	Kırkahyası Sok	<b>7 D2</b>		
Kadılar Cad	<b>6 B2</b>	Kasap Zekeriyası Sok	<b>6 C4</b>	Kırma Tulumba Sok	<b>2 A3</b>		
Kadınlar Çeşmesi Sok	<b>6 B2</b>	Kaşar Sok	<b>1 B1</b>	Kırmız Sok	<b>9 E2</b>		
		Kasatura Sok	<b>7 E5</b>	Kırtay Sok	<b>1 B3</b>		
		Kaşgarlı Mahmut Sok	<b>1 A5</b>	Kıvrım Sok	<b>2 A1</b>		
		Kasım Odaları Sok	<b>1 B2</b>	Kıyak Sok	<b>2 A1</b>		
		Kasımpaşa Akarcası Sok	<b>6 C3</b>	Kızılay Cad	<b>6 B4</b>		



Kutlu Sok	7 F4	Mehmet Çavuş Sok	10 C4	Muradiye Cad	3 E3 (5 D1)	O	
Kutlugün Sok	3 E4 (5 F4)	Mehmet Dede Sok	1 C2	Muradiye Deresi Sok	8 A2	Oba Sok	7 E4
Kutucular Cad	2 C2	Mehmet Karaca Sok	9 E2	Murakıp Sok	3 E1	Ocaklı Sok	1 C4
Kuytu Sok	6 C5	Mehmet Murat Sok	5 E2	Murat Ağa Sok	10 B4	Odalara Sok	8 B3
Kuyu Sok	7 E4, 10 C2	Mehmet Paşa Değirmeni Sok	10 A2	Murat Efendi Sok	2 C2	Ödün Sok	3 D5 (4 C5)
Kuyulu Bağ Sok	7 D1	Mehmet Paşa Yokuşu	2 B2	Murat Molla Cad	1 C2	Ödün İskelesi Sok	2 B1
Kuyulu Bahçe Sok	1 B1	Mehmetçik Cad	8 A1	Murat Paşa Sok	1 C5	Öğüt Sok	10 A2
Kuyulu Bostan Sok	8 A2	Mektep Sok	6 B1	Mürbasan Sok	8 C1	Öğretmen Haşim Çeken Sok	8 A1
Kuyumcular Cad	4 B3	Melek Hoca Cad	1 A2	Mürsel Paşa Cad	1 C1	Öğül Sok	3 E5 (5 D5)
Kuzey Sok	6 A1	Melez Sok	6 B4	Musa Bey Sok	2 B2	Öğüt Sok	7 E4
Kuzukulağı Sok	7 E2	Mengene Sok	4 C3	Müşahip Sok	9 F2	Öğuzhan Cad	1 B5
		Menteş Sok	9 F5	Müşellim Sok	4 B4	Okçu Musa Cad	3 D1, 6 C5
		Mercan Cad	2 C3 (4 B2)	Museum of Calligraphy	2 C4 (4 A3)	Okçu Yücel Sok	6 B3
L		Mercimek Sok	1 C2	Museum of Fine Arts	8 B4	Okçular Başı Cad	4 A3
Laleli Cad	2 A4	Mertebani Sok	2 D1	Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts	3 D4 (5 D4)	Okmeydanı Cad	6 A2
Laleli Çeşme Sok	3 D1	Meşatlık Sok	1 A1	Mustafa İzzet Efendi Sok	9 D1	Öksüzce Hatip Sok	1 B4
Lamartin Cad	7 E3	Meşelik Sok	7 E4	Mustafa Kemal Cad	2 A4	Öksüzler Sok	1 C4
Langa Bostanları Sok	2 A4	Mesih Paşa Cad	2 B4	Mustafa Paşa Sok	5 D5	Ökürme Adam Sok	1 C4
Langa Hisarı Sok	2 A5	Mesnevihane Cad	1 C2	Müstakimzade Sok	1 C3	Ölçek Sok	7 E1
Langa Karakolu Sok	2 A4	Meşrutı Sok	9 F5	Müstantik Cad	2 B1	Ömer Efendi Sok	2 A2
Leader's Tower	10 A3	Meşrutiyet Cad	7 D4	Müşteşar Sok	4 A5	Ömer Hayyam Cad	7 D3
Leman Sok	7 E3	Meşveret Cad	6 A2	Mutum Sok	1 C4	Ömer Rüştü Paşa Sok	8 A3
Lenger Sok	7 E4	Meşe Cad	7 F3	Müverrih Ali Sok	6 A2	Ömer Seyfettin Sok	1 A5
Lepilebiciler Sok	1 C1	Mevkufatçı Sok	1 B3	Müvezzi Cad	8 C3	Ömer Yılmaz Sok	2 A3
Leylak Sok	8 C1	Mevlevi Monastery	7 D5			Ormuздаş Sok	7 D2
Leylak Yuvası Sok	9 E1	Meymenet Sok	1 B3			Onaltı Mart Şehitleri Cad	2 B3
Liva Sok	7 E4	Meyva Sok	7 E1			Onaldıçık Sok	1 A5
Lobut Sok	6 C5	Mezarlık Sok	6 A1	N		Ondokuz Mayıs Cad	8 A1
Lodos Sok	1 B2	Midilli Sok	3 D1	Nakibül Eşref Sok	1 B5	Onur Sok	2 C5 (4 B4)
Lokmacı Dede Sok	1 C2	Mihçılar Cad	2 A2	Nakilbent Sok	3 D5 (5 D5)	Oran Sok	10 C2
Lokumcu Sok	7 D2	Mihrimah Mosque	1 A1	Nakkaş Haydar Sok	1 C2	Ord Prof Cemil Bilsel	
Loşbahçe Sok	8 B3	Military Museum	7 F1	Nalbant Camii Sok	2 B5	Ord Cad	2 C2 (4 B1)
Lozan Sok	9 E2	Millet Cad	1 A4	Nalbant Demir Sok	2 A2	Ördekli Bakkal Sok	2 C5 (4 A5)
Lüdele Hendek Cad	3 E1, 7 D5	Mim Kemal Öke Cad	7 F1	Nalınacı Hasan Sok	10 C4	Ordu Cad	2 A4 (4 A3)
Lütfü Efendi Sok	2 A3	Mimar Çeşmesi Sok	2 A1	Nalınacı Bayırı Sok	6 B3	Orhaniye Cad	3 E3 (5 E2)
Lütfü Paşa Sok	1 A5	Mimar Kemalettin Cad	3 D3 (5 D1)	Nalıncı Cemal Sok	2 B1	Örme Altı Sok	7 D5
Lütfullah Sok	4 B2	Mimar Mehmet Ağa Cad	3 E4 (5 E4)	Namih Kemal Cad	2 A4	Ortabahçe Cad	8 B3
		Mimar Sinan Cad	2 C2 (4 A1)	Namık Paşa Sok	10 B3	Otarık Dere Sok	6 C2
		Mimar Vedat Sok	3 D3 (5 D1)	Nane Sok	7 E4	Otarık Sok	7 D1
M		Miralay Şefik Bey Sok	7 F3	Narı Sok	9 E2	Otarık Dere Boyu Cad	9 E2
16 Mart Şehitleri Cad	2 B3	Miri Alem Sok	1 B5	Nar Denik Sok	8 B2	Otarıköy Kabristan Sok	9 E2
Mabeynci Yokuşu	2 B4	Miri Kalem Sok	2 A1	Naraden Sok	4 B2	Otarıköy Mandıra Sok	9 F1
Mabut Sok	6 B4	Miriramin Sok	7 E2	Narşeytin Hoca Sok	10 C4	Oruç Gazi Sok	2 A3
Maç Sok	7 E4	Mis Sok	7 E4	Nasuhî Sok	4 B1	Oruçbozan Sok	2 A3
Macar Bostanı Sok	7 D2	Mısır Buğdaycı Sok	7 D3	Naval Museum	8 B4	Örücüler Cad	2 C3 (4 B2)
Macar Kardeşler Cad	1 C3, 2 A3	Mısırlı Bahçe Sok	8 B3	Necatibey Cad	3 E1, 7 E5	Osman Dede Sok	10 C2
Maçka Aktarlar Sok	8 A3	Mısırlı Sok	8 B3	Necip Asım Sok	1 A5	Osmanlı Sok	7 E4
Maçka Cad	8 A3	Mithat Paşa Cad	2 C4 (4 A4)	Necip Efendi Sok	4 C2	Otakçısı Sok	1 A1
Maçka Meydanı Sok	8 A3	Mitrop Sok	4 B4	Nefer Sok	2 A3	Otaklıçık Yokuşu Sok	1 C3
Maçka Parkı	7 F3, 8 A4	Molla Bayırı Sok	7 F4	Neşter Sok	1 A1	Otopark Sok	10 B2
Macuncu Sok	3 D3 (4 C2)	Molla Bey Sok	2 C4 (4 A4)	Neva Sok	6 C4	Oya Sok	7 D3
Mahfil Sok	2 A4	Molla Fenari Sok	5 D3	Neviye Sok	2 C5 (4 B4)	Oyuncu Sok	3 E5 (5 E5)
Mahmut Paşa Hamamı Sok	4 C2	Molla Gürani Cad	1 B5	Nevizade Sok	7 D4	Özbek Süleyman Efendi Sok	1 B5
Mahmut Paşa Mosque	3 D3	Molla Hüseyin Sok	1 C5, 2 A3	Nevşehirli İbrahim Paşa Cad	2 A2	Özbekler Sok	3 D5 (4 C5)
Mahmutpaşa Mahkeme Sok	4 C2	Molla Şemsettin Camii Sok	2 B3	New Mosque	3 D2	Özoğul Sok	7 F5
Mahmutpaşa Yokuşu	3 D3 (4 C2)	Mollataşı Cad	2 B5				
Mahramacı Sok	2 A5	Mosaic Museum	3 E5 (5 E5)				
Maliye Cad	3 A1	Mosque of the Holy Mantle	1 B3				
Malta Pavilion	9 D2	Mosque of Selim I	1 C2				
Manastırılı İsmail Hakkı Sok	10 B3	Muallim Naci Cad	9 F2				
Manav Sok	2 B3	Muammer Karaca Çık	7 D5				
Mangalçı Sok	4 B1	Müezzin Bilal Sok	1 C3				
Manyasızade Cad	1 C2	Müezzin Feyzi Sok	6 C5				
Marmara Hotel	7 E4	Müftü Hamamı Sok	2 A1				
Marpuçular Cad	3 D3 (4 C1)	Müftü Sok	1 B2				
Marsik Sok	7 E2	Mühendis Emin Paşa Sok	4 B2				
Maşuklar Sok	8 B3	Muhtar Hüsnü Sok	1 C4				
Matara Sok	7 E5	Muhtar Muhiddin Sok	1 A2				
Mazharpaşa Sok	8 C3	Muhzirbaşı Sok	5 D1				
Mebusan Yokuşu	7 F4	Mukarrir Sok	1 C3				
Mecidiye Mosque	9 F3	Mukataacı Sok	8 B1				
Mecit Ali Sok	8 B3	Münif Paşa Sok	1 B5				
Mecidiye Mebusan Cad	8 A5	Münir Ertegin Sok	10 C1				
Meddah İsmet Sok	8 B3	Muradiye Bayırı Sok	8 A2				
Mehmet Ali Bey Sok	8 C3						

Paşalı Hasan Sok	6 C3	Şahinde Sok	2 C3 (4 B1)	Satırcı Sok	7 E2	Silistre Sok	1 C2
Paşazade Sok	2 A4	Şahkulu Bostanı Sok	7 D5	Savaklar Cad	1 A1	Şimal Sok	6 C5
Pavilion of the Linden Tree	8 B2	Şahkulu Sok	7 D5	Savaş Sok	7 D1	Şirmitçi Sok	7 D3
Pehlivan Sok	4 A4	Sahne Sok	7 D4	Sazlıdere Cad	7 E2	Sinan Camii Sok	2 A1
Pelesenk Sok	7 E3	Şair Baki Sok	2 A1	Şebnem Sok	2 A1	Sinan Paşa Köprü Sok	8 B4
Pera Palas Hotel	7 D5	Şair Cem Sok	1 B4	Şeftali Sok	5 E3	Sinan Paşa Mescidi Sok	8 C3
Perşembe Pazarı Cad	3 D1	Şair Fuzuli Sok	1 B4	Şehin Şah Pelevli Cad	3 D3 (5 D1)	Sinan Paşa Sok	6 B3
Perterve Paşa Sok	3 D4 (4 C4)	Şair Haşmet Sok	2 B4	Şehit Asım Cad	8 B3	Sincap Sok	8 B1
Pervaz Sok	7 E2	Şair Leyla Sok	8 B4	Şehit Çeşmesi Sok	4 C5	Sinekli Medrese Sok	4 B3
Peşkiragaşi Sok	7 E2	Şair Mehmet Akif Sok	1 B5	Şehit Mehmet Paşa Sok	4 C5	Sinoplu Şehit Cernal Sok	8 A1
Peşkirci Sok	7 D3	Şair Mehmet Emin Sok	1 A5	Şehit Mehmet Paşa Yokuşu	3 D5 (5 D5)	Sipahi Fırını Sok	6 C4
Peşkhane Sok	3 D4 (4 C4)	Şair Nabi Sok	2 A1	Şehit Mehmet Paşa Sok	8 A3	Sıra Berber Sok	6 C4
Pilavcı Sok	1 A5	Şair Nahifi Sok	8 C3	Şehit Muhtar Bey Cad	7 E3	Şıracı Sok	9 F1
Pir Hüsameddin Sok	6 C3	Şair Naili Sok	10 B3	Şehit Nuri Pamir Sok	9 E2	Siraselvilier Cad	7 E4
Piremeci Sok	7 D5	Şair Nazım Sok	8 A3	Şehit Pilot Mahmut Nedim Sok	1 C5	Sırkeci Dede Sok	6 A5
Piri Mehmet Paşa Sok	6 A1	Şair Necati Sok	9 F2	Şehla Sok	2 A1	Sırkeci Station	3 E3 (5 E1)
Piri Sok	2 A2	Şair Nedim Cad	8 B3	Şehnameci Sok	2 B4	Şirket Sok	7 D3
Pirinççi Kahyası Sok	6 C4	Şair Nesimi Sok	10 B5	Şehsuvarbey Sok	3 D5 (4 C5)	Sırrı Paşa Sok	1 A5
Pırnal Sok	10 B3	Şair Niyazi Sok	1 C1	Şehzade Başı Cad	2 B3	Şişhane Sok	6 C5
Pişmaniyeh Sok	6 C3	Şair Ruhî Sok	10 C3	Şeker Ahmet Paşa Sok	2 C3 (4 B2)	Şişhanuş Paşa Sok	2 C3 (4 B1)
Piyale Değirmeni Sok	6 B3	Şair Sermet Sok	2 C5, 4 B5	Şekerci Sok	2 A4	Sobacı Sok	6 B3
Piyale Mektebi Sok	6 B3	Şair Veysi Sok	8 B3	Sel Sok	6 B2	Sobaçlar Cad	2 C2
Piyale Mumhanesi Sok	6 B2	Şair Zati Sok	10 C4	Selaltı Sok	8 B3	Sofalı Çeşme Sok	1 A2
Piyale Paşa Bulvarı	6 C1	Şair Ziya Paşa Cad	3 D1	Selami Ali Cad	10 B2	Sofla Sinan Sok	1 B5
Piyale Paşa Cad	6 B1	Sait Efendi Sok	2 A4	Selami Hamamı Sok	10 C2	Sofular Cad	1 C4
Piyerloti Cad	3 D4 (4 B4)	Saka Mehmet Sok	3 D3 (4 C1)	Selamlık Cad	8 C3	Sofular Tekkesi Sok	1 C5
Porsuk Sok	6 B2	Şakayık Sok	8 A2	Selamsız Kulhan Sok	10 C2	Sofyalı Sok	7 D5
Postacılar Sok	7 D5	Sakayolu Dere Sok	9 E1	Selankiller Sok	10 C2	Soğan Ağa Camii Sok	2 B4 (4 A4)
Postane Yarı Sok	5 D1	Şakir Efendi Çeşmesi Sok	4 A5	Selamlık Cad	8 C3	Soğançık Sok	7 E4
Poyracık Sok	8 A2	Sakızağacı Cad	7 D3	Selamsız Kulhan Sok	10 C2	Soğukçeşme Sok	3 E4 (5 F3)
Prince's Mosque	2 B3	Sakızağacı Sok	8 A1	Selankiller Sok	10 C2	Söğütlü Bakkal Sok	1 B1
Prof Kazım İsmail Gürkan Cad	3 D4 (5 D3)	Sakızlı Sok	3 E1	Selmaşık Sok	7 E1	Sokullu Mehmet Paşa Mosque	3 D5 (4 C5)
Prof Naci Şensoy Cad	1 A2	Salacak Bostanı Sok	10 A3	Selçuk Sultan Camii Sok	1 C5	Solğun Söğüt Sok	8 A3
Prof Sıddık Sami Onar Cad	2 C3 (4 A1)	Salacak İskele Arkası Sok	10 A3	Selim Paşa Sok	2 A3	Somuncu Sok	7 E4
Pürtelaş Sok	7 F4	Salacak İskele Cad	10 A3	Selim Sabit Sok	1 A4	Sormancı Sok	7 F4
Püskülcü Sok	1 B1	Salı Sok	9 D3	Selime Hatun Camii Sok	7 F4	Spice Bazaar	3 D2 (4 C1)
<b>R</b>		Salı Sok	1 B1	Selimiye Barracks	10 B5	Spor Cad	8 A4
Rağıp Bey Sok	1 C5	Salı Sok	10 C4	Selimiye Camii Sok	10 B4	Spor Sok	6 B1
Rağıp Gümüşpala Cad	2 C2	Salih Paşa Cad	2 B1	Selimiye Hamamı Sok	10 B5	Su Terazisi Sok	5 D5
Rahvancı Sok	4 C1	Salih Zeki Sok	1 C3	Selimiye İskele Cad	10 B5	Su Yolu Sok	2 A2
Rami Kışla Cad	1 A1	Salih Söğüt Sok	5 E3	Selimiye Kışla Cad	10 B5	Sublime Porte	3 E3 (5 E2)
Rastıkcı Sok	4 C2	Sallahi Uşakı Sok	6 C5	Selman Ağa Sok	10 B2	Sucu Baki Sok	4 B4
Rebab Sok	7 B3	Salma Torruk Cad	1 B2	Selmanı Pak Cad	10 B2	Süle Çeşme Sok	7 F4
Recep Paşa Cad	8 E3	Sarıcağacı Cad	7 D3	Semaver Sok	2 C3 (4 B2)	Şah Sok	2 A1
Refah Sok	2 A2	Sarıcağacı Sok	4 A1	Şemsettin Sami Sok	1 B3	Şüleyman Nazif Sok	7 F1
Refik Saydam Cad	6 C5	Sarıdamlı Sok	4 A1	Şemsi Bey Sok	10 C1	Şüleymaniye Cad	2 B3 (4 A1)
Reşadiye Cad	3 D2	Sarıdamlı Sok	1 B5	Şemsi Efendi Sok	10 C1	Şüleymaniye İmareti Sok	2 B2
Reşat Ağa Sok	9 F1	Samsa Sok	2 C5 (4 A5)	Şemsi Paşa Bostanı Sok	10 A2	Şüleymaniye Mosque	2 C3 (4 A1)
Resne Sok	6 B3	Samul Sok	3 D1	Şemsi Paşa Cad	10 A2	Sultan Çeşme Cad	1 B1
Ressam Ali Rıza Sok	10 A3	Sanatkarlar Cad	7 E5	Şemsi Paşa Mosque	10 A2	Sultan Hamamı Cad	4 C1
Revani Çelebi Sok	2 B3	Sanatkarlar Mektebi Sok	7 E5	Şemsi Paşa Rıhtımı Sok	10 A2	Sultan Mektebi Sok	3 D3 (4 C2)
Revani Sok	3 E1	Sancaklar Sok	1 C1	Sena Sok	1 B2	Sultan Selim Cad	1 C2
Revanççı Sok	9 F1	Sandalcı İhsan Sok	4 A4	Şengül Hamamı Sok	5 E3	Sultanahmet Meydanı (Sultanahmet Square)	3 E4 (5 E4)
Rifat Efendi Sok	1 C1	Sandalcı Sok	7 D2	Serdar Ömer Paşa Sok	7 D3	Sulukule Sok	1 A2
Rıhtım Cad	3 E1	Sandalyeciler Sok	4 B2	Serdar-ı Ekrem Sok	7 D5	Sümbül Sinan Sok	2 B4
Rıza Paşa Sok	10 C4	Sansar Sok	10 C3	Serden Geçti Sok	6 B2	Sümbül Sok	7 D5
Ruhi Bağdadî Sok	9 E1	Saraç İshak Sok	2 C4 (4 A4)	Şeref Efendi Sok	3 D4 (4 C3)	Sümbülzade Sok	10 A3
Rüstem Paşa Mosque	2 C2	Saraçhane Sok	2 A3	Serencebey Yokuşu	8 C3	Süngü Sok	7 E5
<b>S</b>		Saraka Sok	8 C1	Servi Kökü Sok	10 B5	Suphi Bey Sok	10 B5
Sabancı Hanı Sok	3 D3 (4 C1)	Şarap Sok	3 E1	Servili Mescit Sok	5 D2	Suphi Paşa Sok	1 B5
Sadı Çeşmesi Sok	1 C5	Şarapnel Sok	2 B5	Serviilik Cad	10 C2	Süruri Çeşme Sok	6 C4
Sadıkoğlu Çık	8 C3	Saray Ağaşı Cad	1 B2	Set Sok	7 E5	Susam Sok	7 E5
Şadırvan Çık	5 F5	Saray Arkası Sok	7 F4	Setbaşı Sok	8 A3	Süslü Saksı Sok	7 E4
Şadırvan Sok	3 E5 (5 F5)	Saray Hamamı Sok	1 B4	Setüstü Sok	8 B1	Suzsuzbağ Sok	10 C1
Sadri Maksudi Arsal Sok	7 E1	Saray İç Sok	2 C4 (4 B4)	Seyhan Cad	6 B1	Sütlüçak Sok	1 B1
Safa Meydanı Sok	7 D2	Sarıfinat Sok	2 B4	Şeyhülislam Sok	4 C1	Tabağan Bahçe Sok	10 C2
Saffet Paşa Sok	2 B3	Sarı Abdullah Efendi Sok	1 C4	Seyit Ali Mescidi Sok	6 B3	Tabakçı Hüseyin Sok	8 B3
Saffeti Paşa Sok	3 E3 (5 E2)	Sarı Beyazıt Cad	2 B2	Seyit Hasan Kuyı Sok	5 F5	Tabakhane Sok	6 B4
Safi Efendi Sok	1 C5	Sarı Güzel Cad	1 B3	Seymen Sok	7 E1	Tabaklar Camii Sok	10 C3
Safran Sok	1 B4	Sarı Mehmet Sok	10 C3	Seyyah Sok	2 B5	Tabaklar Kulhanı Sok	10 C3
Sahaf Çeşmesi Sok	6 C2	Sarı Musa Sok	1 B5	Sezi Selek Sok	8 A1	Tabaklar Meydanı Sok	10 C3
Sahaf Kuyusu Sok	6 C3	Sarı Nasuh Sok	1 B4	Şifa Hamamı Sok	3 D5 (5 D5)		
Sahafkar Çarşısı Sok	4 A3	Sarı Zeybek Sok	3 D1	Şifhane Sok	2 B3		
Şahin Sok	6 A3, 6 B4, 7 E1	Sarıyal Sok	9 E2	Sigortacı Sok	1 B5		
		Sarmaşık Çık	1 A2	Silahhane Sok	8 A3		
		Sarmaşık Sok	1 A2	Silahhtar Mektebi Sok	4 C4		
		Satır Sok	4 C4				





# General Index

Page numbers in **bold** type refer to main entries.

## A

Abagu, Khan 111  
 Abant, Lake 46  
 Abbas Hilmi II, Khedive of Egypt  
   Egyptian Consulate (Bebek) 138, 139  
   Khedive's Palace **142**, 147  
 Abdalonymos, King of Sidon 62  
 Abdül Aziz, Sultan 33  
   Beylerbeyi Palace 138  
   Çırağan Palace 123  
   Dolmabahçe Palace 129  
   Emirgan Park 141  
   Küçüksu Palace 140  
   Malta and Çadır Pavilions 125  
   Maslak Pavilions 142  
   murder of 125  
   reforms 30  
   Şile lighthouse 158  
   tomb of 81  
   Topkapı Palace Treasury 57  
 Abdül Hamit I, Sultan 30, 33  
 Abdül Hamit II, Sultan 30, 33  
   Haydarpaşa Station 133  
   Maslak Pavilions 142  
   Şale Pavilion 125  
   Termal 159  
   tomb of 81  
   Yıldız Palace 124  
   Yıldız Palace Theatre 125  
 Abdül Mecit I, Sultan 33  
   Çırağan Palace 123  
   Dolmabahçe Palace 122, 128  
   Haghia Sophia 74  
   Küçüksu Palace 140  
   Mecidiye Mosque 145  
   Mosque of the Holy Mantle 112  
   Pavilion of the Linden Tree 123  
   Polonezköy 158  
   reforms 30  
   Selimiye Barracks 132  
   Topkapı Palace 54  
 Abdül Mecit II, Caliph 33, 140  
 Abraham 39, 47  
 Abu Sufyan, tomb of 106  
 Achilles 171  
 Acqua Verde 191  
 Adrianople 25, 154  
 Aegean Sea 170  
 Ağa 29  
 Agora 173  
 Ahırkapı Lokanta 198  
 Ahmet I, Sultan 33, 132  
   Blue Mosque 78  
   Library of Ahmet I 58  
   Sultanahmet 69  
   tomb of 70  
   Vakıflar Carpet Museum 77  
 Ahmet II, Sultan, tomb of 91  
 Ahmet III, Sultan 33  
   Aynalı Kavak Palace **122**, **127**  
   calligraphy 40  
   and Çorlulu Ali Paşa 96  
   Fountain of Ahmet III **60**, 131

Ahmet III, Sultan (cont)  
   Library of Ahmet III 55  
   Palace of the Porphyrogenitus 117  
   Topkapı Palace 58  
   Tulip Period 27, 141  
   Valens Aqueduct 89  
   Yeni Valide Mosque 131  
 Ahrida Synagogue **110**, 173  
 Air travel **236**, 237  
 Airlines **236**, 237  
 A'jia 206  
 A'jia Hotel 190  
 Akbank Jazz Festival 46  
 AKBİL travel pass 241  
 Akbulut, Ahmet Ziya 126  
 Akdeniz Restaurant 200  
 Akmerkez 213, 221, 223  
 Akmerkez Residence 183  
 Aksanat Cultural Centre 221, 223  
 Alaeddin Mosque (Bursa) 166  
 Alcohol  
   bars 209  
   customs allowances 226  
   in restaurants 193  
   What to Drink in Istanbul 197  
 Alexander the Great 19  
   Alexander Sarcophagus 62, 64  
   bust of 64  
 Alexius I Comnenus, Emperor 21, 160  
 Alexius IV, Emperor 24  
 Ali Ibn İlyas Ali 163  
 Alkazar 222, 223  
 Alkent Hillside Club 222, 223  
 All Saints Church 227  
 Allah 39  
 Almira Hotel 191  
 Alphabet 31, 279  
 Altun Kum beach 143  
 Alzer 186  
 Les Ambassadeurs 206  
 Ambulances 231  
 American Admiral Bristol Hospital 231  
 American Express 232  
 Amiri Wahibi, tomb of 106  
 Anadolu Hisarı 136  
 Anadolu Kavağı, Bosphorus Trip 149  
 Anastasius I, Emperor 21  
 Anatolian food 194  
 Anatolian Sky Holidays 236, 237  
 Andronicus II, Emperor 25  
 Andronicus III, Emperor 25  
 Anglican Church 227  
 Ankara 31  
 Anniversary of Atatürk's Death 46  
 Antea 184  
 Antik Hotel 187  
 Antikarnas 212, 213  
 Antikart 212, 213  
 Antikhane 212, 213  
 Antique (café) 209  
 Antiques  
   buying 210–11  
   Çukurcuma 107  
   customs regulations 226  
   Elit's Küsav Antiques Fair 46  
   shopping **212**, 213

Anzac (hotel) 190  
 Anzac Cove 170  
 Anzacs  
   Commemoration of the Anzac Landings 44  
   Gallipoli Peninsula 170  
   Military Museum 127  
 Apartment hotels 183  
 Apricot 184  
 Aqueduct, Valens **23**, **89**  
 Arab Mosque 105  
 Ararat 184  
 Arcadius, Emperor 20  
 Archaeological Museum 42, **62–5**  
   Anatolia and Troy 65  
   Anatolia's neighbouring cultures 65  
   children in 222  
   Children's Museum 64  
   classical archaeology 64  
   floorplan 62–3  
   Istanbul through the ages 64  
   Istanbul's Best 35, 40  
   Museum of the Ancient Orient 65  
   Street-by-Street map 53  
   Thracian, Bithynian and Byzantine collections 64  
   Turkish tiles and ceramics 65  
   Visitors' Checklist 63  
 Archaeological Museum (Bursa) 167  
 Archaeological Museum (Çanakkale) **170**, 171  
 Archaeological Museum (İzmit) 160  
 Archaeology, museums 42  
 Architecture  
   Byzantine churches 22  
   mosques 38–9  
   Ottoman houses 61  
   yalıs on the Bosphorus 139  
 Argonauts 142  
 Armada 186  
 Arms and armour *see* Militaria  
 Arnavutköy 11  
 Art  
   Ottoman calligraphy 95  
   *see also* Museums and galleries  
   Art Nouveau, Egyptian Consulate, Bebek 138, **139**  
   Artrium 177, 212, 213  
   Asia, Fortress of *see* Fortress of Asia  
   Asian Side **130–33**  
   restaurants 206–7  
   Asir Restaurant **201**, 221  
   Asitane 204  
   Aşiyân Museum 140  
   Aslı Günşiray 212, 213  
   Asmalımesic Balıkçısı 203  
   Aspen 187  
   Ataköy Tatil Köyü 183  
 Atatürk (Mustafa Kemal Paşa) **31**  
   Anniversary of Atatürk's Death 46  
   Atatürk's Bedroom (Dolmabahçe Palace) 129  
   death 31  
   Gallipoli Peninsula 170  
   Military Museum 126  
   Military and Naval Museum (Çanakkale) 170

## Atatürk (cont)

- Monument of Independence 107
- Pera Palas Hotel 104
- reforms 31
- Republic Day 46
- respect for 226
- rowing boats 126
- Termal 159
- Vefa Bozacısı 92
- Atatürk Airport **236**, 237
  - tourist information office 229
- Atatürk Bridge 138
- Atatürk Cultural Centre (AKM) 221, 222, 223
- Atatürk Museum (Termal) 159
- Atik Ali Paşa 97
- Atik Ali Paşa Mosque 97
- Atik Valide Mosque **131**
  - Istanbul's Best 37
- ATMs 232
- Atilla the Hun 114
- Augustus, Emperor 64
- "Auspicious Event" (1826) 30
- Australian Consulate 227
- Autumn in Istanbul 46
- Avicenna 186
- Avis Rent a Car 245
- Avrupa Hospital 231
- Avrupa Pasajı 174
- Avşa 169
- Ayasofya Evleri 184
- Aygün 187
- Aynalı Kavak Palace 122, **127**
  - Istanbul's Best 40
  - musical instruments 43
- Ayvarsaray 114
- Azap Kapı Mosque **106**
- Aziyade 186

**B**

- B Store 212, 213
- Bacchus, St 83
- Backpackers Restaurant 198
- Bağdat Caddesi 130, 212
- Baker, Josephine 104
- Balat 110
  - A 45-Minute Walk in Balat and Fener 173
- Baldwin I, Count of Flanders 24
- Balıkçı Sabahattin 199
- Balyan, Karabet 128
- Balyan, Kırkor 106
- Balyan, Nikoğos
  - Çırağan Palace 123
  - Dolmabahçe Palace 128
  - Kiçüksu Palace 140
  - Mecidiye Mosque (Ortaköy) 122
  - Pavilion of the Linden Tree 123
- Balyan, Sarkis 138
- Balyan family 126
- Bamka Döviz 232
- Banknotes 233
- Banks 232
  - opening hours 228
- Barbarossa 26
- Bargaining 211
- Barracks, Selimiye 132–3

- Bars 209
- Basil I (the Macedonian), Emperor 21, 82
- Basil II (the Bulgar-Slayer), Emperor 21, 75
- Basilica Cistern 23, 35, **76**
  - Street-by-Street map 71
- Basilica Cistern Café 208, 209
- Baths *see* Turkish baths
- Baths of Roxelana **76–7**
  - Street-by-Street map 71
- Bayram Reception* (Kapıdagı) 28–9
- Bazaar Quarter **84–99**
  - area map 85
  - Grand Bazaar 98–9
  - hotels 187
  - map 16
  - restaurants 200
  - Street-by-Street map: around the Spice Bazaar 86–7
  - Süleymaniye Mosque 90–91
- Bazaars *see* Markets and bazaars
- Beaches 222
  - Altun Kum 143
  - Black Sea 222
  - Gümüşdere 222
  - Kilyos 158, 222
  - Marmara Islands **169**, 222
  - Princes' Islands 159, 222
  - Şile 222
- Bebek 11, **138**
  - Bosphorus Trip 146
- Bebek Badem Ezmesi 213
- Bebek (hotel) 190
- Bebek Kahvesi 208, 209
- Beethoven, Ludwig van 126
- Behzat, İsa 126
- Belediye (Bursa), Street-by-Street map 165
- Belgrade Forest 151, **158**
- Belisarius 80
- Belly dancing 221
- Bentley Hotel 189
- Berat Kandili 47
- Bernhardt, Sarah 104
- Beşiktaş FC 222, 223
- Beşiktaş Square Market 215
- Bey 29
- Bey Hamamı (Bursa), Street-by-Street map 164
- Bey Han1 (Bursa), Street-by-Street map 164
- Beyazıt I, Sultan 32
  - Fortress of Asia 140, 147
  - Yıldırım Beyazıt Mosque (Bursa) 162
- Beyazıt II Mosque (Edirne) 152, 154
- Beyazıt II, Sultan 32
  - arms and armour 56
  - Atik Ali Paşa Mosque 97
  - Beyazıt Mosque 94
  - Koza Han (Bursa) 165
  - Old Spa (Bursa) 168
- Beyazıt (son of Süleyman I) 26
- Beyazıt Square 94
- Beyazıt Tower **94**, 176
- Beykoz **142–3**
  - Bosphorus Trip 149

- Beylerbeyi Palace **138**
  - Bosphorus Trip 145
  - Istanbul's Best 41
- Beyoğlu 10, **100–107**
  - area map 101
  - hotels 187–9
  - map 16–17
  - restaurants 200–203
  - Street-by-Street map: İstiklal Caddesi 102–3
- Beyoğlu (cinema) 222, 223
- Beyoğlu Sanat Evi 221, 223
- Beyti 204
- Big Pine Hill 133
- Biletix 221, 223
- Birds 46
  - Bird Paradise National Park 169
  - Birds of the Bosphorus 141
- Blachernae Palace 117
- Black Sea 151
  - beaches 222
  - Bosphorus 137
  - Kilyos 158
  - Şile 158
- Blue Mosque 11, 17, 68, 69, **78–9**
  - history 27
  - Istanbul's Best 35, 37
  - Street-by-Street map 70
- Boats 242–3
  - Bosphorus trip 11, 137, 144–9, **243**
  - ferries 242–3
  - International Sailing Races 45
  - long-distance ferries **244**, 245
  - motor boats 243
  - sailing 222
  - sea buses 243
- Bodrum Mosque 93
- Bolkeççe 204
- Books
  - Book Bazaar **94**, 212, 213, 214
  - museums 42
  - Tüyap Book Fair 46
- Boris III, King of Bulgaria 66
- Borsa Lokanta 200
- Bosphorus 19, **137–49**
  - Birds of the Bosphorus 141
  - Bosphorus Trip 11, 35, 137, **144–9**, **243**
  - ferries 242–3
  - hotels 190
  - Jason and the Symplegades 142
  - motor boats 243
  - restaurants 205–7
  - yalis 134–5, **139**
- Bosphorus Bridge **138**
- Bosphorus Palace 190
- Bosphorus University, Bosphorus Trip 146
- Bosphorus Zoo 222, 223
- Brazen Column 80
- Bread 196
- Breakfast, in hotels 181
- Bridges
  - Bosphorus Bridge 138
  - Galata Bridge **89**, 176–7
  - Golden Horn 89
- British Airways 237

- British War Cemetery **133**  
 Bronze Age 19  
 Bucoleon Palace 83  
 Budget Rent a Car 245  
 Bulvar Palas 187  
 Burgaz Harbour 151  
 Burgazada 159  
 Burnt Column 81  
 Bursa 151, 153, **162-8**  
   Bursa Festival 45  
   Çekirge 168  
   history 24, 25  
   hotels 191  
   map 163  
   market area 164-5  
   restaurants 207  
 Buses 239  
   airport 236  
   late-night transport 220  
 Büyük Ada Princess 191  
 Büyükkada 11, **159**  
 Büyükdere 148  
 Byron, Lord 170  
 Byzantine Empire 19, 20-21  
   antiquities 42  
 Byzantion 19  
 Byzantium 19, 20  
 Byzas 19
- C**  
 Çadır Pavilion 125  
 Café Camille 198  
 Café du Levant 205  
 Café Kafka 208, 209  
 Café Müze (Press Museum) 199  
 Cafer Ağa Courtyard **61**  
   Street-by-Street map 52  
 Cafés  
   European-style 209  
   kahvehanes **208**, 209  
   Pierre Loti Café 120  
 Çağaloğlu Baths **66**, 67  
 Çağaloğlu Paksut 199  
 Caliphs 29  
 Calligraphy **95**  
   Museum of Calligraphy 42, **94**  
 Calvert, Frank 171  
 Çamlık Motel 207  
 Camping 183  
 Canadian Consulate 227  
 Çanakkale 170  
   hotels 190  
   restaurants 207  
 Çanakkale Balık Restaurant 207  
 Çanakkale Truva Seyahat 244, 245  
 Canonica, Pietro 107, 174  
 Capello, Michel 174  
 Capitol 221, 223  
 Card phones 234-5  
 CARED 245  
 Carousel 213  
 Carpets  
   Grand Bazaar 99  
   shopping **212**, 213  
   Turkish 218-19  
   Vakıflar Carpet Museum 43, 70,  
   **77**  
 Cars  
   driving to Istanbul 237  
   hiring 245
- Castles  
   Fortress of Asia 140  
   Fortress of Europe 11, **140-41**  
   İmros Kaleisi 143  
   Tophane Citadel (Bursa) 166  
   Yedikule Castle 26, 27, **115**  
 Castles Anadolu Kavağı 149  
 Cathedral, St George's 227  
 Cathedrals, St George's 111  
 Catholic Church 21, 227  
 Çatı 202  
 Cavalry Bazaar 212, 215  
   Street-by-Street map 71  
 Ceauşescu, Nicolae 125  
 Çekirge 168  
 Çelebi, Evliya 154  
 Çelik Palas 191  
 Çelik Palas Hotel (Bursa) 168  
 Çelikkol, Şinasi 168  
 Cemal Reşit Rey Concert Hall (CRR)  
   221, 223  
 Çemberlitaş Baths 11, 67, **81**  
 Cemeteries  
   British War Cemetery **133**  
   Dardanelles 170  
   Karaca Ahmet Cemetery 132  
 Cennet 199  
 Central Istanbul, map 16-17  
 Central Palace 188  
 Century 21 183  
 Ceramics  
   Archaeological Museum 65  
   Blue Mosque 78  
   Imperial Porcelain Factory 125  
   İznik 161  
   Kütahya 212-13  
   museums 42  
   Palace of the Porphyrogenitus 117  
   shopping 212-13  
   Sokollu Mehmet Paşa Mosque 82  
   Topkapı Palace 56  
   What to Buy in Istanbul 216  
 Cerrahpaşa Hospital 231  
 Çetin Döviz 232  
 Ceylan International 189  
 Cezri Kasım Paşa Mosque 121  
 Chalcedon 19  
 Chez Vous 201  
 Children  
   entertainment **222**, 223  
   Four Great Days in Istanbul 10-11  
   in hotels 182  
 Children's Museum (Archaeological  
 Museum) 64  
 China Plaza 202  
 Christ Church 227  
 Christianity  
   Constantine the Great and 20  
   Crusades 24  
   *see also* Churches  
 Christie, Agatha  
   *Murder on the Orient Express* 66  
   Pera Palas Hotel 102, 104  
 Christmas 47  
 Chunuk Bair 170  
 Churches  
   Byzantine architecture 22  
   Istanbul's Best 36-7  
   religious services 227  
   Christ Church 227
- Churches (cont)  
   Church of Constantine Lips 112  
   Church of the Holy Angels 173  
   Church of the Holy Apostles 23,  
   113  
   Church of the Pammakaristos 36,  
   42, **110-11**  
   Church of the Panaghia 103  
   Church of the Pantocrator 113  
   Haghia Eirene 53, **60**  
   Haghia Sophia 10, 11, 23, 71, **72-5**  
   Haghia Sophia (İznik) 160  
   St Anthony of Padua 227  
   St John of Studius 22, **116**  
   St Mary Draperis 102  
   St Mary of the Mongols 111  
   SS Peter and Paul 105  
   St Saviour in Chora 35, 36, 42, 114,  
   **118-19**  
   SS Sergius and Bacchus 22, 37, **82-3**  
   St Stephen of the Bulgars **110**, 173  
   St Theodore 89  
   Shrine of Zoodochus Pege 116  
 Churchill, Winston 125  
 Çiçek Pasajı 174  
   Street-by-Street map 103  
 Cigarettes, customs allowances 226  
 Çinar 189  
 Çınaraltı 205  
 Cinemas **222**, 223  
   International Istanbul Film Festival  
   44  
 Çırağan Palace **123**, 124  
   Bosphorus Trip 145  
 Çırağan Palace Hotel Kempinski 190  
 Cisterns  
   Basilica Cistern 76  
   Cistern of 1001 Columns **80-81**  
 Citadel (hotel) 186  
 City Lights 209  
 City Museum (Yıldız Park) 124  
 City walls **114-15**  
   map 114  
   Theodosian Walls 22, **114-15**  
 Climate 45-7  
 Clocks, Topkapı Palace 57  
 Clothes 226  
   in Mosques 229  
   seasonal sales 211  
 Club 29 221, 223  
 Coaches  
   intercity **244**, 245  
   travelling to Istanbul 237  
 Coffee 197  
 Coins 233  
 Columns and obelisks  
   Column of Constantine  
   Porphyrogenitus 80  
   Column of Marcian 112  
   Constantine's Column 81  
   Egyptian Obelisk 80  
   Goths' Column 61  
   Serpentine Column 80  
 Commemoration of the Anzac  
 Landings 44  
 Commenus dynasty 21  
   Blachernae Palace 117  
   tombs of 113  
 Complex of Valide Sultan Mihrişah  
 120



Conquest of Istanbul festival 44  
 Constantine I (the Great), Emperor  
   **20, 23**  
   Constantine's Column 81  
   Council of Nicaea 160  
   Great Palace 82  
   Hagia Sophia 75  
   Hippodrome 80  
 Constantine IX Monomachus,  
   Emperor 73, 75  
 Constantine Lips Hungarios 112  
 Constantine Porphyrogenitus, Column  
   of 80  
 Constantine X, Emperor 21  
 Constantine's Column 81  
 Constantinople **22–3**  
   history 20–26  
 Consulates 227  
 Conversion chart 227  
 Copper Age 19  
 Copperware, What to Buy in Istanbul  
   216  
 Le Corbusier 139  
 Çorlulu Ali Paşa 96  
 Çorlulu Ali Paşa Courtyard 96–7  
 Çorlulu Ali Paşa Medresesi 208, 209  
 Cossacks 158  
 Covered Bazaar (Bursa), Street-by-  
   Street 164  
 Crafts  
   Istanbul Craft Centre 71, **76**  
   shopping **212, 213**  
   What to Buy in Istanbul 217  
 Credit cards **226, 232**  
   in hotels 182  
   in restaurants 193  
   in shops 210  
 Crime 230  
 Crimean War  
   British War Cemetery **133**  
   Florence Nightingale 133  
   Selimiye Barracks 132  
 Cruises, Bosphorus Trip 137, **144–9,**  
   **243**  
 Crusades  
   First 21, 160  
   Fourth 24, 114  
 Çukurcuma 10, **107**  
 Cumalıkızık 169  
 The Cure 199  
 Currency 233  
 Curry House 201  
 Customs allowances 226  
 Czartoryski, Prince Adam 158

## D

Da Mario 204  
 Dance  
   International Istanbul Music and  
   Dance Festival 45  
   traditional Turkish music and  
   dance **221, 223**  
   Western classical music and dance  
   **220–21, 223**  
 Dandolo, Enrico, Doge of Venice 24,  
   75  
 Dardanelles 19, 151, **170–71**  
   hotels 190–91  
 Dardanus 170  
 Darius I, King of Persia 146

Dârüzziyafe 176, **200**  
 Davut Ağa 97  
 Day trip tours 245  
 Day-Day 198  
 De Gaulle, Charles 125  
 Deniz Restaurant 206  
 Denizkızı 205  
 Department stores 211  
 Dersaadet (hotel) 185  
 Dervishes, Whirling **104, 177**  
 Desa 212, 213  
 Deutsche Bank 133  
 Develi 204  
 Dialling codes 235  
 Diners Club 232  
 Directory Enquiries 235  
 Disabled visitors 229  
   in restaurants 193  
 Discounts  
   in hotels 182  
   in shops 210  
   students 229  
 Divan (hotel) 188  
 Divan (restaurant) 205, 208, 209  
 Doctors 231  
 Dolmabahçe Mosque **126**  
   Bosphorus Trip 144  
 Dolmabahçe Palace 108, 122, **128–9**  
   Bosphorus Trip 144  
   Istanbul's Best 35, 41  
   Ottoman interiors 42–3  
 Dolmuşes 238–9  
   outside Istanbul 245  
 Dolphin Police 230  
 Dominicans 105  
 Doyum Pide ve Kebap Restaurant 207  
 Drinks, What to Drink in Istanbul 197  
 Dukas dynasty 21

## E

E-mail 235  
 Easter 44  
 Ece 221, 223  
 Edirne 151, 152, **154–7**  
   grease wrestling 154  
   history 25  
   hotels 191  
   map 155  
   restaurants 207  
   Selimiye Mosque 156–7  
   trains 244–5  
 Edirnekapı 114  
 Efes Pilsen Blues Festival 46  
 Egyptian Consulate (Bebek) 138, **139**  
 Egyptian Obelisk 80  
 Electricity 227  
 Elit's Kūsav Antiques Fair 46  
 Emek 222, 223  
 Emergency numbers 231  
 Eminönü 178–9, 226  
   Street-by-Street map 87  
 Eminönü Port, Bosphorus Trip 144  
 Emirgan Park 11, **141**  
   Bosphorus Trip 146  
 Empress Zoe (hotel) 185  
 Entertainment **220–23**  
   beaches 222  
   booking tickets **220, 223**  
   children **222, 223**  
   cinemas **222, 223**

Entertainment (cont)  
 entertainment guides 220  
 festivals **220, 223**  
 health clubs and sports centres  
   **222, 223**  
 late-night transport 220  
 nightclubs **221, 223**  
 rock music and jazz **221, 223**  
 spectator sports **222, 223**  
 theatre 222  
 traditional Turkish music and dance  
   221, 223  
   Western classical music and dance  
   **220–21, 223**  
 Entes Apart Hotel 183  
 Eresin Crown 186  
 Eski Saray 94  
 Ethem Pertev Yali (Kanlıca) 139  
 Etiquette 226  
 Eugénie, Empress of France 138  
 Europe, Fortress of *see* Fortress of  
   Europe  
 European (Avrupa) Hospital 231  
 European-style cafés 209  
 Exchange offices 232  
 Excursions from Istanbul **150–71**  
   Bursa 162–8  
   Edirne 154–7  
   Exploring beyond Istanbul 152–3  
   İznik 160–61  
 Executioner's Fountain, Street-by-  
   Street map 53  
 Eyüp **120–21**  
   map 120  
 Eyüp Ensari 120  
   tomb of 36, 121  
 Eyüp Mosque 36  
   Istanbul's Best 36  
 Eyüp Sultan Mosque **120–21**

## F

Fabrics *see* Textiles  
 Falcon Police 230  
 Family Day Out 10–11  
 Family House 183  
 Fatih 110  
   restaurants 204  
 Fatih Büfe, Street-by-Street map  
   52  
 Fatih Mosque 26, **113**  
   Istanbul's Best 36  
 Fatih Sultan Mehmet suspension  
   bridge, Bosphorus Trip 146  
 Fener 110  
   A 45-Minute Walk in Balat and  
   Fener 173  
 Fenerbahçe 130  
 Fenerbahçe FC 222, 223  
 Ferries 242–3  
   long-distance **244, 245**  
   map 242  
 Feşmeken 202  
 Fest Travel 228, 229  
 Festival of Troy 45  
 Festivals **44–7, 220, 223**  
 Fethi Ahmet Paşa Yali 139  
 Fidan Han (Bursa), Street-by-Street  
   map 165  
 Fikret, Tevfik 140  
 Films *see* Cinema

- First Courtyard of Topkapı, Street-by-Street map 52–3
- Fish 10, **195**  
fishing on the Bosphorus 148  
Galatasaray Fish Market 103, 215  
light meals and snacks 208  
restaurants 192–3
- Fish Market 174
- Fisher 202
- Flamm 203
- Florence Nightingale Museum 43
- Flower Market (Bursa), Street-by-Street map 165
- Folklore and Music Festival 45
- Food and drink  
bars 209  
European-style cafés 209  
fish 208  
Flavours of Istanbul 194–5  
ice cream shops **208**, 209  
*kahvehanes* 208, 209  
light meals and snacks 208–9  
mezes 196  
patisseries and pudding shops **208**, 209  
sandwich and pastry shops 208  
shopping 213  
street food 208  
What to Buy in Istanbul 217  
What to Drink in Istanbul 197  
*see also* Restaurants
- Food poisoning 231
- Football 222
- Foreign exchange 232
- Forest, Belgrade 158
- Formula One 222, 223
- Fortress of Asia 140  
Bosphorus Trip 147
- Fortress of Europe 11, **140–41**  
Bosphorus Trip 146
- 41 Paralel 203
- Forum of Theodosius 93
- Fossati brothers  
Church of SS Peter and Paul 105  
Haghia Sophia 74, 75
- Fountains  
ablutions fountains in mosques 38, 39, 79  
Azap Kapı Mosque 106  
Executioner's Fountain 53  
Fountain of Ahmet III **53**, **60**, **131**  
Shrine of Zoodochus Pege 116  
Swan Fountain 128  
Tophane Fountain **106**, 175
- Four Great Days in Istanbul 10–11
- Four Seasons (hotel) 187
- Four Seasons (restaurant) 202
- Francis of Assisi, St 92
- Frescoes, Church of St Saviour in Chora 118–19
- G**
- Gabriel, archangel 39
- Galata Bridge **89**, 176–7
- Galata Tower 100, 101, **105**, 177  
history 25  
traditional Turkish music and dance 221, 223
- Galatasaray FC 222, 223
- Galatasaray Fish Market 215  
Street-by-Street map 103
- Galatasaray Hamamı 175
- Galatasaray Island, Bosphorus Trip 145
- Galatelia 205
- Galeri Kayseri 212, 213
- Galeri Şirvan 212, 213
- Galip Dede 105
- Galleria 213, 221, 222, 223
- Galleries *see* Museums and galleries
- Gallipoli, Battle of (1915) 30, 31, 151, **170–71**
- Gallipoli Peninsula 170–71
- Garbo, Greta 104
- Gardens *see* Parks and gardens
- Gay and lesbian travellers 226
- Gazi 29
- Gazi Ahmet Paşa Mosque *see* Kara Ahmet Paşa Mosque
- Geçim 191
- Gedik Ahmet Paşa 97
- Gedik Paşa Hamamı 97
- Gençtür 228, 229
- Gendarme 230
- Genoa 25, 101
- German Hospital 231
- Germir Palas 188
- Geyve Han (Bursa), street-by-Street map 165
- Gezi Hotel 188
- Gezi Istanbul Café 208, 209
- Giradin, Madame 29
- Gitane 202
- Glassware  
Beykoz 142–3  
Paşabahçe Glass Works 147  
shopping 212–13  
Topkapı Palace 56  
What to Buy in Istanbul 217
- Global Refund 213
- Göksu River, Bosphorus Trip 147
- Golden Gate 115
- Golden Horn 10, **89**, 101  
ferries 242  
motor boats 243
- Golf 222
- Goths 19
- Goths' Column 61
- Gramofon 209
- Grand Bazaar 10, 16, 35, 84, 85, 214  
map **98–9**
- Gravestones, Ottoman 121
- Grease Wrestling 45, **154**
- Great Hong Kong 202
- Great Mosque (Bursa), Street-by-Street map 164
- Great Palace **82–3**  
Bucoleon Palace 83  
Mosaics Museum 77
- Greater Istanbul **109–33**  
Along the City Walls 114–15  
area map 109  
The Asian Side 130–33  
Beyond Taksim 122–9  
Church of St Saviour at Chora 118–19  
Dolmabahçe Palace 128–9  
Eyüp 120–21  
Fatih, Fener and Balat 110–13
- Greater Istanbul (cont)  
hotels 189–90  
map 14–15  
restaurants 203–5  
Yıldız Park 124–5
- Greece, Ancient 19
- Greek Orthodox Church 21, 227  
Church of the Pammakaristos 110–11  
Church of the Panaghia 103  
Church of St Mary of the Mongols 111  
Greek Orthodox Patriarchate **111**, 173
- Green Mosque (Bursa) 162–3
- Green Mosque (İzmit) 160
- Green Park (hotel) 188
- Green Tomb (Bursa) 162
- Greene, Graham 66
- Gregory V, Patriarch 111
- Group Restaurant 198
- Guesthouses 181
- Guided tours **228**, 229  
day trip tours 245
- Gülbahar, tomb of 113
- Gülersoy, Çelik 181
- Gülhane Park **61**  
Street-by-Street map 52
- Gülnuş, Emetullah 131
- Gümüşdere 222
- H**
- Hacı Baba 201
- Hacı Salih 201
- Hacıbey 205
- Hacıvat 168
- Hadrian, Emperor 40, 154
- Hadrianopolis 154
- Haghia Eirene **60**  
Street-by-Street map 53
- Haghia Sophia 23, 34, 35, **72–5**  
architectural features 72–3  
Baths of Roxelana 77  
floorplan 74  
Four Great Days in Istanbul 10–11  
historical plan 72  
Istanbul's Best 37  
mosaics 42, 74–5  
Street-by-Street map 71  
Visitors' Checklist 73
- Halat Café 205
- Hamdullah, Şeyh 95
- Handicrafts *see* Crafts
- Hans **96**  
Valide Han 96
- Harems  
Topkapı Palace 58–9  
Women of the Harem 28–9
- Hasan (grandson of the Prophet) 75
- Hasır (traditional Turkish music venue) 223
- Hatsail Tourism 243
- Havaş 236, 237
- Havuzlu 200
- Hayal Kahvesi (Beyoğlu) 221, 223
- Hayal Kahvesi (Çubuklu) 221, 223
- Haydarpaşa Station 133, 237
- Hayrettin Paşa *see* Barbarossa
- Hazal Hali 212, 213
- Hazreti Hüseyin Sadık, tomb of 173

- Health care 230–31  
 Health clubs and sports centres **222**, 223  
 Health Museum (Edirne) 154  
 Hector 171  
 Helles, Cape 170  
 Hellespont 19, 170  
 Helvacı Baba, tomb of 92  
 Heraclius, Emperor 21  
 Herbs, shopping 213  
 Hero 170  
 Heybeliada 159  
 Hidiv Kasrı 206  
 Hilton 190  
 Hilton Hotel Arcade, tourist information office 229  
 Hippodrome **80**  
   ceremonies **81**  
   Street-by-Street map 70  
 Hiring cars 245  
 Hisarlık 171  
 Historia 185  
 History 19–33  
 Holidays, Muslim 47  
 Holy Mantle  
   Mosque of the 112  
   Pavilion of the 57  
 Homer, *Iliad* 171  
 Honorius, Emperor 20  
 Horse  
   horse-drawn carriages 245  
   racing 222  
 Hospitals 231  
 Hostels 182–3  
 Hotel Alp Guest House 185  
 Hotel Daphnis 173  
 Hotel La Villa 188  
 Hotel Maşukiye 191  
 Hotel Mina 185  
 Hotel Nena 185  
 Hotel the Pera Hill 187  
 Hotel Residence 188  
 Hotel Sultanahmet 185  
 Hotel Villa 188  
 Hotels **180–91**  
   The Bazaar Quarter 187  
   Beyoğlu 187–9  
   Beyond Istanbul 190–91  
   booking a room 182  
   Bosphorus 190  
   Bursa 191  
   Çanakkale 190  
   cheaper hotels 181  
   checking out and paying 182  
   children in 182  
   choosing a hotel 180  
   Dardanelles 190–91  
   Edirne 191  
   Greater Istanbul 189–90  
   İznik 191  
   luxury hotels 180  
   Polonezköy 191  
   prices and discounts 182  
   Princes' Islands 191  
   self-catering 183  
   Seraglio Point 184  
   Şile 191  
   Special Licence hotels 181  
   Sultanahmet 184–7  
   what to expect 181
- House Café 204  
 Houses  
   Ottoman 61  
   yalis 139  
 Huber Köşkü, Bosphorus Trip 148  
 Hünkar 204  
 Hunting Festival 45  
 Hüseyin Paşa, Grand Vizier 141  
 Hüsni Züher House (Bursa) 167  
 Hussein (grandson of the Prophet) 75  
 Hyatt Regency 189
- I**  
 İbrahim the Mad, Sultan 33, 132  
 İbrahim Paşa 27  
   murder 26, 76  
   Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts 77  
   tomb of 92  
 İbrahim Paşa (hotel) 186  
 İç Bedesten Gateway 99  
 Ice cream shops **208**, 209  
 IDO ferries 244, 245  
 IETT Buses 230, 231  
 Imperial Mint **60**  
   Street-by-Street map 53  
 Imperial Porcelain Factory 125  
 İmros Kalesi 143  
 İnci Patisserie 208, 209  
 Innocent III, Pope 24  
 Insects 230  
 Insurance  
   cars 237  
   medical 231  
 Inter-City Operator (telephone services) 235  
 Interior Design Fair 46  
 International Hospital 231  
 International Istanbul Film Festival 44  
 International Istanbul Fine Arts Biennial 46  
 International Istanbul Jazz Festival 45  
 International Istanbul Music and Dance Festival 45  
 International Istanbul Theatre Festival 44  
 International Operator (telephone services) 235  
 International restaurants 193  
 International Sailing Races 45  
 International Tours and Cruises 236, 237  
 Internet Cafés 209, 235  
 Interregnum, period of 32  
 Irene, Empress 113  
 İskele Çengelköy 206  
 İskele Mosque 131  
*İşkembe* restaurants 192  
 İskender Paşa Mosque (Kanlıca) 141  
 İskender Saray 200  
 Islam  
   Eyüp 120  
   Muslim holidays 47  
   Pavilion of the Holy Mantle (Topkapı Palace) 57  
   Sufism and Whirling Dervishes 104  
   Welfare Party 31  
   see also Mosques  
 İsmail Ağa Café 208, 209  
 İsmail Paşa, Khedive of Egypt 141
- Istanbul Crafts Centre **76**, 212, 213  
 Street-by-Street map 71  
 Istanbul Festival Committee 221, 223  
 Istanbul Museum of Modern Art **107**, 175  
 Istanbul University **94**, 176  
 Istanbul Dinner Show 221, 223  
 İstiklâl Caddesi 10, 16, 174  
   Street-by-Street map 102–3  
 İstinye Bay, Bosphorus Trip 146  
 İznik **160**  
   ceramics 161  
   history 24  
   hotels 191  
   restaurants 207  
 İznik Çini Vakfı 191  
 İznik tiles **161**  
   Archaeological Museum 65  
   Blue Mosque 78  
   Haghia Sophia 73  
   Palace of the Porphyrogenitus 117  
   Rüstem Paşa Mosque 88–9  
   Sokollu Mehmet Paşa Mosque 82  
   Tiled Mosque 132
- J**  
 Janissaries 25, **127**  
   abolition of 107, 127, 132  
   “Auspicious Event” 30  
   Fortress of Europe 141  
   Mehter Band 126  
   revolt against Osman II 27  
 Jasmund (architect) 66  
 Jason and the Symplegades 142  
 Jazz 221, 223  
   Akbank Jazz Festival 46  
   International Istanbul Jazz Festival 45  
 Jelaleddin Rumi 105, 155  
 Jesus 39  
 Jewellery  
   shopping **212**, 213  
   What to Buy in Istanbul 216  
 Jews 101  
   Ahrida Synagogue **110**, 173  
   Balat 110  
   Jewish Museum 177  
   synagogues 227  
 John the Baptist, St, relics 57, 116  
 John II Comnenus, Emperor 21  
   Church of the Pantocrator 113  
   Haghia Sophia 75  
 Justin I, Emperor 83  
 Justin II, Emperor 159  
 Justinian the Great, Emperor **20**, 23  
   Basilica Cistern 76  
   Çekirge 168  
   Great Palace 82  
   Haghia Sophia 72, 75  
   mosaic 18  
   Old Spa (Bursa) 168  
   SS Sergius and Bacchus' Church 82, 83
- K**  
 Kaaba, Mecca 39  
 Kabatepe Visitors' Centre (Gallipoli) **170**, 171  
 Kadesh, Treaty of (1269 BC) 63, 65  
 Kadi 29



- Kadife Chalet 209  
 Kadıköy 19, 130  
 Kadıköy Street Market 215  
 Kahvehanes (cafés) **208**, 209  
 Kakava Festival 44  
 Kalender dervishes 92  
 Kalenderhane Mosque 92  
 Kalpakçılar Caddesi 99  
 Kalyon 187  
 Kâmil Koç 237, 244, 245  
 Kanlıca **141**  
   Bosphorus Trip 147  
 Kapıdağı, Konstantin, *Bayram Reception* 28–9  
 Kara Ahmet Paşa Mosque 116  
 Karaca 200  
 Karaca Ahmet, tomb of 132  
 Karaca Ahmet Cemetery 132  
 Karadam Ski Festival 47  
 Karagöz shadow puppets 168  
 Karahisarî, Ahmet 95  
 Karaköy fish market 177  
 Karaköy Gar 231  
 Karaköy tourist information office 229  
 Karaman Mihrab 62  
 Kariye 189  
 Karlowitz, Treaty of (1699) 27, 141  
 Kathisma 199  
 Kebab houses 192  
 Kebapçı İskender 207  
 Kemancı 221, 223  
 Kemer Country Riding and Golf Club 222, 223  
 Kervansaray 221, 223  
 Khedive 29  
 Khedive's Palace **142**  
   Bosphorus Trip 147  
 Kılıç Ali Paşa 106  
 Kılıç Ali Paşa Mosque **106**, 175  
 Kilims **218–19**  
   shopping **212**, 213  
 Kilyos **158**  
   beaches 222  
 Kınalıada 159  
 Kitap Evi 207  
 Kız Kulesi 206  
 Koç, Rahmi 127  
 Koç family 143, 174  
 Koca Sinan Paşa, tomb of 97  
 Köfteci Arnavut 173  
 Konak 206  
 Köprülü Amcazade Hüseyin Paşa Yalı (Kanlıca) **139**, 141  
 Köprülü family 27, 141  
 Koran  
   calligraphy 95  
   mosques 38, 39  
 Kordon 206  
 Körfez 206  
 Koşebaşı Ocakbaşı 204  
 Koza Han (Bursa), Street-by-Street map 165  
 Koza Park (Bursa), Street-by-Street map 164  
 Küçükusu Palace 43, **140**  
 Küçükusu River, Bosphorus Trip 147  
 Kumbaba Moteli 183  
 Kumkapı 10  
   restaurants 205  
 Kurban Bayramı 47
- Kurukahveci Mehmet Efendi 176, **213**  
   Street-by-Street map 86  
 Kybele Hotel 184
- L**  
 Laila (nightclub) 221, 223  
 Lale Restaurant 209  
 Lalezar 207  
 Lamartine, Alphonse de 123  
 Lamartine (hotel) 188  
 Language 226, 279–80  
 Latin Empire 24  
 Leander 170  
 Leander's Tower **130**  
   Bosphorus Trip 144  
 Leather goods **212**, 213  
 Leb-i-Derya 201  
 Lebon 209  
 Leo III, Pope 20  
 Leo VI the Wise, Emperor 21, 74  
 Leonardo Restaurant 207  
 Lepanto, Battle of (1571) 26, 27  
 Levent and Etiler, restaurants 204–5  
 Librarie de Pera 212, 213  
 Libraries  
   Library of Ahmet I 58  
   Library of Ahmet III 55  
 Lighthouses, Şile 158  
 Liszt, Franz 139  
 "Little Haghia Sophia" *see* SS Sergius and Bacchus' Church  
 Little Pine Hill 133  
*Lokanta* (restaurants) 192  
 Londra Kamping 183  
 Lost property **230**, 231  
 Loti, Pierre, Pierre Loti Café **120**, 208  
 Luxury hotels 180  
 Lysimachus 160
- M**  
 Mado 208, 209  
 Magazines, entertainment guides 220  
 Mahmut I, Sultan 33  
   Beykoz 143  
   Çağaloğlu Baths 66  
   Haghia Sophia 74  
   Nuruosmaniye Mosque 97  
   portrait of 28  
   Taksim 107  
   Tophane Fountain 106  
 Mahmut II, Sultan 33  
   abolishes Janissaries 30, 127  
   calligraphy 95  
   Imperial Mint 60  
   Nusretiye Mosque 107  
   reforms dress code 28, 30, 56  
   Selimiye Barracks 132  
   tomb of 81  
 Mahmut Paşa 97  
 Mahmut Paşa Mosque 97  
 Mahpeyker Kösem Sultan 132  
 La Maison 205  
 Majesty (nightclub) 221, 223  
 Maksem Tower 174  
 Malta Pavilion 125  
 Manuel I Comnenus, Emperor 130, 143  
 Manuscripts, Topkapı Palace 57  
 Manzara 221, 223  
 Manzikert, Battle of (1071) 21
- Maps  
 A 45-Minute Walk in Balat and Fener 173  
 A 90-Minute Walk from Beyazıt to Galata 176–7  
 A 90-Minute Walk from Taksim Square to the Istanbul Modern Art Museum 174–5  
 The Asian Side 130  
 Bazaar Quarter 85  
 Beyoğlu 101  
 Beyond Taksim 122  
 Bosphorus Trip 137, 144–9  
 Bursa 163, 164–5  
 Central Istanbul 16–17  
 City Walls 114  
 Constantinople in 1200 22–3  
 Dardanelles 170  
 Edirne 155  
 Exploring beyond Istanbul 152–3  
 Eyüp 120  
 Fatih, Fener and Balat 110  
 Ferry and Sea Bus route map 242  
 First Courtyard of Topkapı 52–3  
 Grand Bazaar 98–9  
 Greater Istanbul 13, 14–15, 109  
 Istanbul Transit *see* inside back cover  
 Istanbul's Best: Mosques and Churches 36–7  
 Istanbul's Best: Palaces and Museums 40–41  
 Istanbul's Markets 214–15  
 İstiklâl Caddesi 102–3  
 Rug-making areas of western Turkey 218  
 Seraglio Point 51  
 Spice Bazaar 86–7  
 Street Finder 246–63  
 Sultanahmet 69  
 Sultanahmet Square 70–71  
 Three Guided Walks 172  
 Tram and Metro route map 240  
 Turkey 12–13  
 Yıldız Park 124–5
- Marcian, Emperor 116  
   Column of Marcian 112  
 Maria Palaeologina 111  
 Market Police 230  
 Markets and bazaars **214–15**  
   Bazaar culture 195  
   Beşiktaş Square 215  
   Beyazıt Square 94  
   Book Bazaar **94**, 212, 213, 214  
   Bursa 164–5  
   Cavalry Bazaar **71**, 212, 215  
   Fish Market 174  
   Flower Market (Bursa) 165  
   Galatasaray Fish Market 103, **215**  
   Grand Bazaar 10, 35, 84, 85, **98–9**, 214  
   how to bargain 211  
   Kadıköy Street Market 215  
   Karaköy fish market 177  
   Ortaköy Flea Market 215  
   Semiz Ali Paşa Bazaar (Edirne) 155  
   Silk Market 45  
   Spice Bazaar 10, 86–7, **88**, 214  
   Tahtakale Hamamı Çarşısı 86  
   Wednesday Street Market 214

- Marmara Islands **169**  
beaches 222
- Marmara Pera 189
- Marmara, Sea of *see* Sea of Marmara
- Marmara Taksim 189
- Maslak Pavilions 142
- MasterCard 232
- Mata Hari 104
- Mavi Ev 184
- Measures and sizes 210
- Meb Deri 212, 213
- Mecca 39
- Mecidiye Mosque (Ortaköy) 122  
Bosphorus Trip 145
- Medical insurance 231
- Medical treatment 231
- Mehmet Ağa 27, 78
- Mehmet Çelebi 27
- Mehmet I, Sultan 32  
Covered Bazaar (Bursa) 164  
Green Mosque (Bursa) 162–3  
Green Tomb (Bursa) 162  
Old Mosque (Edirne) 154  
tomb of 151
- Mehmet II (the Conqueror), Sultan 32, 97  
Beyazıt Square 94  
Church of St Mary of the Mongols 111  
conquest of Constantinople 25, 26  
Eyüp Sultan Mosque 120, 121  
Fatih Mosque 36, 113  
Fortress of Europe 140–41, 146  
foundry 107, 175  
Grand Bazaar 98  
kaftans 56  
Theodosian Walls 114  
tomb of 113  
Topkapı Palace 54  
Yedikule Castle 115
- Mehmet III, Sultan 32, 97  
circumcision 81  
New Mosque 88
- Mehmet IV, Sultan 33  
caïques 126  
tulips 141
- Mehmet, Şehzade  
Prince's Mosque 92  
tomb of 92
- Mehmet Tahir Ağa 93, 113
- Mehmet V, Sultan 33
- Mehmet VI, Sultan 33
- Mehter Band  
Dolmabahçe Palace 128  
Military Museum 41, **126**
- Meptur 182, 183
- Merkez Sekerci 173
- Mesih Paşa 93
- Metalware 212–13
- Metochites, Theodore 118, 119
- Metro 240–41  
map 240
- Metro Turizm 244, 245
- Mevlana Festival 47
- Mevlevi Lodge 43, **104–5**, 177  
Street-by-Street map 102
- Mevlid-i-Nebi 47
- Meyhanes (taverns) 10, **193**
- Mezes 196
- Mezzaluna 205
- Michael VIII Palaeologus, Emperor 24–5
- Midhat Paşa, Çadır Pavilion 125
- Mihrimah Mosque 116–17
- Mihrimah Sultan 131  
tomb of 91
- Mihrişah, Valide Sultan  
complex of 120  
tomb of 120
- Mikla 203
- Milion 23
- Street-by-Street map 71
- Militaria  
Military Museum 41, 43, **126–7**  
Military and Naval Museum (Çanakkale) **170**, 171  
museums 43  
Topkapı Palace 56
- Military Police 230
- Milk (nightclub) 221, 223
- Minarets 39
- Mini Dondurma 208, 209
- Miniatures  
Topkapı Palace 57  
What to Buy in Istanbul 217
- Miniatürk 10, 222, 223
- Ministry of Tourism 180
- Mint *see* Imperial Mint
- Miraç Kandili 47
- Mobile phones 234, 235
- Moda 130
- Mohammed, Prophet 38, 75  
Koran 39  
Mosque of the Holy Mantle 112  
relics 57, 112
- Monastery of St George (Büyükdade) 11, **159**
- Money 232–3
- Mongols 25
- Monument of Independence 101, **107**, 174
- Mosaics  
Church of the Pammakaristos 110–11  
Church of St Saviour in Chora 118–19  
Haghia Sophia 74–5
- Mosaics Museum 42, **77**  
Istanbul's Best 40  
Street-by-Street map 70
- Mosques **38–9**  
disabled visitors 229  
hans 96  
Istanbul's Best 36–7  
photography in 229  
visiting 39, 228–9  
Alaeddin Mosque (Bursa) 166  
Arab Mosque 105  
Atik Ali Paşa Mosque 97  
Atik Valide Mosque 37, **131**  
Azap Kapı Mosque 106  
Beyazıt II Mosque (Edirne) 152, 154  
Beyazıt Mosque 94  
Blue Mosque 11, 17, 27, 35, 37, 68, 69, 70, **78–9**  
Bodrum Mosque 93  
Ceziri Kasım Paşa Mosque 121  
Church of the Pammakaristos 111  
Çorulu Ali Paşa Courtyard 96–7
- Mosques (cont)  
Dolmabahçe Mosque **126**, 144  
Eyüp Mosque 36  
Eyüp Sultan Mosque **120–21**  
Fatih Mosque 26, 36, **113**  
Great Mosque (Bursa) 164  
Green Mosque (Bursa) 162–3  
Green Mosque (İzmit) 160  
Haghia Sophia 10, 11, 37, 42, **72–5**  
İskele Mosque 131  
İskender Paşa Mosque (Kanlıca) 141  
Kalenderhane Mosque 92  
Kara Ahmet Paşa Mosque 116  
Kılıç Ali Paşa Mosque **106**, 175  
Mahmut Paşa Mosque 97  
Mecidiye Mosque (Ortaköy) 122, 145  
Mihrimah Mosque 116–17  
Mosque of the Holy Mantle 112  
Mosque of Selim I 112  
Mosque of the Three Balconies (Edirne) 154  
Muradiye Mosque (Bursa) 166–7  
Muradiye Mosque (Edirne) 155  
Murat I Hüdavendigâr Mosque (Bursa) 168  
New Mosque 87, **88**  
Nuruosmaniye Mosque 97  
Nusretiye Mosque 106–7  
Old Mosque (Edirne) 154  
Orhan Gazi Mosque (Bursa) 165  
Prince's Mosque 92  
Rüstem Paşa Mosque 37, 86, **88–9**  
Selimiye Mosque (Edirne) 156–7  
Selimye Mosque 133  
Şemsi Paşa Mosque **130**, 145  
Sokollu Mehmet Paşa Mosque 82  
Süleymaniye Mosque 26, 35, 36, 38, **90–91**, 176  
Tahtalı Minare Mosque 173  
Takkeci İbrahim Ağa Mosque 116  
Tiled Mosque 132  
Tomtom Kaptan Mosque 175  
Tulip Mosque 93  
Yeni Valide Mosque 131  
Yeraltı Mosque 106  
Yıldırım Beyazıt Mosque (Bursa) 162  
Zal Mahmut Paşa Mosque 121  
Zeynep Sultan Mosque 52
- Mosquitoes 230
- Motor boats 243
- Motor racing 222, 223
- Mount Uludağ 162
- Movies *see* Cinema
- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus 126
- Mudro Pera 213
- Muhlis Günbattı 98, 212, 213
- Muradiye (Bursa) 166–7
- Muradiye Mosque (Bursa) 166–7
- Muradiye Mosque (Edirne) 155
- Murat I Hüdavendigâr Mosque (Bursa) 168
- Murat I, Sultan 25, 32
- Murat I Hüdavendigâr Mosque (Bursa) 168
- Old Spa (Bursa) 168
- Murat II, Sultan 32
- Muradiye Mosque (Bursa) 166–7

Murat II, Sultan (cont)  
 Muradiye Mosque (Edirne) 155  
 tomb of 167

Murat III, Sultan 27, 32, 97, 131  
 Church of the Pammakaristos 111  
 Haghia Sophia 74  
 Hippodrome 81  
 Kılıç Ali Paşa Mosque 106  
 siege of Constantinople 25  
 tomb of 73  
 Topkapı Palace 57, 58

Murat IV, Sultan 33, 132  
 Haghia Sophia 74  
 reforms 27  
 Topkapı Palace 55

Murat V, Sultan 33  
 Çırağan Palace 123  
 Malta Pavilion 125

Museums and galleries  
 disabled visitors 229  
 entrance fees 228  
 exploring Istanbul's collections 42–3  
 Istanbul's Best 40–41  
 opening hours 228  
 photography in 229  
 tips for tourists 228–9

Archaeological Museum 35, 40, 42, 53, **62–5**, 222  
 Archaeological Museum (Bursa) 167  
 Archaeological Museum (Çanakkale) **170**, 171  
 Archaeological Museum (İzник) 160  
 Aşyan Museum 140  
 Atatürk Museum (Termal) 159  
 Children's Museum (Archaeological Museum) 64  
 City Museum (Yıldız Park) 124  
 Florence Nightingale Museum 43  
 Health Museum (Edirne) 154  
 Hüsnü Züher House (Bursa) 167  
 Imperial Mint 53  
 Istanbul Museum of Modern Art **107**, 175  
 Jewish Museum 177  
 Mevlevi Lodge 104  
 Military Museum 41, 43, **126–7**  
 Military and Naval Museum (Çanakkale) **170**, 171  
 Mosaics Museum 40, 42, 70, **77**  
 Museum of Calligraphy 40, 42, **94**  
 Museum of Fine Arts 43, **126**  
 Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts 11, 40, 42, 43, 70, **77**  
 Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts (Bursa) 163  
 Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts (Edirne) 155  
 Naval Museum 43, **126**  
 Ottoman Bank Museum 106  
 Pera Museum 103, **104**, 174  
 Rahmi Koç Museum 43, 122, **127**  
 Sadberk Hanım Museum 42, 43, **143**, 148  
 Sakıp Sabancı Museum 42, **141**  
 Taksim Art Gallery 43, 107  
 Topkapı Palace 54–9  
 Toy Museum (Göztepe) 222, 223  
 Vakıflar Carpet Museum 43, 70, **77**

Museums and galleries (cont)  
 Yıldız Palace Museum 124  
 Yıldız Palace Theatre 125

Music  
 Akbank Jazz Festival 46  
 Efes Pilsen Blues Festival 46  
 Folklore and Music Festival 45  
 International Istanbul Jazz Festival 45  
 International Istanbul Music and Dance Festival 45  
 museums 43  
 radio 227  
 rock music and jazz **221**, 223  
 traditional Turkish music and dance **221**, 223  
 Western classical music and dance **220–21**, 223

Muslims *see* Islam

Mustafa I, Sultan 33  
 Mustafa II, Sultan 33, 89, 96  
 Mustafa III, Sultan 33  
 Constantine's Column 81  
 Fatih Mosque 113  
 jewels 57

Mustafa IV, Sultan 33  
 Mustafa Kemal Paşa *see* Atatürk

Mustafa (son of Süleyman the Magnificent) 76, 121  
 tomb of 167

Müteferrika, İbrahim 94

Mycenaens 19

Myrioccephalon, Battle of (1176) 21

## N

Napoleon I, Emperor 81

National Parks  
 Bird Paradise National Park 169  
 Gallipoli Peninsula 170, 171  
 Uludağ National Park 153, **169**

National Sovereignty Day 44

Natural Grill House 201

Nature and Peace (restaurant) 200

Naval Museum 43, **126**

Navy Day 45

Nebuchadnezzar II, King of Babylon 65

Neve Shalom Synagogue 227

New Army 107

New Mosque **88**  
 Street-by-Street map 87

New Spa (Bursa) 168

New Year's Day 47

Newspapers 227

Next Café 209

Nicaea *see* İzник

Nicaea, Council of (325) 20, 160

Nicene Creed 160

Nightclubs 221

Nightingale, Florence **133**  
 Florence Nightingale Museum 43  
 Selimiye Barracks 132

Nika Revolt (532) 20, 80

Nomade 185

Nur Banu 27  
 Atik Valide Mosque 131  
 Çemberlitaş Baths 81

Nuruosmaniye Mosque 97

Nusretiye Mosque 106–7

## O

Obelisks *see* Columns and obelisks

Old Mosque (Edirne) 154

Old Spa (Bursa) 168

Old Tram 241

Olympus, Mount 169

Omayyad caliphate 77

Onassis, Jackie 104

Opening hours 228  
 restaurants 193  
 shops 210

Orhan Gazi, Sultan 32  
 İznik 160  
 shadow puppets 168  
 tomb of 166  
 Tophane Citadel (Bursa) 166

Orhan Gazi Mosque (Bursa), Street-by-Street map 165

Orient Express 30, **66**

Orient Guesthouse 183, **185**

Orient House 221, 223

Ortaköy 122

Ortaköy Flea Market 215

Osman Hafız 95

Osman Hamdi Bey  
 Archaeological Museum 62  
*Woman with Mimosas* 126

Osman I (Osman Gazi), Sultan 24, 25, 32  
 Bursa 162  
 tomb of 166

Uludağ National Park 169

Osman II, Sultan 33  
 Janissary Revolt 27  
 Yedikule Castle 115

Osman III, Sultan 33, 97

Otağ Museum Shop, Street-by-Street map 52

Ottoman Bank Museum 106

Ottoman cuisine 194–5

Ottoman Empire 19  
 calligraphy 95  
 in decline 30  
 Haghia Sophia 72  
 history 25–7  
 houses 61, 167  
 interiors 42–3  
 Ottoman society 28–9  
 Sublime Porte 61  
 sultans 32–3

Ottoman House (Bursa) 167

Özbulu Kebap House 200

Özkonak 201

## P

Package holidays **236**, 237

Pafuli 206

Palaces  
 Istanbul's Best 40–41  
 Aynalı Kavak Palace 40, 43, 122, 127  
 Beylerbeyi Palace 41, **138**, 145  
 Blachernae Palace 117  
 Bucoleon Palace 83  
 Çırağan Palace **123**, 124, 145  
 Dolmabahçe Palace 35, 41, 42–3, 108, 122, **128–9**, 144  
 Great Palace **77**, **82–3**  
 Khedive's Palace **142**, 147



- Palaces (cont)
- Küçüksu Palace **43**, **140**
  - Maslak Pavilions 142
  - Palace of the Porphyrogenitus 117
  - Pavilion of the Linden Tree 123
  - Şale Pavilion 41
  - Topkapı Palace 11, 17, 26, 35, 41, 42, 43, 51, 53, **54–9**, 194
  - Yıldız Palace 124–5
- Palaeologue Renaissance 25
- Palaeologus family 93
- tombs of 113
- Palma di Cesnola, Luigi 65
- Pammakaristos, Church of the *see*
- Church of the Pammakaristos
- Pandeli 200
- Pano Şaraphanesi 209
- Panorama (restaurant) 203
- Para Döviz 232
- Parks and gardens
- Belgrade Forest 158
  - Big Pine Hill 133
  - Emirgan Park 11, **141**, 146
  - Gülhane Park 52, **61**
  - Koza Park (Bursa) 164
  - Park Orman 222, 223
  - Pavilion of the Linden Tree 123
  - Yıldız Park 124–5
- Paşa 29
- Paşabahçe 213
- Paşabahçe Glass Works, Bosphorus
- Trip 147
- Pastırma shop, Street-by-Street map 86
- Pastry shops 208
- Pâtisserie de Pera 208, 209
- Pâtisseries **208**, 209
- Pavilion of the Holy Mantle (Topkapı Palace) 57
- Pavilion of the Linden Tree **43**, **123**
- Pera 25, 102
- Pera Museum 103, **104**, 174
- Pera Palas Hotel **104**, 189
- Street-by-Street map 102
- Persia, Shah of 57
- Personal security 230–31
- Pescennius Niger 19
- Pharmacies 231
- Philip II, King of Macedonia 19
- Phineus 142
- Phonecards 234–5
- Photography 229
- Phrase book 279–80
- Phrygia 19
- Il Piccolo 204
- Pickpockets 230
- Pide* restaurants 192
- Pierre Loti (hotel) 186
- Pierre Loti Café **120**, 209
- “Pink Yali” *see* Fethi Ahmet Paşa Yali
- Pipes, What to Buy in Istanbul 216
- Plan Tours 182, 228, 229, 245
- Police **230**, 231
- Polka Country Hotel 191
- Polonezköy **158**
- hotels 191
  - restaurants 207
- Pompey 19
- Porcelain Factory, Imperial 125
- Porphyrogenitus, Palace of *see* Palace of the Porphyrogenitus
- Poseidon 11, **206**
- Post offices 234
- Postal services 234, 235
- Poste restante 235
- Pottery *see* Ceramics
- Prayer time, mosques 39
- Presbyterian Church 227
- President (hotel) 187
- President Holidays 236, 237
- Priam, King 171
- Princes’ Islands 11, 151, **159**
- beaches 222
  - hotels 191
- Prince’s Mosque 92
- Pronunciation 279
- Prusa 24, 25, 162
- Prusias I, King of Bithynia 162
- The Pudding Shop 199
- Pudding shops 208, 209
- Puppets, shadow 168
- ## Q
- Q Jazz Bar 221, 223
- Qalem Mohammed Siyah 57
- ## R
- Racing, horse 222
- Radio 227
- Rahmi Koç Museum 43, 122, **127**
- Railways *see* Trains
- Rainfall 46
- Ramazan (Ramadan) 39, 47
- Rami 199
- Refik 202
- Regaip Kandili 47
- Rejans 203
- Religious services 227
- see also* Churches; Mosques
- Remax 183
- Republic Day 46
- Restaurant Nuova Rosa 202
- Restaurants **192–209**
- The Asian Side 206–7
  - The Bazaar Quarter 200
  - Beyoğlu 200–203
  - Beyond Istanbul 207
  - Bosphorus 205–7
  - Bursa 207
  - Çanakkale 207
  - choosing a restaurant 198–207
  - Edirne 207
  - Fatih 204
  - fish restaurants 192–3
  - Flavours of Istanbul 194–5
  - Greater Istanbul 203–5
  - in hotels 181
  - international restaurants 193
  - İznik 207
  - kebab houses 192
  - Kumkapı 205
  - Levent and Etiler 204–5
  - meybanes* 193
  - mezes 196
  - opening hours 193
  - Polonezköy 207
  - Polonezköy 198
  - service and paying 193
  - Sultanahmet 198–9
  - Taksim 201–3
  - Turkish restaurants 192–3
- Restaurants (cont)
- types of 192–3
  - what to expect 193
  - where to look 192
  - see also* Food and drink
- Rio Bravo 202
- Ritz Carlton 189
- Rock House Café 221, 223
- Rock music and jazz **221**, 223
- Rölyef 212, 213
- Roman Catholic Church 21, 227
- Roman Empire 19, 20
- Bursa 162
  - Hippodrome 80
- Romanus Diogenese, Emperor 21
- Romanus I Lacapenus, Emperor 93
- Roxelana **76**
- Baths of Roxelana 76–7
  - murder of Ibrahim Paşa 26
  - tomb of 91
- Royal Hotel 187
- Royal Pavilion, Street-by-Street map 87
- Rugs *see* Carpets
- Rum-eli Meyhane 201
- Rumeli Café 199
- Rumeli Kavağı **143**
- Bosphorus Trip 149
- Russian-Turkish War (1877–88) 30
- Rüstem Paşa 117, 131
- New Spa (Bursa) 168
  - Rüstem Paşa Caravanseraı (Edirne) 155
  - tomb of 92
- Rüstem Paşa Mosque **88–9**
- Istanbul’s Best 37
  - Street-by-Street map 86
- Rüstempaşa Kervansaray 191
- ## S
- Sabiha Gökçen Airport 237
- Sadberk Hanım Museum 42, 43, **143**
- Bosphorus Trip 148
- Sadullah Paşa Yali, Bosphorus Trip 145
- Safety
- personal security 230–31
  - women travellers 228
- Safiye 88
- Safran 191
- Sailing 222
- St Anthony of Padua 227
- St George 111
- St George, Monastery of 11, **159**
- St George’s Cathedral **111**, 227
- St John of Studios 22, 116
- St Mary Draperis, Street-by-Street map 102
- St Mary of the Mongols 111
- SS Peter and Paul 105
- St Saviour in Chora 42, 114, **118–19**
- Istanbul’s Best 36
- SS Sergius and Bacchus 22, 37, **82–3**
- St Stephen of the Bulgars **110**, 173
- St Theodore 89
- Sakıp Sabancı Museum 42, **141**
- Şale Pavilion 125
- Istanbul’s Best 41
- Sales, seasonal 211
- Sandal Bedesteni 99

- Sandwich shops 208  
 Şans 205  
 Sappho 221, 223  
 Saracens 20  
 Saray Muhallebicişi 174  
 Sardunya Fındıklı Restaurant 206  
 Sarı Konak 185  
 Şark Kahvesi 98  
 Sarıncı 185, 198  
 Schliemann, Heinrich 30  
   Schliemann treasure 65  
   Troy 171  
 Science museums 43  
 Scutari *see* Üsküdar  
 Sea buses 243  
   long-distance 244, 245  
   map 242  
 Sea of Marmara 51, 151  
   Bosphorus 137  
   Dardanelles 170  
 Seasonal sales 211  
 Şebnem 185  
 Séchan 140  
 Security Police 230, 231  
 Sedef 204  
 Şeker Bayramı 47  
 Şekerci Hacı Bekir 213  
 Self-catering accommodation 183  
 Selim I (the Grim), Sultan 26, 32  
   Mosque of Selim I 112  
   Pavilion of the Holy Mantle  
   (Topkapı Palace) 57  
   shadow puppets 168  
   Topkapı Palace  
 Selim II (the Sot), Sultan 32, 76, 131  
   Atik Valide Mosque 37  
   Battle of Lepanto 27  
   mausoleum of 73  
   Selimiye Mosque (Edirne) 156  
   Tomb of Mustafa 167  
 Selim III, Sultan 33  
   Aynalı Kavak Palace 127  
   *Bayram Reception* 28–9  
   Eyüp Sultan Mosque 120  
   reforms 30  
   Selimiye Barracks 132  
   Yıldız Palace 124  
 Selimiye Barracks 132–3  
 Selimiye Mosque 133  
 Selimiye Mosque (Edirne) 156–7  
 Seljuk Turks 21, 160  
 Seminal 188  
 Seminati, Delfo 142  
 Semiz Ali Paşa Bazaar (Edirne) 155  
 Şemsi Ahmet Paşa, tomb of 130  
 Şemsi Paşa Mosque **130**  
   Bosphorus Trip 145  
 Seraglio Point 16, **51–67**  
   Archaeological Museum 62–5  
   area map 51  
   hotels 184  
   map 17  
   restaurants 198  
   Street-by-Street map: The First  
   Courtyard of Topkapı 52–3  
   Topkapı Palace 54–9  
   Turkish baths 67  
 Şeref 203  
 Sergius, St 83  
 Serpentine Column 80  
 Seven Hills (hotel) 184  
 Seven Hills Restaurant 198  
 Severus, Septimus, Emperor 19, 80  
 Şeyhülislam 29  
 Seyit Vehbi Efendi 60  
 Shadow puppets, Karagöz 168  
 Shiite Muslims 38  
 Shopping **210–19**  
   antiques 210–11, **212**, 213  
   fabrics **212**, 213  
   food, drink, herbs and spices 213  
   Four Great Days in Istanbul 10  
   handicrafts and souvenirs **212**, 213  
   how to bargain 211  
   how to pay 210  
   jewellery **212**, 213  
   leather **212**, 213  
   malls 213  
   markets 214–15  
   opening hours 210, 228  
   pottery, metal and glassware 212–  
   13  
   seasonal sales 211  
   shopping malls and department  
   stores 204  
   sizes and measures 210  
   Turkish carpets and kilims **212**,  
   213, **218–19**  
   VAT exemption 210, 213  
   What to Buy in Istanbul 216–17  
 Shrine of Zoodochus Pege 116  
 Side Hotel and Pension 186  
 Sidera 187  
 Siğnak (The Retreat) 191  
 Şile **158**  
   beaches 222  
   hotels 191  
 Şile Resort 191  
 Silk Market 45  
 Silk Route 56  
 Silverware, Topkapı Palace 56  
 Sinan Koca Mimar **26**, **91**, 97  
   Atik Valide Mosque 37, 131  
   Azap Kapı Mosque 106  
   Cafer Ağa Courtyard 61  
   Çemberlitaş Baths 81  
   İskele Mosque 131  
   İskender Paşa Mosque (Kanlıca)  
   141  
   Kanlıca 147  
   Kara Ahmet Paşa Mosque 116  
   Kılıç Ali Paşa Mosque **106**, 175  
   Mihrimah Mosque 116  
   Prince's Mosque 92  
   Rüstem Paşa Caravanserai (Edirne)  
   155  
   Rüstem Paşa Mosque 88  
   Selimiye Mosque (Edirne) 156  
   Semiz Ali Paşa Bazaar (Edirne) 155  
   Şemsi Paşa Mosque 130  
   Sokollu Mehmet Paşa Mosque 82  
   Süleymaniye Mosque 26, 36, 90,  
   176  
   tomb of 176  
   Tomb of Sokollu Mehmet Paşa 121  
   Uzun Kemer (Belgrade Forest) 158  
   Zal Mahmut Paş Mosque 121  
 Sirkeci Station **66**, 237  
   tourist information office 229  
 Şişko Osman 212, 213  
 Sivaslı Yazmacısı 212, 213  
 Sixt Rent a Car 245  
 Sizes and measures 210  
 Ski Festival, Karadam 47  
 Smoking 226–7  
   in hotels 180  
   in restaurants 193  
 Snacks 208–9  
 Sofa 212, 213  
 Sofra 203  
 Soft drinks 197  
 Sofyalı 203  
 Soğukçeşme Sokağı **61**  
   Street-by-Street map 52  
 Sokollu Mehmet Paşa  
 Azap Kapı Mosque 106  
 murder 130  
 tomb of 121  
 Sokollu Mehmet Paşa Mosque 82  
 Souvenirs **212**, 213  
 Spas  
   Termal 159  
   *see also* Turkish baths  
 Special licence hotels 181  
 Spectator sports **222**, **223**  
 Spectra Hotel 184  
 Spice Bazaar 10, **88**, 214  
   Street-by-Street map 86–7  
 Spices, shopping 213  
 Splendid Palace 191  
 Sports  
   health clubs and sports centres  
   **222**, **223**  
   spectator sports 222, **223**  
 Spring Day 44  
 Spring in Istanbul 44  
 Stamps, postage 235  
 Stomach upsets 230–31  
 Stone Age 19  
 Straton, King 64  
 Street food 208  
 Students 229  
 Studius 116  
 Subaşı 200  
 Sublime Porte **61**  
   Street-by-Street map 52  
 Suburban trains 241  
 Sufism 38, **104**  
   Mevlevi Lodge 104  
 Süleyman I (the Magnificent), Sultan  
**26**, 32, 121, 131  
   Baths of Roxelana 76  
   İznik tiles 161  
   New Spa (Bursa) 168  
   Prince's Mosque 92  
   Roxelana 76  
   and Sinan 91  
   Süleymaniye Mosque 36, 90  
   tomb of 91  
   Uzun Kemer (Belgrade Forest) 158  
 Süleyman II, Sultan 33  
   tomb of 91  
 Süleyman (son of Beyazıt I) 154  
 Süleymaniye Mosque 26, **90–91**, 176  
   floorplan 38  
   Istanbul's Best 35, 36  
 Sultanahmet **68–83**  
   area map 69  
   Blue Mosque 78–9  
   Great Palace 82–3

- Sultanahmet (cont)  
 Hagia Sophia 72–5  
 hotels 184–7  
 map 16–17  
 restaurants 198–9  
 Street-by-Street map: Sultanahmet Square 70–71
- Sultanahmet Köftçecisi 199
- Sultanahmet Palace (hotel) 186
- Sultanahmet Square  
 Street-by-Street map 70–71  
 tourist information office 229
- “Sultanate of Women” 27
- Sultans 28, 29, **32–3**  
 calligraphy 95  
*see also* individual sultans
- Summer in Istanbul 45
- Sunni Muslims 38
- Sunshine 45
- Süreyya 207
- Sütiş Muhallabecisi 208, 209
- Suvla Bay 170
- Swan Fountain 128
- Sweet Waters of Asia, Bosphorus Trip 146, 147
- Swissotel The Bosphorus 190
- Symplegades 142
- Synagogues 227  
 Ahrida Synagogue **110**, 173  
 Yanbol Synagogue 173
- T**
- Ta Nhcia 203
- Tadım (restaurant) 201
- Tahtakale Hamamı Çarşısı, Street-by-Street map **86**, 176
- Tahtalı Minare Hamam 173
- Tahtalı Minare Mosque 173
- Takkeci İbrahim Ağa Mosque 116
- Taksim **107**
- Taksim Art Gallery 43, 107
- Taksim Select 188
- Taksim Square 101, **107**, 174
- Taksimoda Café 201
- Tanzimat (Reordering of) 30
- Tarabya Bay, Bosphorus Trip 148
- Taşhan 189
- Tatilya 223
- Taxes  
 in hotels 182  
 VAT exemption 210, 213
- Taxim Hill 188
- Taxis 238  
 airport 236  
 dolmuşes 238–9  
 late-night transport 220
- TCCD (Turkish State Railways) 245
- Tea 197
- Tea Room 209
- Telephones 234–5  
 emergency numbers 231
- Television 227
- Temperatures 47
- Thermal 159
- Textiles  
 museums 43  
 shopping **212**, 213  
 Topkapı Palace 56  
 Turkish carpets and kilims 218–19  
 Vakıflar Carpet Museum 77
- Textiles (cont)  
 What to Buy in Istanbul 217  
*see also* Carpets
- Theatre 222  
 International Istanbul Theatre Festival 44
- Theft 230
- Theme parks, Tatilya **222**, 223
- Theodora, Empress 20  
 Çekirge 168  
 Church of Constantine Lips 112  
 SS Sergius and Bacchus 82  
 tomb of 112
- Theodore, St 116
- Theodosian Walls 22, **114–15**
- Theodosius I (the Great), Emperor 20  
 Egyptian Obelisk 80  
 Forum of Theodosius 93
- Theodosius II, Emperor  
 Golden Gate 115  
 Theodosian Walls 22, **114**
- Theophano, Empress 93
- Tiled Mosque 132
- Tiles *see* Iznik tiles
- Time zone 227
- Tipping  
 hotels 182  
 restaurants 193  
 taxis 238
- Tips for tourists 228–9
- Titles, Ottoman 29
- Tobacco, customs allowances 226
- Toilets 227
- Tomb of Sokollu Mehmet Paşa 121
- Tomb of Sultan Mahmut II 81
- Tombs of Osman and Orhan Gazi (Bursa) 166
- Tomtom Kaptan Mosque 175
- Top Ten Sights 35
- Tophane (Bursa) 166
- Tophane Citadel (Bursa) 166
- Tophane foundry 107, 175
- Tophane Fountain **106**, 175
- Topkapı (gate) 114
- Topkapı Palace 17, 26, 35, 42, 43, 51, **54–9**  
 architectural features 54–5  
 arms and armour 56  
 Baghdad Pavilion 55  
 ceramics, glass and silverware 56  
 Circumcision Pavilion 50  
 clocks 57  
 Executioner's Fountain 53  
 food and drink 194  
 Four Great Days in Istanbul 11  
 Harem 58–9  
 imperial costumes 56  
 Istanbul's Best 41  
 miniatures and manuscripts 57  
 Pavilion of the Holy Mantle 57  
 Street-by-Street map 53  
 Treasury 57  
 Visitors' Checklist 55
- Tour operators **228**, 229  
 day trip tours 245
- Tourist information offices **228**, 229
- Tourist Police **230**, 231
- Towers  
 Beyazıt Tower **94**, 176  
 Galata Tower 100, 101, **105**, 177
- Towers (cont)  
 Leander's Tower **130**, 144  
 Maksem Tower 174
- Toy Museum (Göztepe) 222, 223
- Traditional Turkish music and dance **221**, 223
- Traffic Police 230
- Trains 241  
 from airport 236  
 Haydarpaşa Station 133  
 Orient Express 30, **66**  
 Sirkeci Station 66  
 suburban trains 241  
 to Edirne 244–5  
 travelling to Istanbul 236–7
- Trams  
 map 240  
 modern tramway 240  
 old tram 241
- Travel **236–45**  
 air travel **236**, 237  
 AKBİL travel pass 241  
 beyond Istanbul 244–5  
 boats 242–3  
 buses 239  
 cars 237, 245  
 coaches 237, **244**, 245  
 dolmuşes 238–9  
 Exploring beyond Istanbul 153  
 ferries **244**, 245  
 Istanbul on foot 238  
 late-night transport 220  
 map *see* inside back cover  
 Metro 240–41  
 student discount 229  
 taxis 236, 238  
 trains 236–7, 241  
 trams 240, 241  
 Tünel 30, **241**
- Travel agents 183
- Travellers' cheques 232  
 in shops 210
- Trebizond 26
- Tribunal 221, 223
- Trotsky, Leon 159
- Troy 20, 151, **171**  
 Festival of Troy 45  
 Schliemann 171
- TTOK *see* Turkish Touring and Automobile Club
- Tulip Mosque 93
- Tulip Period 27
- Tulips  
 Emirgan Park 141  
 Tulip Festival 44
- Tünel 10, 30, 177, 241
- Turbans 28
- Turhan Hadice 88
- Türk Expres 245
- A la Turka 203
- Turkish Airlines (THY) 237
- Turkish Association for the Disabled 229
- Turkish baths **67**  
 Baths of Roxelana 76–7  
 Cağaloğlu Baths **66**, 67  
 Çemberlitaş Baths 11, 67, **81**  
 Galatasaray Hamamı 175  
 in hotels 180  
 New Spa (Bursa) 168



- Turkish baths (cont)  
 Old Spa (Bursa) 168  
 Tahtalı Minare Hamam 173  
 Thermal 159
- Turkish Camping and Caravanning Association 183
- Turkish Maritime Lines (TDİ), Bosphorus Trip 144
- Turkish restaurants 192–3
- Turkish Touring and Automobile Club (TTOK) 245
- Khedive's Palace 142  
 Soğukçeşme Sokağı 61  
 Special Licence hotels 181
- Turkish Tourist Offices (UK and USA) 229
- Turkish War of Independence 31
- Türkistan Aşevi 199
- Turkland Travel Agency 228, 229
- Tüyap Arts Fair 46
- Tüyap Book Fair 46
- ## U
- Uludağ Et Lokantası 204
- Uludağ National Park 153, **169**
- Ulusoy **237**, 244
- Underground railways 30, 240–41
- United Kingdom  
 Consulate 227  
 Turkish tourist information office 229
- United Nations Conference on Human Settlement (Habitat II, 1996) 31
- United States  
 Consulate 227  
 Turkish tourist information office 229
- University, Bosphorus 146
- University, Istanbul 94
- Urart 212, 213
- Urcan 207
- Üsküdar 130, 131, 132
- ## V
- Vaccinations 230
- Vakıflar Carpet Museum 43, **77**  
 Street-by-Street map 70
- Vakkorama 220, 223
- Vakkorama Gym 222, 223
- Valens Aqueduct 23, **89**
- Valens, Emperor 89  
 statue of 64
- Valide Han 96
- Valide Sultan  
 "Sultanate of Women" 27  
 Topkapı Palace 59
- Valide Sultan (cont)  
 Women of the Harem 28–9
- Valide Sultan Konağı (hotel) 186
- Valide Sultan Konağı (restaurant) 198
- Varan **237**, 244
- Varna, Battle of (1441) 25
- VAT  
 exemption 210, 213  
 in hotels 182
- Vefa Bozacısı 92
- Vegetarian meals 193
- Veli Efendi Hipodromu 222, 223
- Venice 24, 25, 27
- Victory Day 45
- Village Park Country Resort 189
- Vip Tourism 182, 183
- VIP Turizm 245
- VISA 232
- Visas 226
- Vivaldi 221, 223
- Vizier 29
- ## W
- Wake-Up call service 235
- Walking 238  
 A 45-Minute Walk in Balat and Fener 173  
 A 90-Minute Walk from Beyazit to Galata 176–7  
 A 90-Minute Walk from Taksim Square to the Istanbul Modern Art Museum 174–5  
 Three Guided Walks 172–7
- Walls *see* City walls
- Walnuts, Beykoz 142
- Water, drinking 231
- Weapons *see* Militaria
- Weather  
 rainfall 46  
 sunshine 45  
 temperature 47
- Weaving, rugs 218–19
- Wednesday Street Market 214
- Western classical music and dance **220–21**, 223
- Wheelchair access *see* Disabled visitors
- Whirling Dervishes **104**, 177
- Wildlife  
 Bird Paradise National Park 169  
 birds 46  
 Birds of the Bosphorus 141
- Wilhelm II, Kaiser  
 Haydarpaşa Station 133  
 Şale Pavilion 125  
 visit to Istanbul 80
- Winter in Istanbul 47
- Woman with Mimosas* (Osman Hamdi Bey) 126
- Women  
 in restaurants 193  
 safety 228  
 Topkapı Palace Harem 58–9  
 Women of the Harem 28–9
- Workers' Day 44
- World War I 30  
 Dardanelles 170  
 Gallipoli 151, 170–71
- Wrestling, Grease 45, **154**
- ## Y
- Yachts 222
- Yakup 2 202
- Yalis 139
- Yalova Liman Restaurant 207
- Yalova Thermal Baths 159
- Yanbol Synagogue 173
- Yapı Kredi Festival 46
- Yedigöller **204**
- Yedikule Castle 26, 114, **115**  
 Janissary Revolt 27
- Yeni Valide Mosque 131
- Yeniköy 134–5  
 Bosphorus Trip 147
- Yeraltı Mosque 106
- Yeşil Ev 11  
 hotels 186
- Yıldırım Beyazıt Mosque (Bursa) 162
- Yıldız Palace 124–5
- Yıldız Park 124–5
- Yoghurt, Kanlıca) 141
- Young Turks 30
- Youth hostels 182–3
- Youth and Sports Day 44
- Yücelt Interyouth Hostel 183
- Yusuf Restaurant 207
- ## Z
- Zal Mahmut Paşa, tomb of 121
- Zal Mahmut Paşa Mosque 121
- Zanzibar 209
- Zencefil 201
- Zeus 142
- Zevi, Shabbetai 110
- Zeynep, Princess 52
- Zeynep Sultan Mosque, Street-by-Street map 52
- Zeyrekhané 204
- Zihni's 209
- Zincirli Han 99
- Zoe, Empress 73, 75
- Zoos, Bosphorus Zoo 222, 223
- Züher, Hüsni, Hüsni Züher House (Bursa) 167

# Acknowledgments

Dorling Kindersley would like to thank the following people whose assistance contributed to the preparation of this book:

## Main Contributors

Rosie Ayliffe lived in Turkey for three years, during which time she worked as a freelance writer in Istanbul for the English-language weekly *Dateline Turkey* and as a tour guide travelling all over western Turkey. She is one of the authors of the *Rough Guide to Turkey*, and has also contributed to the *Rough Guide to France* and to Time Out's London guides.

Rose Baring is a travel writer who has spent many months exploring Istanbul. She is the co-author of *Essential Istanbul* (AA) and has also contributed to guides to Tunisia, and Moscow and St Petersburg.

Barnaby Rogerson has travelled, written and lectured extensively in the countries of the eastern Mediterranean. He is, with Rose Baring, co-author of *Essential Istanbul* (AA), and has contributed to several other AA and Cadogan guides. He is the author of *A Traveller's History of North Africa*.

Canan Silay worked for many years as the editor-in-chief of the English-language magazine *Istanbul*, *The Guide*. Previously, she had worked as a journalist with the Turkish daily newspaper *Hürriyet*. She has contributed to several books on Turkey, including Insight guides to Istanbul, Turkey and the Turkish coast.

MANAGING EDITOR Georgina Matthews  
MANAGING ART EDITOR Annette Jacobs  
SENIOR MANAGING EDITOR Vivien Crump  
DEPUTY ART DIRECTOR Gillian Allan

## Additional Contributors

Ghillie Başan, Krysia Bereday Burnham, Professor Anthony A M Bryer, Jim Crow, José Luczyk-Wyhowska, Colin Nicholson, Venetia Porter, Dott. A Ricci, Professor J M Rogers, Sargasso Media Ltd, London, Suzanne Swan, Tina Walsh.

## Additional Cartography

Robert Funnell, Emily Green, David Pugh, Lee Rowe (ESR Cartography Ltd).

## Design and Editorial Assistance

Didem Mersin Alici, Gillian Andrews, Gary Cross, Mehmet Erdemgil, Sally Hibbard, Hasan Kelepir, Francesca Machiavelli, Sam Merrell, Ella Milroy, Mary Ormandy, Marianne Petrou, Mani Ramaswamy, Lee Redmond, Nicola Rowday, Anna Streiffert, Rosalyn Thiro, Dutjapun Williams, Veronica Wood.

## Proofreader

Stewart Wild.

## Indexer

Hilary Bird.

## Additional Photography

DK Studio/Steve Gorton, John Heseltine, Dave King, Ian O'Leary, Clive Streeter.

## Artwork Reference

Kadir Kir, Remy Sow.

## Special Assistance

The Publisher would like to thank staff at museums, mosques, churches, local government departments, shops, hotels, restaurants and other organizations in Istanbul for their invaluable help. Particular thanks are also due to: Feride Alpe; Halil Özek, Archaeological Museum, Istanbul; Hamdi Arabacıoğlu, Association of Mevlevi, Istanbul; Veli Yenisoğancı (Director), Aya Sofya Museum, Istanbul;

Nicholas Barnard; Ahmet Kazokoğlu, Bel Bim A.Ş., Istanbul; Poppy Body; Banu Akkaya, British Consulate, Istanbul; Vatan Ercan and Mine Kaner, Bursa Tourist Office; Hanife Yenilmez, Central Bank of the Republic of Turkey, London; Reverend Father Ian Sherwood, Christ Church, Istanbul; Father Lorenzo, Church of SS Peter and Paul, Istanbul; Münevver Ek and Muazzez Pervan, Economic and Social History Foundation of Turkey, Istanbul; Edirne Müze Müdürlüğü; Emin Yıldız, Edirne Tourist Office; Tokay Gözütok, Eminönü Belediyesi, Istanbul; Mohammed Taşbent, Eminönü Zabıta Müdürlüğü, Istanbul; Orhan Gencer, Protocol Department, First Army HQ, Istanbul; Robert Graham; Cengiz Güngör, Şevki Sirma and Mustafa Taşkan, Greater Istanbul Municipality; Hikmet Öztürk, İETT Genel Müdürlüğü, Istanbul; Bashir Ibrahim-Khan, Islamic Cultural Centre, London; İsmet Yalçın, İstanbul Balık Müstahşilleri Derneği; Nedim Akner, İstanbul Koruma Kurulu; Sühela Ertürk Akdoğan and all staff of the Istanbul Tourist Offices; Abdurrahman Gündoğdu and Ömer Yıldız, İstanbul Ulaşım A.Ş.; İznik Tourist Office; Mark Jackson; Sibel Koyluoğlu; Semra Karakaşlı, Milli Saraylar Daire Başkanlığı, Istanbul; Akın Bavur and Recep Öztop, Cultural Department, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ankara; staff at the Edirne Müftülüğü and Eyüp Müftülüğü; Mehmet Sağlam and staff at the İstanbul Müftülüğü; Professor Kemal Iskender, Museum of Painting and Sculpture, Istanbul; Ocal Özerek, Museum of Turkish and Islamic Arts, Bursa; Dilek Elçin and Dr Celia Kerslake, Oriental Institute, Oxford University; Kadri Özen; Dr İffet Özgönlü; Cevdat Bayındır, Public Relations Department, Pera Palas Hotel; Chris Harbard, RSPB; Rosamund Saunders; John Scott; Hüseyin Özer, Sofra; Ahmet Mertez and Gülçün Tunç, Topkapı Palace, Istanbul; Doctor Tüncer, Marmara Island; Mr U Kenan İpek (First Secretary), Turkish Culture and Tourism Office in London and Istanbul, Turkish Embassy, London; Orhan Türker (Director of International Relations), Turkish Touring and Automobile Club, Istanbul; Peter Espley (Public Relations Counsellor) and all staff at the Turkish Tourist Office, London; Mustafa Coşkan, Türkiye Sakatlar Derneği, Istanbul; Dr Beyhan Erçağ, Vakıflar Bölge Müdürlüğü, Istanbul; Yalova Tourist Office; Zeynep Demir and Sabahattin Türkoğlu, Yıldız Palace, Istanbul.

## Photography Permissions

Dorling Kindersley would like to thank the following for their kind permission to photograph at their establishments: the General Directorate of Monuments and Museums, the Ministry of Culture, the Ministry for Religious Affairs, İstanbul Valiliği İl Kültür Müdürlüğü, İstanbul Valiliği İl Müftülüğü, the Milli Saraylar Daire Başkanlığı and Edirne Valiliği İl Müftülüğü; also the many churches, restaurants, hotels, shops, transport services, and other sights and establishments too numerous to thank individually.

## Picture Credits

t = top; tl = top left; tl = top left centre; tc = top centre; trc = top right centre; tr = top right; cl = centre left above; ca = centre above; ca = centre right above; cl = centre left; c = centre; cr = centre right; clb = centre right below; cb = centre below; crb = centre right below; bl = bottom left; b = bottom; bc = bottom centre; bcl = bottom centre left; br = bottom right; d = detail

The publisher would like to thank the following individuals, companies, and picture libraries for their kind permission to reproduce their photographs:

A Turizm Yayınları: 158b; Archaeological Museum 42b, 62b, 63tr, 64tr, 65u/c; *Aya Sofya from Fossart Album* 74tr; Topkapı Palace 56b; ABC Basın Ajansı A.Ş.: 44t, 47c/b, 215c; The Advertising Archives: 102t; Aisa Archivio Iconografico, S.A., Barcelona: 19, 20c, 24c, 32tr, 33br, 119t, 171t; Louvre Museum 21c; Topkapı Palace 55bl, 57c; AKG, London: 31tl; Erich Lessing 30t, Erich Lessing/Kunsthistorisches Museum, Vienna 32c; Alamy Images: David Crossland 196br; Jeff Greenberg 107br; Ali Kabas 195c; John Stark 194cl, 195tl; Ancient Art and Architecture Collection Ltd: 20tr, 23tr;

Aquila Photographics: Hanneand Jens Eriksen 169b; Archive Photos: 179 inset; Tahsın Aydoğmuş: 4t, 17b, 21b, 22t, 43b, 71ca, 72t, 75b, 78t, 86d, 86tr, 119ca, 144b, 170b; Jon Arnold Images: Walter Bibikow 11tr.

Bel Bim İstanbul Belediyelen Bilgi İşlem San Ve Tic A.Ş.: 241c; Benaki Museum, Athens: 25t; Bridgeman Art Library, London: British Library *A Portrait of Süleyman the Magnificent* (1494–1566), Persian 32br; National Maritime Museum, London *Battle of Lepanto, 7b October, 1571*, Anonymous 27t; Private Collection *Constantine the Great (c.274–337 AD, Roman Emperor 306–337 AD)*, gold aureus 20t; Stapleton Collection *Ibrahim from a Series of Portraits of the Emperors of Turkey, 1808*, John Young (1755–1825) 33t; Victoria and Albert Museum, London *Sultan Mahmud II: Procession*, Anonymous 33c, 161cbl/cbr; © The Trustees of the British Museum: 161ca; Directorate of Museums, Bursa: 162t.

Çalikoğlu Reklam Turizm Ve Ticaret Ltd.: 220b; Jean Loup Charmet: 29t, 33c; Manuel Çatak: 46b, 103c, 141t, 162b; Bruce Coleman Collection: 141b; Corbis: Lynsey Addario 175br; Paul Hardy 172cl; Michael Nicholson 10br; Adam Woolfitt 10ca; Alison Wright 177tr; Zefa/Herbert Spichtinger 176ca.

C.M Dixon Photo Resources: 62tr.

ET Archive, London; 18; Bibliotheque de L'Arsenal, Paris 24t; National Gallery 32bl; Mary Evans Picture Library: 142b, 171b, 225 inset; ES Collection/Vatican Library 23t.

First Army HQ, Istanbul: 133b.

Getty Images: 9 inset, 30c, 32t, 49 inset; Photographie Giraudon, Paris: 26c; Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris 33bl; Lauros 29bl; Topkapı Palace 26b, 27c, 28c, 28–9, 32tc; Ara Güler: 23bl, 26t, 35br, 87b, 128c, 219tr, 224–5; Mosaics Museum 77c; Topkapı Palace 1, 57t/b, 81t, 95bl, 161bl; Şemsi Güner: 43t, 129ca, 140t, 158t.

Sonia Halliday Photographs: 29br, 127b; engraved by Thomas Allom, painted by Laura Lushington 23c, 28br, 59tr; Bibliotheque Nationale, Madrid 21t; drawn by Miss Pardee, painted by Laura Lushington 104c; Topkapı Palace 33tr, 76b; Robert Harding Picture Library: Robert Francis 35ca; David Holden 150; Michael Jenner 3 inset, 55br; Odyssey, Chicago/Robert Frerck 40br, 168b; JHC Wilson 129cb; Adam Woolfitt 39cl, 91tr, 210b; Hutchison Library: Maurice Harvey 240cl.

İDO-Istanbul Sea Bus Company: 243c; Istanbul Foundation for Culture and the Arts: 221b; Istanbul Hilton: 182t; Istanbul History Foundation: 30br; Istanbul Library: 66b, 95t.

Gürol Kara: 2–3, 98c, 115b, 146ca, 153t, 169t; İzzet Kerbar: 5b, 16tr, 47t, 48–9, 50, 52ca, 118d, 128tr, 134–5, 138b, 139t, 146cb, 172c, 173br, 173ca, 174tr, 174cl, 174bc, 175tc, 177bc, 214br, 234t, 240t.

José Luczyc-Wyhowska: 218tr, 219cl/cr/bl/blc/brc/br.

Magnum Photos Ltd.: Topkapı Palace/Ara Güler 8–9, 28bl, 33cl, 41b, 55t, 56t; Military Museum, Istanbul: 127t.

Nour Foundation, London: The Nassar D. Khalili Collection of Islamic Art Ferman (MSS801) 95tr, Mahmud II (CAL 334) 95cr, Leaf (CAL 165) 95cl; Burnisher (SC1210) 95bra, Knife (SC1297) 95brb.

Dick Osseman: 175clb; Güngör Özsoy: 60t, 70b, 157t/cr, 170c.

Paşabahçe Glassworks: 146t; Pera Museum: 103bc; Pictures Colour Library: 44b, 214tr, 218cl; Private Collection: 135 inset.

Science Photo Library: CNES, 1993 Distribution SPOT image 12t; Neil Setchfield: 84; Antony Souter: 53b; Remy Sow: 180c; Spectrum Colour Library: 153b; The Stockmarket: 130t.

Tatilya: 222b; TAV Investment Holding Co.: 236bl; Travel Ink: Abbie Enock 35bc; Trip Photographic Library: 154b; Marc Dubin 45t; Turkish Airlines: 236t; Turkish Information Office: Ozan Sadık 45b. Peter Wilson: 56c, 75t/c, 79t, 118c. Erdal Yazici: 34, 44c, 167r, 169c.

Front endpaper: all special photography except Robert Harding Picture Library: David Holden tc; İzzet Kerbar: c; Neil Setchfield: cl.

#### JACKET

Front Cover: DK Images: Tony Souter clb; Getty Images: Photonica/Jake Raj's.

Back Cover: DK Images: Tony Souter cl, clb, bl; Francesca Yorke tl.

Spine: DK Images: Tony Souter b; Getty Images: Photonica/Jake Raj's t.

All other images © Dorling Kindersley.

For further information see: [www.dkimages.com](http://www.dkimages.com)

### SPECIAL EDITIONS OF DK TRAVEL GUIDES

DK Travel Guides can be purchased in bulk quantities at discounted prices for use in promotions or as premiums. We are also able to offer special editions and personalized jackets, corporate imprints, and excerpts from all of our books, tailored specifically to meet your own needs.

To find out more, please contact:  
(in the United States) [SpecialSales@dk.com](mailto:SpecialSales@dk.com)  
(in the UK) [Sarah.Burgess@dk.com](mailto:Sarah.Burgess@dk.com)  
(in Canada) DK Special Sales at [general@tourmaline.ca](mailto:general@tourmaline.ca)  
(in Australia) [business.development@pearson.com.au](mailto:business.development@pearson.com.au)



# Phrase Book

## Pronunciation

Turkish uses a Roman alphabet. It has 29 letters: 8 vowels and 21 consonants. Letters that differ from the English alphabet are: **c**, pronounced "j"; as in "jolly"; **ç**, pronounced "ch" as in "church"; **ğ**, which lengthens the preceding vowel and is not pronounced; **t**, pronounced "uh"; **ö**, pronounced "ur" (like the sound in "further"); **ş**, pronounced "sh" as in "ship"; **ü**, pronounced "ew" as in "few".

## In an Emergency

Help!	<b>İmdat!</b>	<i>eed-dat</i>
Stop!	<b>Dur!</b>	<i>door</i>
Call a doctor!	<b>Bir doktor çağır!</b>	<i>beer dok-tor chab-rubn</i>
Call an ambulance!	<b>Bir ambulans çağır!</b>	<i>beer am-boo-lans chab-rubn</i>
Call the police!	<b>Polis çağır!</b>	<i>po-lees chab-rubn</i>
Fire!	<b>Yangın!</b>	<i>yan-gubn</i>
Where is the nearest telephone?	<b>En yakın telefon nerede?</b>	<i>en ya-kubn teb-leb-foh neb-reb-deb</i>
Where is the nearest hospital?	<b>En yakın hastane nerede?</b>	<i>en ya-kubn has-ta-neb neb-reb-deb</i>

## Communication Essentials

Yes	<b>Evet</b>	<i>eb-vet</i>
No	<b>Hayır</b>	<i>b-'eye'-ubr</i>
Thank you	<b>Teşekkür ederim</b>	<i>teb-shek-kewr eb-deb-ream</i>
Please	<b>Lütfen</b>	<i>leut-fen</i>
Excuse me	<b>Affedersiniz</b>	<i>af-fer-der-see-neeze</i>
Hello	<b>Merhaba</b>	<i>mer-ha-ba</i>
Goodbye	<b>Hoşça kalın</b>	<i>hosh-cha ka-lubn</i>
Good morning	<b>Günaydın</b>	<i>geun-'eye'-dubn</i>
Good evening	<b>İyi akşamlar</b>	<i>ee-ye ak-sham-lar</i>
Morning	<b>Sabah</b>	<i>sa-bab</i>
Afternoon	<b>Öğleden sonra</b>	<i>ur-leb-den son-ra</i>
Evening	<b>Akşam</b>	<i>ak-sham</i>
Yesterday	<b>Dün</b>	<i>deun</i>
Today	<b>Bugün</b>	<i>boo-geun</i>
Tomorrow	<b>Yarın</b>	<i>ya-rubn</i>
Here	<b>Burada</b>	<i>boo-ra-da</i>
There	<b>Şurada</b>	<i>shoo-ra-da</i>
Over there	<b>Orada</b>	<i>o-ra-da</i>
What?	<b>Ne?</b>	<i>neb</i>
When?	<b>Ne zaman?</b>	<i>neb za-man</i>
Why?	<b>Neden</b>	<i>neb-den</i>
Where?	<b>Nerede</b>	<i>neb-reb-deb</i>

## Useful Phrases

How are you?	<b>Nasılsınız?</b>	<i>na-subl-sub-nubze</i>
I'm fine	<b>İyiyim</b>	<i>ee-ye-yeem</i>
Pleased to meet you	<b>Memnun oldum</b>	<i>mem-noon ol-doom</i>
See you soon	<b>Görüşmek üzere</b>	<i>gur-reush-mek ew-zeb-reb ta-mam</i>
That's fine	<b>Tamam</b>	<i>... neb-reb-deb</i>
Where is it/are ...?	<b>... nerede?</b>	<i>... neb ka-dar oo-zak-ta</i>
How far is it to ...?	<b>... ne kadar uzaktır?</b>	<i>... a/eb geet-mek istiyorum</i>
I want to go to ...	<b>... a/eb gitmek istiyorum</b>	<i>ee-tee-yo-room</i>
Do you speak English?	<b>İngilizce biliyor musunuz?</b>	<i>een-gee-leez-jeh bee-lee-yor moo-soo-nooz?</i>
I don't understand	<b>Anlamıyorum</b>	<i>an-la-mub-yo-room</i>
Can you help me?	<b>Bana yardım edebilir misiniz?</b>	<i>ba-na yar-dubm eb-deb-bee-leer mee-see-neeze?</i>

## Useful Words

big	<b>büyük</b>	<i>beu-yewk</i>
small	<b>küçük</b>	<i>keu-ebewk</i>
hot	<b>sıcak</b>	<i>sub-jak</i>
cold	<b>soğuk</b>	<i>sob-ook</i>
good/well	<b>iyi</b>	<i>ee-ye</i>
bad	<b>kötü</b>	<i>kur-tew</i>
enough	<b>yeter</b>	<i>yeb-ter</i>
open	<b>açık</b>	<i>a-ebubk</i>
closed	<b>kapalı</b>	<i>ka-pa-lub</i>
left	<b>sol</b>	<i>sol</i>
right	<b>sağ</b>	<i>saa</i>
straight on	<b>doğru</b>	<i>dob-roo</i>

near  
far  
up  
down  
early  
late  
entrance  
exit  
toilets  
push  
pull  
more  
less  
very

## Shopping

How much is this? **Bu kaç lira?**  
I would like ... **... istiyorum**  
Do you have ...? **... var mı?**  
Do you take credit cards? **Kredi kartı kabul ediyor musunuz?**  
What time do you open/close? **Saat kaçta açılıyor/kapanıyor?**  
this one that one expensive cheap size (clothes) size (shoes) white black red yellow green blue brown shop till bargaining That's my last offer

## Types of Shop

antiques shop **antikacı**  
bakery **firın**  
bank **banka**  
book shop **kitapçı**  
butcher's **kasap**  
cake shop **pastane**  
chemist's/pharmacy **eczane**  
fishmonger's **balıkçı**  
greengrocer's **manav**  
grocery **bakkal**  
hairdresser's (ladies) (mens) **kuaför**  
leather shop **berber**  
market/bazaar **derici**  
newsstand **çarşı/pazar**  
post office **gazeteci**  
post office **postane**  
shoe shop **ayakkabıcı**  
stationer's **kirtasiyeci**  
supermarket **supermarket**  
tailor **terzi**  
travel agency **seyahat acentesi**

## Sightseeing

castle **hisar**  
church **kilise**  
island **ada**  
mosque **cami**  
museum **müze**  
palace **saray**  
park **park**  
square **meydan**  
theological college **medrese**  
tomb **türbe**  
tourist information office **turizm**  
tower **dansma bürosu**  
town hall **kule**  
**belediye sarayı**

ya-kubn  
oo-zak  
yoo-ka-rub  
a-shab-ub  
er-ken  
geeb  
gee-reesb  
chub-kubsb  
too-ra-let-ler  
ee-tee-neeze  
cheb-lee-neeze  
da-ba-faz-la  
da-ba az  
cbok

boo kach lee-ra  
... ees-tee-yo-room  
... var mı?  
kreb-dee kar-tub  
ka-bool eb-dee-yor  
moo-soo-nooz?  
Sa-at kaç-ta a-çub-lub-yor/  
ka-pa-nub-yor  
boo-noo  
shoo-noo  
pa-ba-lub  
oo-fooz  
beb-den  
noo-ma-ra  
bay-yaz  
see-yaz  
kubr-mub-zub  
sarı  
yeşil  
mavi  
kahverengi  
dükkan  
kasa  
pazarlık  
Daha fazla veremem

an-tee-ka-juh  
fub-rubn  
ban-ka  
kee-tap-ebub  
ka-sap  
pas-ta-neb  
ej-za-neb  
ba-lubk-ebub  
ma-nav  
bak-kal  
kuaf-fur  
ber-ber  
deb-ree-jee  
char-sheb/pa-za  
ga-zeb-teh-jee  
pos-ta-neb  
'eye'-yak-ka-bub-juh  
kubr-ta-see-yeb-jee  
sev-per-mar-keet  
ter-zee  
say-ya-bat  
a-jeñ-teb-see

bee-sar  
kee-lee-seb  
a-da  
ja-mee  
mew-zeb  
sar-'eye'  
park  
may-dan  
med-reb-seb  
teur-beb  
too-reezm  
da-nubsb-mab  
beu-ro-soo  
koo-leb  
beb-leb-dee-yeb  
sar-'eye'-ub  
ba-mam

Turkish bath

hamam

## Transport

airport  
bus/coach  
bus stop

coach station  
dolmuş  
fare  
ferry  
sea bus

station  
taxi  
ticket  
ticket office  
timetable

havalimanı  
otobüs  
otobüs durağı

otogar  
dolmuş  
ücret  
vapur  
deniz otobüsü

istasyon  
taksi  
bilet  
bilet gişesi  
tarife

*ba-va-lee-ma-nub*  
o-to-**beuss**  
o-to-**beuss**  
doo-**ra-ub**  
o-to-**gar**  
dol-**moosb**  
ufj-**ret**  
va-**poor**  
deb-**neez**  
o-to-**beu-sew**  
ees-tas-**yon**  
tak-see  
**bee-let**  
*bee-let gee-sbeb-see*  
ta-ree-**feb**

## Staying in a Hotel

Do you have a  
vacant room?  
double room

room with a  
double bed  
twin room

for one person  
room with a bath  
shower  
porter  
key  
room service  
I have a  
reservation  
Does the price  
include breakfast?

**Boş odanız**  
**var mı?**  
**iki kişilik bir oda**

**çift kişilik yataklı**  
**bir oda**  
**çift yataklı bir**  
**oda**

**tek kişilik**  
**banyolu bir oda**  
**duş**  
**komi**  
**anahtar**  
**oda servisi**  
**Rezervasyonum**  
**var**  
**Fiyata kahvaltı**  
**dahil mi?**

*bosh o-da-nubz*  
*var mub?*  
*ee-kee lee-sbeb-leeek*  
*beer o-da*  
**cheeft** *lee-sbeb-leeek*  
*ya-tak-lub beer o-da*  
**cheeft** *ya-tak-lub*  
*beer o-da*  
**tek kişilik**  
**ban-yo-loo beer o-da**  
*doosb*  
*ko-mee*  
*a-nab-tar*  
*o-da ser-vee-see*  
*reb-zer-tas-yo-noom*  
*var*  
*fee-ya-ta kab-val-*  
*tub da-beel mee?*

## Eating Out

A table for  
... please  
I want to reserve  
a table

The bill please  
I am a vegetarian  
restaurant  
waiter  
menu  
fixed-price menu  
wine list  
breakfast  
lunch  
dinner  
starter  
main course  
dish of the day

dessert  
rare  
well done  
glass  
bottle  
knife  
fork  
spoon

... **kişilik bir masa**  
**lütfen**  
**Bir masa ayırtmak**  
**istiyorum**

**Hesap lütfen**  
**Et yemiyorum**  
**lokanta**  
**garson**  
**yemek listesi**  
**fiks menü**  
**şarap listesi**  
**kahvaltı**  
**ögle yemeği**  
**akşam yemeği**  
**meze**  
**ana yemek**  
**günün yemeği**

**tatlı**  
**az pişmiş**  
**iyi pişmiş**  
**bardak**  
**şişe**  
**bıçak**  
**çatal**  
**kaşık**

... *kee-sbeb-leeek*  
*beer ma-sa lewt-fen*  
*beer ma-sa*  
*'eye'-ubrt-mak*  
*ees-tee-yo-room*  
*beb-sap lewt-fen*  
*et yeb-mee-yo-room*  
*lo-kan-ta*  
*gar-son*  
*yo-mek lees-teb-see*  
*feeks meb-new*  
*sba-rap lees-teb-see*  
*kab-val-tub*  
*ur-teb yeb-meb-ee*  
*ak-sham yeb-meb-ee*  
*meb-zeb*  
*a-na yeb-mek*  
*geum-eun*  
*yeb-meb-ee*  
*tat-lub*  
*az peesb-meesb*  
*ee-yee peesb-meesb*  
*bar-dak*  
*sbeb-sheb*  
*bub-chak*  
*cha-tal*  
*ka-sbubk*

## Menu Decoder

badem  
bal  
balık  
bira  
bonfile  
buz  
çay  
çilek  
çorba  
dana eti  
dondurma  
ekmek  
elma  
et  
fasulye  
firında  
fıstık  
gazoz  
hurma  
içki  
incir  
izgara

*ba-dem*  
*bal*  
*ba-lubk*  
*bee-ra*  
*bon-fee-leb*  
*booz*  
*cb-'eye'*  
*chee-lek*  
*chor-ba*  
*da-na eb-tee*  
*don-door-ma*  
*ek-mek*  
*el-ma*  
*et*  
*fa-sool-yeb*  
*fub-ribm-da*  
*fubs-tubk*  
*ga-zoz*  
*boor-ma*  
*eeb-kee*  
*een-jeer*  
*ubz-ga-ta*

almond  
honey  
fish  
beer  
fillet steak  
ice  
tea  
strawberry  
soup  
veal  
ice cream  
bread  
apple  
meat  
beans  
roast  
pistachio nuts  
fizzy drink  
dates  
alcohol  
figs  
charcoal grilled

**kahve**  
**kara biber**  
**karışık**  
**karpuz**  
**kavun**  
**kayısı**  
**kaymak**  
**kıyma**  
**kızartma**  
**köfte**  
**kuru**  
**kuzu eti**  
**lokum**  
**maden suyu**  
**meve suyu**  
**midye**  
**muz**  
**patlıcan**  
**peynir**  
**pilav**  
**piliç**  
**şarap**  
**sebze**  
**şeftali**  
**şeker**  
**su**  
**süt**  
**sütlü**  
**tavuk**  
**tereyağı**  
**tuz**  
**üzüm**  
**vişne**  
**yoğurt**  
**yumurta**  
**zeytin**  
**zeytinyağı**

*kab-veb*  
*ka-ra bee-ber*  
*ka-rub-sbubk*  
*kar-pooz*  
*ka-voon*  
*k-'eye'-ub-sub*  
*k-'eye'-mak*  
*kuby-ma*  
*kub-zart-ma*  
*kurf-teb*  
*koo-roo*  
*koo-zoo eb-tee*  
*lo-koom*  
*ma-den soo-yoo*  
*may-veb soo-yoo*  
*meed-yeb*  
*mooz*  
*pat-lub-jan*  
*pay-neer*  
*pee-lav*  
*pee-leebk*  
*sba-rap*  
*sab-zeb*  
*shefta-lee*  
*sheb-ker*  
*soo*  
*sewt*  
*sewt-lew*  
*ta-rook*  
*teb-reb-yab-ub*  
*tooz*  
*ew-zewm*  
*veesh-neb*  
*yob-urt*  
*yoo-moor-ta*  
*zay-teen*  
*zay-teen-yab-ub*

coffee  
black pepper  
mixed  
water melon  
melon  
apricots  
cream  
minced meat  
fried  
meatballs  
dried  
lamb  
Turkish delight  
mineral water (fizzy)  
fruit juice  
mussels  
banana  
aubergine  
cheese  
rice  
roast chicken  
wine  
vegetables  
peach  
sugar  
water  
milk  
with milk  
chicken  
butter  
salt  
grapes  
sour cherry  
yoghurt  
egg  
olives  
olive oil

## Numbers

0  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
30  
40  
50  
60  
70  
80  
90  
100  
200  
1,000  
100,000  
1,000,000

**sıfır**  
**bir**  
**iki**  
**üç**  
**dört**  
**beş**  
**altı**  
**yedi**  
**sekiz**  
**dokuz**  
**on**  
**on bir**  
**on iki**  
**on üç**  
**on dört**  
**on beş**  
**on altı**  
**on yedi**  
**on sekiz**  
**on dokuz**  
**yirmi**  
**yirmi bir**  
**otuz**  
**kırk**  
**elli**  
**altmış**  
**yetmiş**  
**seksen**  
**doksan**  
**yüz**  
**yüz on**  
**iki yüz**  
**bin**  
**yüz bin**  
**bir milyon**

*sub-fubr*  
*beer*  
*ee-kee*  
*euch*  
*durt*  
*hesb*  
*al-tub*  
*yeb-dee*  
*seb-keez*  
*dob-kooz*  
*on*  
*on beer*  
*on ee-kee*  
*on ewch*  
*on durt*  
*on besb*  
*on al-tub*  
*on yeb-dee*  
*on seb-keez*  
*on dob-kooz*  
*yeer-mee*  
*yeer-mee beer*  
*o-tooz*  
*kubrk*  
*eb-lee*  
*alt-musb*  
*yet-meesb*  
*sek-sen*  
*dok-san*  
*yewz*  
*yewz on*  
*ee-kee yewz*  
*been*  
*yewz been*  
*beer meel-yon*

## Time

one minute  
one hour  
half an hour  
day  
week  
month  
year  
Sunday  
Monday  
Tuesday  
Wednesday  
Thursday  
Friday  
Saturday

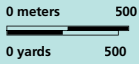
**bir dakika**  
**bir saat**  
**yarım saat**  
**gün**  
**hafta**  
**ay**  
 **yıl**  
**pazar**  
**pazartesi**  
**salı**  
**çarşamba**  
**perşembe**  
**cuma**  
**cumartesi**

*beer da-kee-ka*  
*beer sa-at*  
*ya-ruhm sa-at*  
*geun*  
*haf-ta*  
*'eye'*  
*yubl*  
*pa-zar*  
*pa-zar-teb-see*  
*sa-lub*  
*char-sham-ba*  
*per-shem-beb*  
*joo-ma*  
*joo-mar-teb-see*



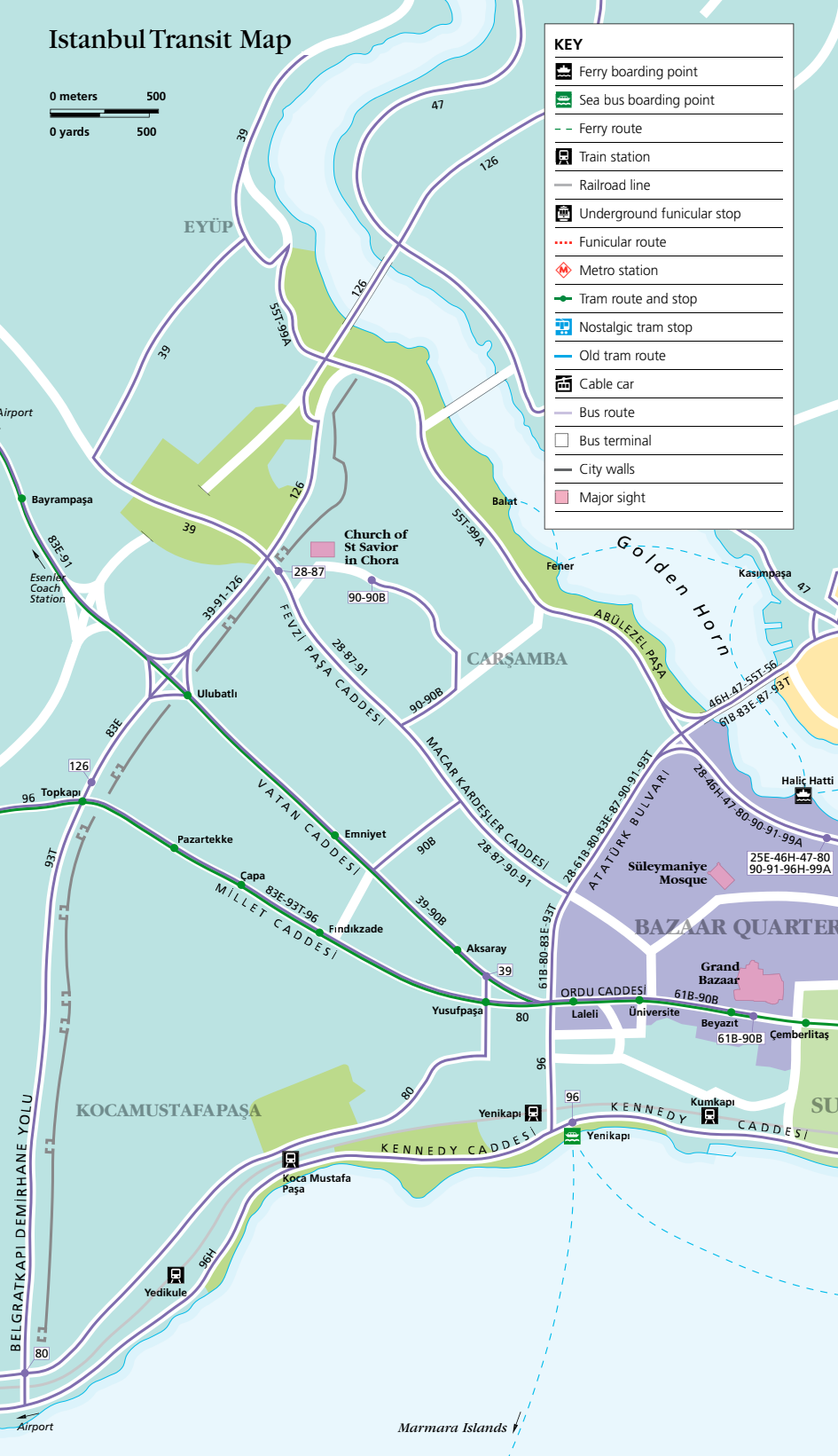


# Istanbul Transit Map



## KEY

- Ferry boarding point
- Sea bus boarding point
- Ferry route
- Train station
- Railroad line
- Underground funicular stop
- Funicular route
- Metro station
- Tram route and stop
- Nostalgic tram stop
- Old tram route
- Cable car
- Bus route
- Bus terminal
- City walls
- Major sight



Marmara Islands



OSMANBEY

TEŞVİKİYE

ORTAKÖY

FERİKÖY

YILDIZ PARK

Sarıyer

DOLAPDERE CADDESİ

46H

CUMHURİYET CADDESİ

MAÇKA CADDESİ

TAŞKISLA CADDESİ

MAÇKA PARK

56

BARBAROS BULVARI

ÇİRAĞAN CADDESİ 25E-40

Ortaköy Bebek Anadolu Kavayı

Dolmabahçe Palace

Beşiktaş

TARLABAŞI CADDESİ

46H-55T-61B-83E-87-93T

İSTİKLAL CADDESİ

SİRASELVLER CADDESİ

MECATİBEY CADDESİ

Kabataş

25E-2B-56

Bosphorus

BEYOĞLU

ÜSKÜDAR

Tünel (İstiklal Caddesi)

Tünel (Karaköy)

Karaköy

Eminönü

Sirkeci

Sarayburnu

SERAGLIO POINT

Archaeological Museum

Gülhane

Hagia Sophia

Sultanahmet

Blue Mosque

Cankurtaran

KENNEDY CADDESİ

96H

PAŞA LIMANI CADDESİ

KÇ1-11F-12-126

ÜSKÜDAR

Ünküdar

KÇ1

USKÜDAR HAREM SAHIL YOLU

12

TUNUS BAĞI CADDESİ

KÇ1-12

ÇAVUŞDERE CAD

GÜNDOĞULU CADDESİ

Harem

TIBBİYE CADDESİ

KÇ1

KADIKÖY

Sea of Marmara

Haydarpaşa

Kadıköy

Bostancı Princes' Islands  
Yalova Marmara Islands



# EYEWITNESS TRAVEL



*"Eyewitness Travel Guides are marvels of writing, color photography, and illustration"*  
New York Times Syndicate

PACKED WITH **PHOTOGRAPHS, ILLUSTRATIONS, AND MAPS**

**FOUR GREAT DAYS IN ISTANBUL**

**CUTAWAYS AND FLOOR PLANS OF ALL THE MAJOR SIGHTS**

**3-D AERIAL VIEWS OF ISTANBUL'S MOST INTERESTING DISTRICTS**

**HUGE SELECTION OF HOTELS, RESTAURANTS, SHOPS, AND ENTERTAINMENT VENUES**

**THREE SPECIALLY DEvised WALKING TOURS**



*"Lavishly illustrated... gorgeous, entertaining, and enlightening"*  
Chicago Tribune

*"Like a Michelangelo fresco: deliriously rich in detail"*  
People Magazine



Discover more at  
[www.dk.com](http://www.dk.com)

ISBN 978-0-7566-2501-6



9 780756 162501

5 2 3 0 0

PRINTED IN CHINA

**THE GUIDES THAT SHOW YOU WHAT OTHERS ONLY TELL YOU**